





1.0



1.1



1.25

2.0  
2.2  
2.5  
2.8  
3.2  
3.6  
4.0  
4.5



2.8



3.15



3.5



4.0



4.5



5.0



5.6



6.3



7.1



1.4



1.6

NATIONAL BUREAU OF STANDARDS  
MICROCOPY RESOLUTION TEST CHART



NATIONAL

ARCHIVES

MICROFILM

PUBLICATIONS

MICROCOPY

397

ROLL

217

**NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS**

**Microcopy No. 397**

**COMPILED SERVICE RECORDS OF  
VOLUNTEER UNION SOLDIERS WHO SERVED IN  
ORGANIZATIONS FROM THE STATE OF  
KENTUCKY**

**Roll 217**

**Seventh Infantry, Ph - Sh**



**THE NATIONAL ARCHIVES  
NATIONAL ARCHIVES AND RECORDS SERVICE  
GENERAL SERVICES ADMINISTRATION**

**Washington: 1962**

1671  
Phelpot. David  
Co B, 7 Kentucky Inf.

Parrate | Parrate

REFERENCE ENVELOPE

Cards filed with  
Phelpot. David



1672  
Phelps Lloyd  
Co. 60, 7 Kentucky Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

10082095	10086348
10082193	10086416
10082292	10086484
10082387	10086543
10082484	10086604
10082579	10086659
10082654	
10082769	
10082852	
10082940	
10083024	
10083092	
10083158	
10083219	
10083274	
10083582	
10086855	
10086909	
10083326	
10083366	
10083435	
10083508	
10086101	
10086187	
10086268	

Sub. Sub.

See also 10086 Ky Inf.

P | 7 | Ky.

Floyd Phelps  
Priv., Capt. McNeill's Co., 3 Reg't Ky. Vols.\*

Age 17 years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Camp Dick Robinson, Sept 22, 1861.

Muster-in to date Sept 22, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug. 19, 1861.

Where London

Period 3 years.

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

\* This organization subsequently became Co. C. 7 Reg't Ky. Inf.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

Tolson  
\_\_\_\_\_  
Coylist.

P

7

Ky.

Floyd Phelps

Sgt., Co. C, 3 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Aug. 19, 1861, to Oct. 31, 1861

Present or absent. Not stated

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

\*This organization subsequently became Co. C, 7 Reg't Ky. Inf.

Book mark:

Ballou  
Coppied.

P

7

Ky.

Floyd Phelps -  
Priv., Co. C, 3 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Aug 19 to Dec 31, 1861.

Present or absent not stated

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL

\*This organization subsequently became Co. C, 7 Reg't Ky. Inf.

Book mark:

Harper



20 0 | 7 | Ky.

*Thos J. Walker*  
Sgt., Co. C, 3 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.\*

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *March 16 to April 30*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

**FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.**

\*This organization subsequently became Co. C, 7 Reg't Ky. Inf.

Book mark:

*Grogan*

P

7

Ky.

Floyd, Francis

Private, Co. C, 3 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Apr. 20 to Aug. 31, 1862

Present or absent

Not stated

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Remarks:

\*This organization subsequently became Co. C, 7 Reg't Ky. Inf.

Book mark:

Johnson  
Copyright

10 | 7 | Ky.

Isaac Phipps

Priv., Co. C, 3 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.\*

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Sept 1 Oct, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Man detached  
service 21 Sept 1862  
by order of Lt. Col.  
Redgell & sent off by  
express.

\*This organization subsequently became Co. C, 7 Reg't Ky. Inf.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

Tolman

7

Ky.

*Thomas T. T. T.*

*Prin.*, Co. C, 3 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.\*

Appears on

### Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. 1 Dec.*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

\*This organization subsequently became Co. C, 7 Reg't Ky. Inf.

Book mark:

*Tolson*

P

7

Ky.

Flويد Phelps

Priv, Co. C, 3 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

\*This organization subsequently became Co. C, 7 Reg't Ky. Inf.

Book mark:

R. S. Richardson

(250)

Copyright

P

7

Ky.

Floyd Phelps

Priv Co. C, 3 Reg't Kentucky Inf.\*

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for Apr 10, 1862

Present or absent Not Stated

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

\*This organization subsequently became Co. C. 7 Reg't Ky. Inf.

Book mark :

R. Richardson

P

7

Ky.

Floryed Phelps  
Pri Co. C, 7 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for McChesple, 1863?

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

R. S. Richardson

Copy

P

7

Ky.

Floyd Phelps

Private, Co. C, 7 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

R. S. Richardson



P

7

Ky.

Floyd Phelps

Private, Co. C, 7 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

P. A. Richardson

D

7

Ky.

Floyd Phelps

Plt, Co. C, 7 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept + Oct, 1863.

Present or absent About

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks On detached service  
prior to Sept 25 1863

Book mark:

Curry

Copyright

D

7

Ky.

Floyd Phelps

Sub, Co. C, 7 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov + Dec*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Wm. C. Phelps*

P

7

Ky.

Floyd Phelps

~~Pls~~, Co. C, 7 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Langey Ferry, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Copy

Copy

P

7

Ky.

Floyd Phelps

Priv. Co., 7 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Age 21 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Louisville, Ky. Oct. 5, 1864

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Last paid to \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: Discharged. Re-enlisted as Pvt. Col

Book mark:

Wm. H. Scott

P

Ky.

Floyd Phelps  
Cth. Co., 7 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 19 years.

Appears on a

**Detachment Muster-out Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Baton Rouge La Mar 17, 1864.

Muster-out to date

Mar 17, 1864.

Last paid to

Oct 31, 1863.

**Clothing account:**

Last settled Aug 31, 1863; drawn since \$ 100 28

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: Discharged by order  
of enlistment as ordered  
under provisions of G.O.  
191 War Dept 13 entitled to  
County One Hundred Dollars  
under provisions of G.O.  
No 34 War Dept 1863

Book mark:

M Jones

Ky.

*Stacy, Philip*

*Port*, Co. *C*, 7<sup>th</sup> Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

**M. and D. Roll of Veteran Volunteers**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*Baton Rouge La. March 18*, 1864.

When enlisted *Feb 27*, 1864.

When mustered in *Mar 18*, 1864.

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$ *400* 100

Company to which assigned *C*.

Remarks: *Credited to Dublin District*

*Search Co. 8<sup>th</sup> Long Dist. Hy.*

*Mustered a Veteran under*

*G.O. 9132438, War Dept series of '63.*

*Discharged Bounty in accord-*

*ance with G.O. of the War Dept*

*authorizing the enlistment*

*of Vet Vols.*

Book mark: .....

*Cottrell*

*D*

7

Ky.

*Floyd Phelps*

*Dr*, Co. C, 7 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar & Apr*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks *Re-enlisted as*  
*Veteran*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*Levy*



P

7

Ky.

*Hayden Phelps*

*Priv.*, Co. C, 7 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*4*.

Present or absent

*Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

*Enlisted as Veteran  
Vol. Paid 1<sup>st</sup> & 2<sup>d</sup> install-  
ments of Bounty.*

Book mark:

*Wm. H. Scott*

P

7

Ky.

*Floyd Phelps*  
\_\_\_\_\_  
*Priv.*, Co. C, 7 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *July & Aug.*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *~*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*Wm H. Smith*

P

7

Ky.

*Floyd Phelps*  
*Priv.*, Co. C, 7 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Sept & Oct*, 1864.

Present or absent. *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Wm H Scott*

P

7

Ky.

Floyd Phelps

Prt. New Co. D, 7 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age..... years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll\*

for Nov. & Dec., 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Feb. 29, 1864.

Where Baton Rouge, La

Period 3 years.

Mustered in:

When Feb. 29, 1864.

Where Baton Rouge

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Transferred to Co. D, 7

Ky.

\* First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file. It was formed of men transferred from other companies same regiment and 19 Reg't. Ky. Inf., Dec. 24, 1864. 1864 X

Book-mark :

\* correct Dec 29 1864  
Collins

(1864)

P

7

Ky.

Floyd Phelps

Pvt., New Co. D, 7 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Calling

Copyright.

Ky.

7

P  
Floyd Phelps  
Out, New Co. D, 7 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr, 1865

Present or absent

present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Reynolds

Copied

P

7

Ky.

Floyd Phelps

Port, New Co. D, 7 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Collings

Copyright

P

7

Ky.

Frederick Phelps

Priv., New Co. D, 7 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Collings



P

7

Ky.

Floyd Phelps

Pvt.

, New Co. D, 7 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: 1 Canteen, 1 waist belt,  
1 waist belt plate, 1 cap pouch,  
1 bayonet scabbard, 1 sash  
1 waist belt, 1 waist belt  
plate, 1 cart. box plate, 1  
cart. box belt plate.

Book mark:

Collins

D

7

Ky.

*George Phelps*

*Det*, New Co. D, 7 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 1865.

Present or absent *not stated*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *unpaid leave money*

Book mark:

*Hammond*

P

7

Ky.

Floyd Phelps

Put, New Co. D, 7 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1866

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: 1 Cantier 1 waist  
belt & plate 1 cap  
pouch 1 Bayonet  
2 cabbard 1 wiper  
1 Cartg box belt  
& plate 1 ball screw

Book mark:

Reynolds

P

7

Ky.

Lloyd Phelps

Port <sup>New</sup> D., Co. D., 7 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Age 20 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Baton Rouge La, Mar 11, 1866

Muster-out to date

Mar 11, 1866.

Last paid to

June 30, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 24 61/100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 9 100

Bounty paid \$ 210 100; due \$ 190 100

Remarks: Joined by transfer

from Co C 7 Ky vol as

vet Port Dec 24/64 Per

S.O. No 96 Hd Qrs Dist

Baton Rouge & Port

Hudson La

Book mark:

Reynolds

MAY 26

10086659

618914

Joined originally  
At London Reg  
Aug 19/61

Discharge given  
at Baton Rouge  
La March 11/66  
with view to payment  
without returning to  
State. 1 Sheller Ent.

*Phelps Floyd*

Co. *C*,

7 Reg't *Ky. Inf*

Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certa. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlistment Papers

Final Statements

Furloughs or L. of A.

Med. Certificates

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Pris. of War Record

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertion

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough or L. of A.

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. B. C.

Transportation

# DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Floyd Phelps desiring  
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Service of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS,  
Do declare, That I am minors years and ten months  
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or  
by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know  
of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Baton Rouge La  
the 29 day of February 1864  
Witness:  
Capt J. M. Beatty

2 enlistment; last served in Company (B)  
7 Reg't of My Infy Co  
Discharged February 27 1864

No. 18  
Floyd Phelps  
Volunteered at Baton Rouge La  
February 28 - 1864  
By J. M. Beatty, Co  
Regiment of My Infy Co

## CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, \_\_\_\_\_ Do certify, That I am \_\_\_\_\_  
the \_\_\_\_\_ of \_\_\_\_\_ that the \_\_\_\_\_  
is \_\_\_\_\_ years of age; and I  
do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a Soldier in the ARMY OF THE UNITED  
STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at \_\_\_\_\_  
the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_  
Witness: \_\_\_\_\_



# VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

*Kentucky*



TOWN OF

*London*  
*Baton Rouge*

I, *Phayd Phillips*

born in *Grayson County*

in the State of *Virginia*

aged *Nineteen* years,

and by occupation a *Farmer*

Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have

volunteered this *Twenty-second* day of *October* 1864

to serve as a *Soldier* in the Army of the United States of America, for the period of *THREE YEARS*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority:

Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, *Phayd Phillips*

do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the *United States*

of *America*, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the

orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers

appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *Baton Rouge*

this *29* day of *Feb* 1865

Before *J. M. Beatty, Co.*

*Phayd Phillips*

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

*A. B. Leonard*

*Asst. Surg. J. H. V. L. Jr.*

EXAMINING SURGEON

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer,

previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the

duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has *Dark* eyes, *Dark* hair, *Dark* complexion, is *5*

feet *7* inches high

*J. M. Beatty, 1st Lt.*

*7* Regiment of *Co. 1st*

Volunteers,

RECRUITING OFFICER.

Enlisted into the service of the United States, for three years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company *164*

Regiment of

Volunteers, on the

*15* day of

*March*, 1864, at

*Baton Rouge*

*Co. 164th*

*Recd. 13th Co. 164th*  
*Co. 164th*  
*1st Regt. 1st Div.*



# DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

*Alaya Phelps*

I, *Alaya Phelps*, a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of **THREE YEARS**, desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of **THREE YEARS**, months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a Soldier for three years.

Given at *Baton Rouge La* the *29* day of *February* 18*94*  
*Alaya Phelps*  
*Alaya Phelps*

No. \_\_\_\_\_  
*Alaya Phelps*  
 Recruited at *Baton Rouge La*  
*February 29th* 18*94*  
 By *St. J. M. Beatty Co*  
 Regiment of *Reg Infantry 7th*  
 2<sup>nd</sup> enlistment; last served in Company (B)  
 Regt of *Reg Infantry 7th*  
 Discharged *February 29* 18*94*

## CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, \_\_\_\_\_ of \_\_\_\_\_ Do certify, That I am  
 the \_\_\_\_\_ of \_\_\_\_\_ that the  
 do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a Soldier in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of **THREE YEARS**, years of age; and I  
 Given at \_\_\_\_\_  
 the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_  
 Witness: \_\_\_\_\_  
 (A. G. O. No. 71 & 72.)

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistments of volunteers, etc., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—only to accompany the recruiting notice of the recruiting officer (not the recruiting officer) in the Adjutant General's Office, and to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, etc. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.  
 NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A recruit must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, etc. The recruiting officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of recruits, in the case may be, will countersign both enlistments or having entered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the recruiting officer. In the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of receipt. The recruiting officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of recruits, in the case may be, will countersign both enlistments or having entered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the recruiting officer.

# VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

*Kentucky*

TOWN OF

*Londonderry*  
*Benton*

I, *Floyd Phelps*

born in *Grayson County*

in the State of *Virginia*

aged *Twenty* years,

and by occupation a *Farmer*

Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have

enlisted this *Twenty* day of *February* 1864

to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for the period of *THREE YEARS*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority:

Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, *Floyd Phelps*

do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and submitted to, at *Benton Ky*

this *27* day of *Feb* 1864

Before *M. Beatty* Co. *1st Regt*

*Floyd Phelps*

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

*A. B. Bonant*  
*Asst Surg 74th Vt Inf*  
EXAMINING SURGEON

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has *Dark* eyes, *Light* hair, *Light* complexion, is *6* feet *7* inches high.

*M. Beatty* Lt.  
*1st Regt* *1st Ky Inf*  
RECRUITING OFFICER.

Mustered into the service of the United States, for three years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company *C*  
 Regiment of *1st Ky Inf* Volunteers, on the *18* day of *March* 1864 at *Benton Kentucky*

*Recd 11 30 AM 1864*  
*At the Benton Ky*

✓ 1673 Melville  
Phelps Milv<sup>or</sup>in

Co. C, 10, 7 Kentucky Inf.

Private

1<sup>st</sup> Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

10082092	10086218
10082194	10086300
10082293	10086373
10082388	10086445
10082414	10086507
10082505	10086565
10082601	10086627
10082696	4241-8-1874
10082789	4241-8-1874
10083544	4241-8-1874
10086601	36299917
10082881	
10082900	
10083045	
10083114	
10083152	
10083230	
10083286	
10086594	
10086599	
10083341	
10083394	
10083450	
10086041	
10086131	

10081 B. 80. 10622 V.S. 87.  
10081 B. 80. 10622 V.S. 87.

See also

P

Ky.

2 Melville Phelps

2nd Lieut., Co. 7, 1st Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 2 years.

Appears on a

**Detachment Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Black River Miss, June 4, 1863.

Muster-in to date

Mar 1, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When \* Aug 19, 1861.

Where London Ky.

Period 3 years.

Remarks: Discharged as Surgt  
Mustered in as 2nd Vice  
Stephens Mustered out.

\* L on roll

Book mark: Ser 10622-VS-87 R1

Muster-in accepted to date Jan 1, 1863  
Ad apt 1863.

P. S. Johnson

P

7

Ky.

Melville Phelps

2<sup>nd</sup>, Co. C, 7 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March 1<sup>st</sup>, 1863.

Present or absent.

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Appointed to 2<sup>nd</sup>  
June 1/63 Vice Stephens  
promoted

Book mark: See 1681-B 80 for  
disch and enl manl

R. S. Richardson

Copy

P

7

Ky.

Melville Phelps

2<sup>nd</sup>, Co. C, 7 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

R. S. Richardson

Capt.



P

7

Ky.

Melville Phelps  
2 St

, Co. C, 7 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

R. S. Richardson





D

7

Ky.

Melville Phelps

2<sup>d</sup> ~~Heat~~, Co. C, 7 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Dec, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: 5

*Wm. Phelps*  
Capt

D

7

Ky.

Melville Phelps

2<sup>d</sup> Hunt, Co. C, 7 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan'y & Feb'y, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Century*  
Copyright

P

7

Ky.

Melville Phelps  
1st Lieut Co. C, 7 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*Quinn*

Ky.

Mcville Phelps

2<sup>d</sup> Lt., Co. 6, 7 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 23 years.

Appears on an  
**Individual Muster-out Roll**  
of the organization named above. Roll dated

Morganza, La., May 9, 1864.

Muster-out to date

May 9, 1864.

Last paid to

April 20, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled ..... 186 ; drawn since \$ ..... 100

Due soldier \$ ..... 100; due U. S. \$ ..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ ..... 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ ..... 100

Bounty paid \$ ..... 100; due \$ ..... 100

Remarks: Mustered out for pro-  
motion as 1<sup>st</sup> Lt. same co.  
7 Regt. Vic A. I. Stephens  
promoted to Date from  
May 9<sup>th</sup> 1864.

Book mark:

W. L. Taylor

P

7

Ky.

Melville Phelps

1st Co. 7 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 23 years.

Appears on an

**Individual Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Morganzie La, Jan 27, 1864.

Muster-in to date

May 10, 1864

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 10, 1864.

Where Morganzie

Period 3 years.

Remarks: Mustered in from  
May 10, 1864 vice A. L.  
Stephens promoted

Book mark:

J. Merchant

Copied.

P

7

Ky.

Melville Phelps

1<sup>st</sup> Lt., Co. C, 7 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Promoted from  
2<sup>nd</sup> Lt. to 1<sup>st</sup> Lt. May 10, '64

Book mark:

M. H. Sox

P

7

Ky.

Melville Phelps

1st Lt., Co. C, 7 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1864.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Promoted from  
2d to 1st Lieut. May 10, 1864.

\* Taken from Roll for  
May & June 1864.

Book mark:

Wm. L. Co.

P

7

Ky.

Melville Phelps

1st Lt., Co. C, 7 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1864.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Melville Phelps

Copyright



P

7

Ky.

Melville Phelps

1<sup>st</sup> Lt., New Co. D, 7 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age.....years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll\*

for Nov. & Dec., 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 10, 1864.

Where Morganza, La.

Period 3 years.

Mustered in:

When May 10, 1864.

Where Morganza, La.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Transf'd from Lee Co. to Lee Co. 7 Ky.

\*First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file. It was formed of men transferred from other companies same regiment and 19 Reg't, Ky. Inf., Dec. 24, 1864. 1864 x

Blank-mark:

James D. Perry, C. M.  
Callings

(3005)

(3005)

*P*

7

Ky.

*McNille Phelps*

*1 Lt*

, New Co. D, 7 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb.*, 1865.

Present or absent.

*Present*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Collins*

P

7

Ky.

Melville Phelps

1st Lt

, New Co. D, 7 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar 4 Apr, 1865.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Deduct the  
value of 50 Rations  
Drawn March  
18/65

Book mark:

Reynolds

D

7

Ky.

Melville Phelps

1 Lt., New Co. D, 7 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Collins

17

7

Ky.

Melville Phelps

Lieut, New Co. D, 7 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Collings

P

7

Ky.

Melville Phelps

1st, New Co. D, 7 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct., 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Callings

P

7

Ky.

Melville Phelps

1st, New Co. D, 7 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1865

Present or absent

present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Reynolds

P

7

Ky.

Melville, Phelps

....., Co. <sup>6</sup>....., 7 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Age <sup>24</sup>..... years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Louisville, Ky., Oct 5, 1864.

Muster-out to date Oct 5, 1864.

Last paid to Aug 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$.....100, due \$.....100

Remarks: Was Private to 14/62,  
then Serg't to Jan 1, '63, then  
2d Lieut to May 10, '64. 1st Lieut  
from that date to the  
present

Book mark: 1681-B-80.

Melville



P

7

Ky.

Melville Phelps

ptg

, New Co. D, 7 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1866

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Reynolds

P

7

Ky.

Melville Phelps

1<sup>st</sup> Lt New Co., 7 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Age.....years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Baton Rouge La, Mar 11, 186 6

Muster-out to date Mar 11, 186 6.

Last paid to Aug 31, 186 5.

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$.....100

Remarks: Joined Service at  
London Ky Aug 19/61  
Co C 714 vol. Appointed  
Sergt March 1/62  
Promoted to 2<sup>nd</sup> Lt  
March 1/63. 1<sup>st</sup> Lt

Book mark:.....

Reynolds

MAY 26

10086622

1891

May 10/64

Transferred to Co

D 7/ky 6th Vol Dec

24/64 per 80 NO 96

Hd 2nd Dist of Baton

Rouge & Port Hudson

La. Entitled to 3

months pay proper

under Act of

Congress approved

March 3/65.

Discharged given

at Baton Rouge

La. March 11/66

with new payment

without returning

to State

P 7 Ky.  
Melville Phelps  
Lieut. Co. C, 7 Reg't Ky. Inf.

**NOTATION.**

Book mark 4341-NS-1874

**The Adjutant General's Office,**

**WAR DEPARTMENT.**

Washington, July 8, 1908.

Under the provisions of the act of Congress, approved February 24, 1897, this officer is held and considered by this Department to have been mustered into the service of the United States in the grade of 1<sup>st</sup> Lieut.,

Co. C, 7 Reg't Kentucky Inf. Vol.

to take effect from March 29, 1864,  
vice A. L. Stephens, promoted.

W. M. Gibern

P. 1 7 Ky.  
Melville (Philbs  
2<sup>nd</sup> Lieut, Co. C, 7<sup>th</sup> Reg't Ky. Inf.

**NOTATION.**

10622 - US - 1887, with  
Book mark: 4041 - US - 1874

**War Department.**

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, April 15, 1889.

Under the provisions of the act of Congress, approved  
June 3, 1884, and the acts amendatory thereof, this  
officer is considered by this Department as commissioned  
to the grade of 2<sup>nd</sup> Lieut.

Co. C, 7<sup>th</sup> Reg't Ky. Inf. Vols.

to take effect from Jan'y 1, 1863,  
vice A. S. Stephens, promoted.

W. M. Gibson

Copyist.

7

Ky.

*Frederick Reichs*  
 Lieut. Capt. McNeill's Co., 3 Reg't Ky. Vols.\*

Age 2 years.

Appears on

### Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*Camp Dick Robinson* Sept 22 186 / .

Muster-in to date

*Sept 22* 186 / .

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 19 , 186 / .

Where London

Period 3 years.

Remarks:

\* This organization subsequently became Co. G. 7 Reg't Ky. Inf.

Book mark:

(350)

*Chen*  
 Copyright.

P

7

Ky.

*Melvin Phelps*

*Pat*, Co. C, 3 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.\*

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Aug. 17, 1861 to Oct. 31*, 1861

Present or absent *Not stated*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

**FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.**

\*This organization subsequently became Co. C, 7 Reg't Ky. Inf.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*Ballou*

P

7

Ky.

Melvin Phelps

Priv., Co. C, 3 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

to Aug 19 to Dec 31, 1861.

Present or absent

not stated

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

\*This organization subsequently became Co. G. 7 Reg't Ky. Inf.

Book mark:

Heiser

(Copyright)



2

7

Ky.

William Phelps

Co. C, 3 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Dec 31-61 to April 30, 1862

Present or absent *not stated*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Promoted to 2nd  
Lieut in lieu of Henry  
Carter Feb 28-1862.*

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL

\*This organization subsequently became Co. C. 7 Reg't Ky. Inf.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*Borgan*

7 | 7 | Ky.

Melvin Phelps

\_\_\_\_\_, Co. C, 3 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.\*

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Apr. 30 to Aug 3, 1862.

Present or absent not stated

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 10c 10r \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

\*This organization subsequently became Co. C. 7 Reg't Ky. Inf.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_  
Tolman  
\_\_\_\_\_  
(Copyist)

7 | 7 | Ky.

William S. ...

2nd Reg't, Co. C, 3 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.\*

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Sept 1st, 1862.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for 100

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for 100

Remarks: Absent on  
detached service 22 Aug  
1862

\*This organization subsequently became Co. C, 7 Reg't Ky. Inf.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

W. S. ...

Wesley Travis

Sergeant, Co. C, 3 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.\*

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Nov. 1 Dec., 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

\*This organization subsequently became Co. C, 7 Reg't Ky. Inf.

Book mark:

P

7

Ky.

Melvin Phelps

Sgt., Co. C, 3 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan<sup>y</sup> Feb, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

\*This organization subsequently became Co. C, 7 Reg't Ky. Inf.

Book mark:

P. Richardson

(265)

Copyright

P

7

Ky.

Melvin Phelps

Sgt., Co. C, 3 Reg't Kentucky Inf.\*

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for Apr 10, 1863

Present or absent

not stated

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

\*This organization subsequently became Co. C, 7 Reg't Ky. Inf.

Book mark:

R. S. Richardson

P 1 7 1 Ky  
Melville Phelps  
Sergt., Co. C, 7 Reg't 4th. Vols.

NOTATION.

1681-13-1880 with  
Book mark: 4341-13-1874

War Department,  
Adjutant General's Office,

Washington July 10, 1880.

Discharged to date  
March 1, 1865. for promotion  
to 2<sup>d</sup> lieut., same company  
and regiment.

H. H. Gibson

Copyist.

P

7

Ky.

Melville Phelps

Sergt, Co. E, 7 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

2<sup>nd</sup> Lt  
1<sup>st</sup> Lt Appears on Returns as follows:

May 1862 Absent with  
wagons in Whit-  
ley Co Ky

Oct 1862 Absent in  
Laurel Co since  
last report

Feb 1863 Present  
Recommended  
Jan 1/63 not  
comm'd but acting

May to July 1863 Presence  
or absence not  
stated

Aug to Nov 1863 Present  
Dec 1863 Presence or  
absence not stated

Jan to May 1864 Present  
(over)

Book mark:

Dalton



Oct. 7.

36299917

1895.

June 1864 (1 Lt) Present  
Promoted from 2 Lt  
May 10/64

July 1864 Present

Oct 1864 to May 1865  
Present

June 1865 Not stated

July & Aug 1865 Present

Sept 1865 Absent at Baton  
Rouge with 4 days  
leave

Oct & Nov 1865 Present

Dec 1865 to Feb 1866

Present Comdg Co

Phelps

M

1st, Co. 10,

7 Reg't Ky. Inf.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certs. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlistment Papers

Final Statements

Furloughs or L. of A.

Med. Certificates

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Pris. of War Record

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertion

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough or L. of A.

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. B. C.

Transportation

P223 L L 185

New Orleans Dec 5/65

Phelps H.

Recd 7th Aug 1866

Asks extension  
of his leave of ab-  
sence

free

S. O. Dec 5, 1865

Recd 5th Dec 1865

New Orleans La  
August 5<sup>th</sup> 1865

My Hoffman

Sir I would respectfully  
ask for an extension of my leave  
to twenty days my reason for asking  
this are that - it my enable me  
to obtain my pay my Regiment -  
has not been paid for nine months  
and I come her expecting to be paid  
but so far I am sadly disappointed and  
have not the means to return unless  
I am paid. Should this meet with  
your approbation I faithfully promise  
that I will not take advantage of  
the time asked for but will return to  
my Regt on Wednesday

Most Resp

Your Obedt Servt

M. Phelps

A. I. Co. 17<sup>th</sup> Regt

My Hoffman U.S.A.  
and A.C. Dept of A

1674  
*Phelps Samuel*  
Co. *A*, 7 Kentucky Inf.

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	10094636	28
2	10094733	29
3	10094836	30
4	10094960	31
5	10096005	32
6		33
7		34
8		35
9		36
10		37
11		38
12		39
13		40
14		41
15		42
16		43
17		44
18		45
19		46
20		47
21		48
22		49
23		50
24		51
25		52
26		53
27		54
28		55
29		56
30		57
31		58
32		59
33		60
34		61
35		62
36		63
37		64
38		65
39		66
40		67
41		68
42		69
43		70
44		71
45		72
46		73
47		74
48		75
49		76
50		77
51		78
52		79
53		80
54		81
55		82
56		83
57		84
58		85
59		86
60		87
61		88
62		89
63		90
64		91
65		92
66		93
67		94
68		95
69		96
70		97
71		98
72		99
73		100

Add Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

P

7

Ky.

Samuel Phelps

Pat., Capt. Stratton's Co., 3 Reg't Ky. Inf.\*

Age 26 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

~~Confederate~~ *Sept 22*, 1861.

Muster-in to date

*Sept 22* 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept 22*, 1861.

Where *London Ky*

Period *3* years.

Remarks:

\*This organization subsequently became Co. K, 7 Reg't Ky. Inf.

Book mark:

*Phelps*

P

7

Ky.

*Samuel Phelps*

*Pat.*, Co. K, 3 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Dated Oct. 21*, 186 *1*.

Present or absent *Not stated*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Remarks:.....

**FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.**

\*This organization subsequently became Co. K, 7 Reg't Ky. Inf.

Book mark:.....

*Passer*

Copyd.

P.

7

Ky.

Samuel Phelps,

Co. K, 7 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Age 26 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Louieville, Ky, Oct 5, 1864.

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Last paid to \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: Discharged April 6, 1865,

Cambelford, Ky, on Surgeon's  
Certificate of disability.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

Goodman.



P

1

7

Ky.

*Samuel Phelps,*  
*Privt., Co. H, 7* Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. & Dec., 1861*

Present or absent *Not stated.*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

*Asst.*

P

7

Ky.

Samuel Phelps

prsr, Co. K, 3 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Dec. 31/61 to April 30, 1862

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Discharged by order of  
Gen Bull April 26, 1862

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

\*This organization subsequently became Co. K, 7 Reg't Ky. Inf.

Book mark:

House

Copy

*Phelps Samuel*  
*P.*, Co. *K*, *7* Reg't *Ky.* Inf.

/ Enclosures.

Bed Cards .....	Final Statements .....
Burial Records .....	Furloughs or L. of A. ....
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge .....	Med. Certificates .....
C. M. Charges .....	Med. Des. Lists .....
Descriptive Lists .....	Orders .....
Discharge Certificates .....	Pria. of War Record .....
Enlistment Papers .....	Resignations .....

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l .....	Furlough or L. of A. ....
Casualty Sheet .....	Med. Examination .....
Confinement .....	Misc. Information .....
Contracts .....	Pay or Clothing .....
Death or Effects .....	Personal Reports .....
Desertion .....	Rank .....
Discharge from Hosp'l .....	Transfer to Hosp'l .....
Discharge from Service .. / .....	Transfer to V. B. C. ....
Duty .....	Transportation .....

R. 98  $\frac{1}{2}$   
Samuel Phelps.  
Proc 16" 7" 14" 20" 6  
Discharged April 26/62.

COMPARED WITH  
AND EXAMINED BY  
ROLLS

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, Jan'y 20, 1868.

[MEMORANDUM FOR OFFICE USE]

It appears from the Rolls on file in this Office, that  
Samuel Phelps was enrolled on the 22  
day of Sept, 1861, at London Ky,  
in Company K, 3<sup>d</sup> Regiment of Ky  
Volunteers, to serve 3 years, or during the war, and  
mustered into service as a Priv on the 22  
day of Sept, 1861, at Camp Dick Robinson, Ky,  
in Company K, 3<sup>d</sup> Regiment of Ky  
Volunteers, to serve 3 years, or during the war. On the  
Musters Roll of Company K, of <sup>The 7<sup>th</sup> Ky vols</sup> that Regiment, for the  
months of Sept Oct 5, 1861, he is reported  
"Discharged Apl 26 '62 at Cumberland  
Hd Ky on Army List of Disch"  
Designation of Regt changed to 7<sup>th</sup> Ky vols,

Done  
mm

nm  
Chas. French  
Adj. Genl

\_\_\_\_\_

*JP*

7

Ky.

*Andrew Phillips*

*Priv.*, Capt. Adams' Co., 3 Reg't Ky. Inf.\*

Age *22* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*Cpt Dick Robinson, Sep 22, 1861.*

Muster-in to date *Sep 22, 1861.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 20*, 1861.

Where *Barbourville*

Period *3* years.

Remarks:

\*This organization subsequently became Co. H, 7 Reg't Ky. Inf.

Book mark: *R.P. 288505*

*Cammack*

*JP*

7

Ky.

*Andrew Phillips*

*Pr.*, Co. H, 3 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.\*

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Aug 20 to Oct 31, 1861.*

Present or absent *not stated*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\*This organization subsequently became Co. H, 7 Reg't Ky. Inf.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

*Cammack*

*Cyprian*



*Q*

7

Ky.

*Frederick Phillips*

*Q*, Co. H, 7 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 1861.

Present or absent *Not Stated*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL

Book mark:

*Cammack*

P

7

Ky.

Andrew Phillips

Co. H, 3 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Dec 31<sup>st</sup> 1862

Present or absent

not stated

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

\*This organization subsequently became Co. H, 7 Reg't Ky. Inf.

Book mark:

Gamma

(858)

*Pd.*

7

Ky.

*Andrew Phillips*

*Pvt.*, Co. H, 3 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.\*

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Apr. 30 to Aug 31, 1862.*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *left sick in Knox Co. Ky*

\* This organization subsequently became Co. H, 7 Reg't Ky. Inf.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

(258)

*Samuel A. Phillips*

*JP*

7

Ky.

*Andrew Phillips*

*Priv.*, Co. H, 3 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sep 7 Oct*, 1862

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *was left sick  
in Knox locality*

\*This organization subsequently became Co. H, 7 Reg't Ky. Inf.

Book mark:

*Hammack*

*JP*

7

Ky.

*Andrew Phillips*

*M<sup>c</sup>*, Co. H, 3 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Left in Nov, 1862*

\*This organization subsequently became Co. H, 7 Reg't Ky. Inf.

Book mark:

(263)

*Lammack*

*Officer*

9

7

Ky.

*Cyrilus Phillips*  
*Pat.*, Co. H, 3 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.\*

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Jan & Feb*, 1863.

Present or absent *absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Left sick in*  
*Knox Co Ky*

\* This organization subsequently became Co. H, 7 Reg't Ky. Inf.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

P

7

Ky.

Andrew Phillips  
Priv., Co. 26, 3 Reg't Kentucky Inf.\*

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for 10/10/10, 1863

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Left sick in  
Knox County Ky  
Sept 17 1862

\*This organization subsequently became Co. 7 Reg't Ky. Inf.

Book mark:

*Q*

*7*

**Ky.**

*Andrew Phillips*

*Pat*, Co. H, 7 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *March 1st*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Left sick in hospital*

*Co. H*

Book mark:

*Wear*



*P*

7

Ky.

*Andrew Bingham*

*Pvt*, Co. H, 7 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *May & June*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Sick in*  
*Co H Ky*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*Wm. B. Bingham*

D

7

Ky.

Andrew Phillips

1st, Co. H, 7 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Augt, 1863.

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Left sick in Knox

County, Ky

Book mark:

Tamerson

Copyright

D

7

Ky.

Andrew Phillips

for Co. H, 7 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept - Oct - , 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Left sick in Knoxville, Ky Sept 17/62

Book mark:

Andrew

P

7

Ky.

Andrew Phillips

for, Co. H, 7 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Absent without leave  
from 31st Dec 63-

Book mark:

W. W. W. W.

(255)

Copyright

*P*

*7*

**Ky.**

*Andrew Phillips*

*P. 1*, Co. H, 7 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Jan'y & Feb'y*, 1864.

Present or absent.

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Discharged Dec 31/62*

Book mark:

*Andrew*

P.

7

Ky.

Andrew Phillips

Pr., Co. H, 7 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Age 22 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Louisville, Ky., Oct. 5, 1864

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Last paid to

Apr. 30, 1862.

Clothing account:

Last settled Aug. 20, 1861; drawn since \$48<sup>20</sup>/<sub>100</sub>

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_<sub>100</sub>; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_<sub>100</sub>

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_<sub>100</sub>

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_<sub>100</sub>

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_<sub>100</sub>; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_<sub>100</sub>

Remarks: Left sick in Knox

County, Ky., 17 Sept., 1862.

Dropped from the rolls 31<sup>st</sup>  
Dec., 1863

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

Phillipsen  
Capt.

P. | 7 | Ky.  
Andrew Phillips,  
Co. H, 7<sup>th</sup> Reg't Ky. Vols.

**NOTATION.**

Book mark: R. H. 288505

**War Department,**

**Record and Pension Division,**

**Washington, Sept. 9, 1891.**

Application for removal of the charge of desertion  
and for an honorable discharge has been denied.

Lewis.

*Superintendent*

Phillips Andrew  
P., Co. *H*, 7 Reg't Ky. Inf.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation



(Record continued.)

Furloughed \_\_\_\_\_, 186 , for \_\_\_\_\_ days; returned \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ;  
deserted \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ;

Adjutant General's Office,

This is accepted as referring to \_\_\_\_\_

, 18

Co. \_\_\_\_\_, Reg't \_\_\_\_\_

and records will be corrected accordingly.

Per Case 392551. Received AGO May 24/89 Released July 20 89  
Copied by L.L.B. 7-18-89.

# MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

No. ....

NAME.	RANK.	ORGANIZATION.				INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM—				
		No. of Reg't.	State.	Arm of Service.	Co.	Records of—	Vol.	Page.	Vol.	Page.
<i>Phillips Andrew</i>	<i>P</i>	<i>7</i>	<i>N.Y.</i>	<i>Vols</i>	<i>H</i>					
Captured at _____, 186 ; brought from _____, and										
confined at Richmond, Va., _____, 186										
Admitted to Hospital at _____, 186 ; treated for _____										
Where he died _____, 186 ; of _____										
Paroled at _____, 186 ; reported at _____, 186										
<i>No records Subs. to Dec 30/63.</i>										

[OVER.]

X 1676  
Philpot David

Co. B, 7 Kentucky Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 10080160  
2 10080267  
3 10080369  
4 10080462  
5 10080555  
6 10080661  
7 10080764  
8 10081247  
9 6228-a. 1872

Serial No. 6228 a. 23. 72

See also

P.

7

Ky.

David<sup>x</sup> Phelps

Port

, Co. B, 3 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Apr 30 to Aug 31, 1862.

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Absent without leave

21 - Sept 1862

(Enrolled Aug 19/61 at Manchester  
Ky. mustered in Sept 21/61 at Camp  
Bick Robinson for 3 yrs.)

\*This organization subsequently became Co. B, 7 Reg't Ky. Inf.

Book mark:

Magee

P.

7

Ky.

David Philpot  
Pet., Co. B, 3 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1862.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Absent without leave  
in Clay Co. Ky. 21<sup>st</sup> Sept  
1862.

\*This organization subsequently became Co. B, 7 Reg't Ky. Inf.

Book mark:

Magee

Ky.

7

P.

David Phipps

Co. B, 3 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1862.

Present or absent About

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Absent from Co. without leave 21<sup>st</sup> Sept 1862.

\* This organization subsequently became Co. B, 7 Reg't Ky. Inf.

Book mark:

Magee

Copied

7

Ky.

*David Philpot*

*Co. B, 3 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.\**

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. 8 Feb.*, 1863.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Absent without leave in Clay County, Ky. Sept. 2/16 2.*

\* This organization subsequently became Co. B, 7 Reg't Ky. Inf.

Book mark: *Scherick*

P

7

Ky.

David Philpot

21, Co. B, 3 Reg't Kentucky Inf.\*

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for Apr. 10, 1863.

Present or absent.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for.

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for.

Remarks: Absent in Clay Co.  
Ky. without leave (his home)  
since 21 Sept. '62

\*This organization subsequently became Co. B. 7 Reg't Ky. Inf.

Book mark:

Scherich

Copied



Ky.

7

P  
David Phelps

Post, Co. B, 7 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Me. & Capt. 1863.

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Remarks:

Absent without  
leave in Clay County Ky.  
since Sept. 21/63.

Book mark:

Schmitt

Copyright.

7

Ky.

*David Philpot*  
*Dr*, Co. B, 7 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.  
 Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *May & June*, 1863.

Present or absent.

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Resent in rank*  
*Man Chester Ky. Sept 21/62.*

Book mark:

*Chesick*

Q

7

Ky.

David Philpot

Sain, Co. B, 7 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Age 18 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Louisville Ky, Oct 5, 1864.

Muster-out to date, 186.

No pay since enlistment, 186.  
~~Not paid to~~

Clothing account:

Last settled Aug 20, 1862, drawn since \$ 97 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: Discharged at Manchester  
Ky Sept 21/62.

Book mark: Charges of absence.

[over]

Wasson

App'd

MAY 26

10081247

ALG81A

without leave and deser-  
tion, removed. He left his  
command by permission of his  
Co. Comdr Sept. 21/62, and  
died Oct. 6/62 while at his home  
in Clay Co. Ky. - Vide 6228-  
A- <sup>72</sup> ~~77~~

\* As it appears on Roll:

O 17"

Ky.

David Philpot

, Co. B, 7<sup>th</sup> Reg. Ky. Vols.

**NOTATION.**

Book mark: 6228-A-1872

War Department,

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, Sept. 19, 1874

"Charges of absence without leave and desertion removed.

This soldier left his command by permission of his company commander Sept. 21, 1862 and died Oct. 6, 1862 while at his home in Clay Co. Kentucky."

A. A. Kautz

Philpot David

P. Co. B,

7 Reg't Ky. Inf.

/ Enclosures.

Bed Cards .....	Final Statements .....
Burial Records .....	Furloughs or L. of A. ....
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge .....	Med. Certificates .....
C. M. Charges .....	Med. Des. Lists .....
Descriptive Lists .....	Orders .....
Discharge Certificates .....	Pres. of War Record .....
Enlistment Papers .....	Resignations .....

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l .....	Furlough or L. of A. ....
Casualty Sheet .....	Med. Examination .....
Confinement .....	Misc. Information .....
Contracts .....	Pay or Clothing .....
Death or Effects .....	Personal Reports .....
Desertion .....	Rank .....
Discharge from Hosp'l .....	Transfer to Hosp'l .....
Discharge from Service .....	Transfer to V. R. C. ....
Duty .....	Transportation .....

CASUALTY SHEET

No. 4

*David Philpot*

*Private* of Company *B.*

*7<sup>th</sup>* Regiment of *Kentucky*

State Volunteer.

*Infantry.*

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

*Died October 6, 1862*

*93*

# CASUALTY SHEET.

Name: David Philpot

Rank: Private

Company: B Regiment: 7<sup>th</sup>

Arm: Infantry

State: Kentucky

Nature of Casualty:

Left his command, by permission  
of his Company Commander, Sept. 21, 1862.  
Went died, October 6<sup>th</sup> 1862, while at his  
home, in Clay Co. Kentucky.

Ser 6288. A. (C.B.) 1872.

Chas. E. Connor

Feb. 14, 1884 Clerk

6228-A-72.  
 and to be filled in  
 10:1884.



1677  
Philpot Valentine  
Co. B, 7 Kentucky Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

10079445	x
10079848	x
10079954	x
10080052	x
10080159	x
10080266	x
10080368	x
10080461	x
10080554	x
10080666	x
10080740	x
10080810	x
10080873	x
10080903	x
10080963	x
10081014	x
10081115	x
10081155	x
10081199	x
	x
	x
	x
	x
	x
	x
	x
	x

Sub No.:

See also

*J.*

*7*

**Ky.**

*Valentine Philpot*

*Port*, Capt. Lucas' Co., 3 Reg't Ky. Inf.\*

Age *25* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*Camp Dick Robinson, Sept 22, 1861.*

Muster-in to date

*Sept 22, 1861.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 19*, 186

Where *Manchester Ky*

Period *3* years.

Remarks:

\*This organization subsequently became Co. B, 7 Reg't Ky. Inf.

Book mark:

*Magee*

Copies.

P | 7 | Ky.

Valentine Philpot

Pr, Co. B, 3 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.\*  
Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Enrollment to Oct. 31, 1861

Present or absent not stated

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

\*This organization subsequently became Co. B, 7 Reg't Ky. Inf.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

Schenck  
(100) Copied

*JP*

7

Ky.

*Valentine Philpot*

*Priv.*, Co. B, 7 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Enrollment to Dec 31, 1861.*

Present or absent *Not stated*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Lost to Tube*

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

*A. A. Fitch*

Clipped

70

7

Ky.

Valentine Philpot

Pvt., Co. B, 3 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.\*

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Dec: 31, '61 to April 30, 1862

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Lost 1 Wiper

**FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL**

\* This organization subsequently became Co. B, 7 Reg't Ky. Inf.

Book mark:

Hayberger

*J.*

**7**

**Ky.**

*Valentine Phelps*

*Priv*, Co. B, 3 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.\*

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Apr 30 to Aug. 31*, 1862

Present or absent

*Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

\*This organization subsequently became Co. B, 7 Reg't Ky. Inf.

Book mark:

(1862)

*Magee*

(1862)

*P.*

7

Ky.

*Valentino Philpot*

*Pvt*, Co. B, 3 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. & Oct.*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

\*This organization subsequently became Co. B, 7 Reg't Ky. Inf.

Book mark:

*Magee*

*P.*

**7**

**Ky.**

*Valentine Phelps*

*Pot*....., Co. B, 3 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.\*

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Nov. & Dec.*....., 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Remarks: .....

\*This organization subsequently became Co. B, 7 Reg't Ky. Inf.

Book mark: .....

*Magee*



7

Ky.

*Valentine Phillips*

*Det*, Co. B, 3 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. & Feb.*, 186*8*

Present or absent. *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

\* This organization subsequently became Co. B, 7 Reg't Ky. Inf.

Book mark:

*Schenck*

P

7

Ky.

Valentine Chulpot

Priv., Co. B, 3 Reg't Kentucky Inf.\*

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for April 10, 1863.

Present or absent Not stated

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

\*This organization subsequently became Co. B, 7 Reg't Ky. Inf.

Book mark:

Scherich

Copyist

P

7

Ky.

*Valentine Chulpat*

*Priv.*, Co. B, 7 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mch. & Apr.*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Remarks : .....

Book mark : .....

*Scherich*

P

7

Ky.

Valentine Philpot

Priv., Co. B, 7 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: sent to Hospital  
Catholic Church June 26/63.

Book mark:

Scherich

P

1

7

1

Ky.

Valentine Philpott

Prior

, Co. B, 7 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

July & Aug

, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Remarks :

Book mark :

H. French

P

7

Ky.

Valentine Philpot

Pri., Co. B, 7 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sep & Oct, 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks :

Left at Carrollton La. Sick  
Sep. 5/63.

Book mark:

H. French.

P

7

Ky.

Valentine Philpot

7<sup>th</sup> Corp'l, Co. B, 7 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec, 1863.

Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks :

Book mark:

A. French

P

7

Ky.

Valentine Philpot

Serjeant, Co. B, 7 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks :

Book mark:

H. French



19

7

Ky.

Valentine Philpot

5 Sergt, Co. B, 7 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.  
Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
for from Dec 31/63 to April 30, 1864.  
Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks :

Book mark:

Masson

Ky.

7

Valentine Chilpot

Co. B, 7 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Has been paid as 5th  
Sgt. from Jan 1st to April 30  
1864, when only entitled to  
Corp. pay. Was promoted to  
2d Sgt. May 1st, and reduced  
to rank of 4th Sgt.

Book mark:

Mason

Approved.

9

1

7

1

Ky.

Valentine Philpot

Priv

, Co. B, 7 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864.  
Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Has been paid as Sergt from Jan 1/64 to May 1/64 when only entitled to pay as Private, and was promoted to Sergeant May 9/64, reduced June 4/64.

Book mark:

Masson

Q

7

Ky.

Valentine Philpot

Rank, Co. B, 7 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Age 25 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Louisville Ky, Oct 5, 1864.

Muster-out to date Oct 5, 1864.

Last paid to Apr 30, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled Oct 31, 1863; drawn since \$42.76

Due soldier \$100; due U. S. \$100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$100

Bounty paid \$100; due \$100

Remarks: Was Rank to Oct 10/63, then Corp to May 1/64, then Serg to June 1/64.

\*From Duplicate.

Book mark:

Mason

1678

Pierson James M.

Co. C, 7 Kentucky Inf.

Corporal

Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	10083647	■
2	10083743	■
3	10083839	■
4	10083922	■
5	10084043	■
6	10084265	■
7	10076989	■
8		■
9		■
10		■
11		■
12		■
13		■
14		■
15		■
16		■
17		■
18		■
19		■
20		■
21		■
22		■
23		■
24		■
25		■
26		■
27		■
28		■
29		■
30		■

And Also:

See also 22 Ky. Inf.

V

7

Ky.

James M. Pierson  
Corpl

New Co. C, 7 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age.....years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll\*

for Nov. + Dec., 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug. 1, 1862.

Where Frankfort

Period 3 years.

Mustered in:

When Dec. 2, 1862.

Where Louisville, Ky

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

\*First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.  
It was formed of men transferred from the 19 and 20 Reg'ts, Ky.  
Inf., Dec. 24, 1861.

Book-mark:

Achenbach

P

7

Ky.

James M. Ciercon  
Corpl New Co. C, 7 Reg't Kentucky Int.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Advance pay due  
since May 1, 65.

Book mark:

Schenbach

7

Ky.

*James M. Pinson*  
*Corpl.* New Co. C, 7 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mch. & Apl.*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Achenbach*

Copyright



C | 7 | Ky.

James M. Pierson  
Corpl

New Co. C. 7 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Schinbach

Copyright.

P

7

Ky.

James M. Pierson  
Corpl., New Co. C, 7 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1865.

Present or absent.

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Remarks: Discharged July  
18, '65 per G. O. No. 96.  
D. H. C. S.

Book mark:

Achenbach

P

7

Ky.

James M. Pierson

Cpl., Co. C, 7 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Age 21 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Baton Rouge La, Mar 11, 1866.

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Last paid to Feb 28, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: joined by transfer from 22 Ky 82  
as per Rec 24/1 after SO 96 7486s Baton  
Rouge & Port Hudson La Disch'd July 18/65  
for SO 96 748 also OS/65

Book mark:

AM White

8

7

Ky. 7

James M. Persen

Capt, Co. ...., 7 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 21 years.

Appears on a

**Detachment Muster-out Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Union Army La July 18, 1865.

Muster-out to date

July 18, 1865.

Last paid to

Feb 28, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled Dec 31, 1865; drawn since \$ 22 50

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 25 100; due \$ 7 5 100

Remarks: Joined 22 Ky & I as  
a recruit Promoted to Capt

Jan 28/62 Transf'd to Co F  
22 Ky & I to Co G 7 Ky & I

Mc in obedience to instruction  
from War Dept. Contained in  
50 No 90 Sgt Galt Co S

Book mark:

Lemmon

1679  
*Pifer Jacob B.*

Co. *A*, 7 Kentucky Inf.

*Corporal Sergeant*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	10079002	#
2	10079087	#
3	10079174	#
4	10079253	#
5	10079324	#
6	10079393	#
7	10079458	#
8	10079518	#
9	10079578	#
10		#
11		#
12		#
13		#
14		#
15		#
16		#
17		#
18		#
19		#
20		#
21		#
22		#
23		#
24		#
25		#

See also

22 Ky Inf.

*P*

*7*

**Ky.**

*Jacob Pifer*

*Capt.*, New Co. A, 7 Reg't Kentucky Inf.†

Age.....years.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll\***

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Feb. 16*, 1864.

Where *Baton Rouge, La.*

Period *3* years.

Mustered in:

When *Feb. 16*, 1864.

Where *Baton Rouge, La.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Remarks: *Trans. by S. O. No. 96 from  
Hd. Qu. Div. of Baton Rouge to  
Port Hudson from 22 Aug. 1864.*

† This company was formed of men transferred from other companies of this Reg't and 19 and 22 Reg'ts, Ky. Inf., Dec. 24, 1864.  
\* First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.

Book-mark :

*Chandler*

*Copies*

P

7

Ky.

Jacob Pifer

Serjt, New Co. A, 7 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1863:

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Trans. by S. O. No. 96  
issued from Hd. Qrs. 1st BR  
V.P.H. dated Dec. 24, 1864,  
from 22 Ky.

Book mark:

Chandler

P

7

Ky.

Jacob Pifer

Serg't, New Co. A, 7 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1885.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Chandler



P

7

Ky.

*Jacob Pifer*  
*Serjt*, New Co. A, 7 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1885.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *To be charged with*  
*1 Haversack 1 Canteen \$1.60*

Book mark:

(256)

*Chandler*

Copyist

P

7

Ky.

*Jacob Pifer*

*Sergeant* New Co. A, 7 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 1885.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *To be charged with*  
*1 War. 16 anten \$1.60.*

Book mark:

*Chandler*

P.

7

Ky.

*Gross Cifer*

*Cy*, New Co. A, 7 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 1885.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *1* 100 for *Y. P. Y. Canton*

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*Cook*

P.

7

Ky.

Jacob Piper

Sgt., New Co. A, 7 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1885.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Cook

P.

7

Ky.

*Jacob B. Pifer*  
*Sergeant*, New Co. A, 7 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan'y 7 Feby*, 189*6*.

Present or absent

*Present*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks:

Book mark:

*C. C. C.*  
Copyright

P. 1 7 Ky.

Jack B. Pijer

Co. 7 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Age 20 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Patton Range La. Feb. 11, 1866

Muster-out to date Feb. 11, 1866.

Last paid to June 30, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 1866; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 20 98 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 210 100; due \$ 190 100

Remarks: Joined by transfer from

2nd Reg. Vol. Inf. as 1st Corp. Dec.

24/64. S.O. 96 Feb. 1st Patton Range

Port Hudson La. App'td. 1/65

25/65. Enlisted originally at

Frankfort Ky. Dec. 8/61.

Book mark:

Cooper

✓ 1680  
Pigg Paul

Co. H, 7 Kentucky Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

10084373  
10084475  
10084578  
10084679  
10084781  
10084889  
10084992  
10085092  
10085185  
10085283  
10085374  
10085468  
10085540  
10085616  
10085694  
10085764  
10085833  
10085901  
10085967

Sub. No.

See also

9

7

Ky.

Paul Pigg

Pri., Capt. Clark's Co., 3 Reg't Ky. Vols.\*

Age 21 years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Sept. 22, 1861.

Muster-in to date

Sept. 22, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Aug 19

1861.

Where

Brownville Ky

Period 3 years.

Remarks:

\* This organization subsequently became Co. D. 7 Reg't Ky. Inf.

Book mark:

Aug 19  
1861



P | 7 | Ky.

Paul Pig

Pri., Co. D, 3 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.\*

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Aug 19 to Oct 31, 1861.

Present or absent Not stated

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Shot Knives

**FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.**

\*This organization subsequently became Co. D, 7 Reg't Ky. Inf.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

Aug  
Coppied.

P

7

Ky.

Paul Pigg  
Pri., Co. D, 3 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Aug 19 to Dec 31, 1861.

Present or absent Not stated

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

\*This organization subsequently became Co. D, 7 Reg't Ky. Inf.

Book mark:

Long  
Coppied

P

7

Ky.

Paul Pigg

Pri., Co. D, 3 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.\*

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Dec. 31, 61 to Apr. 30, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL

\*This organization subsequently became Co. D, 7 Reg't Ky. Inf.

Book mark:

Avery

P

7

Ky.

Paul Pigg

Inf., Co. D, 3 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Apr. 30 to Aug 31, 1862.

Present or absent

Not Station

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

\*This organization subsequently became Co. D, 7 Reg't Ky. Inf.

Book mark:

Avery  
Copyright

P

7

Ky.

Paul Pigg

Pri

, Co. D, 3 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.\*

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Sept & Oct, 1862.

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Abs. with leave,

Aug 31. 62.

\*This organization subsequently became Co. D, 7 Reg't Ky. Inf.

Book mark:

Army  
Corporal

P

7

Ky.

Paul Pigg

Pri., Co. D, 3 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

\*This organization subsequently became Co. D, 7 Reg't Ky. Inf.

Book mark:

P

7

Ky.

Paul Pigg

Pvt., Co. D, 3 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

\*This organization subsequently became Co. D, 7 Reg't Ky. Inf.

Book mark:

W. W. Sayre

(888)

Copied.

P

7

Ky.

Paul Pigg  
Priv. &

, Co. D, 3 Reg't Kentucky Inf.\*

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for April 10, 1863

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Absent sick on  
Hospital Steamer  
March 1, 63

\*This organization subsequently became Co. D, 3 Reg't Ky. Inf.

Book mark:

W. M. Sayre



P | 7 | Ky.

Paul Pigg  
Pvt, Co. D, 7 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.  
Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
for March 2nd, 1863  
Present or absent Absent  
Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: Absent sick  
at Youngs Point  
Hospital March 2.  
63.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

W. W. Mayre

P

7

Ky.

Paul Pigg  
1st, Co. D, 7 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(858) W. H. Sayre  
Copyright

P

7

Ky.

Paul Pigg

Sgt, Co. D, 7 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1863.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. S. H. Wright

*O*

*7*

**Ky.**

*Paul Pigg*

*for*, Co. D, 7 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Sept. & Oct.*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*M. S. H. Wright*

O

7

Ky.

Paul Pigg

for, Co. D, 7 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1863.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

M. L. H. Wright

P

7

Ky.

Paul Pigg

priv, Co. D, 7 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1864.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(250)

W. L. H. Wright

P

7

Ky.

Paul Pigg

Pr. Co. D, 7 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar. & Apr., 1864.

Present or absent.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Gilbert

C

7

Ky.

Paul Pigg  
Cw.

, Co. D, 7 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *May & June*, 186 *4*.

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Gilbert*



Ky.

7

*Paul*

*Pigg*

*Priv.*, Co. D, 7 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

*July & Aug.*, 1864.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Gilbert*

Copyright

7

Ky.

Paul Ligon

Co. 4, 7 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Age 21 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Louisville, Ky, Oct. 5, 1864.

Muster-out to date Oct. 5, 1864.

Last paid to Aug 31, 1864.

## Clothing account:

Last settled Oct. 31, 1863; drawn since \$ 7.28<sup>3</sup>/<sub>100</sub>

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &amp;c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100<sup>01</sup>/<sub>100</sub>

Remarks:

Book mark:

Gilbert

✓ 168.1  
Pigg Preston

Co. 10, 7 Kentucky Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

10084816	"
10084890	"
10084993	"
10085093	"
10085188	"
10085284	"
10085375	"
10085459	"
10085541	"
10085617	"
10085695	"
10085765	"
10085834	"
10085912	"
10083513	"
10086107	"
10086193	"
10086272	"
10086351	"
10086440	"
10086037	"
10086700	"
10076984	"
	"
	"

✓ Book Mark:

See also Co. 10, 7 Ky Inf.

9

7

Ky.

*Parson Pigg*  
*Pri*, Co. D, 3 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.\*  
Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
for *Apr. 30 to Aug. 31, 1862.*

Present or absent *Not stated*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Enrolled & mustered in  
Aug 20/62 at McKee Co. Ky  
for 6 yrs.*

\*This organization subsequently became Co. D, 7 Reg't Ky. Inf.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*Acamp*  
Copyist

P

7

Ky.

Preston Pigg.

Phi

, Co. D, 3 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Sept & Oct

, 1862.

Present or absent

Not Stated

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Remarks:

\*This organization subsequently became Co. D, 7 Reg't Ky. Inf.

Book mark:

Army  
Copper

P

7

Ky.

Preston Pigg

Pri., Co. D, 3 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

\*This organization subsequently became Co. D, 7 Reg't Ky. Inf.

Book mark:

Avery

Ky.

7

*P*  
*Creston Pigg*  
*Pr*

Co. D, 3 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 1863

Present or absent

*Present*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks:

\*This organization subsequently became Co. D, 7 Reg't Ky. Inf.

Book mark:

(355)

*W. Wayne*

Copyist

P

7

Ky.

Preston Pigg  
Int. Co. D, 3 Reg't Kentucky Inf.\*

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for April 10, 1863

Present or absent Not stated

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

\*This organization subsequently became Co. D, 7 Reg't Ky. Inf.

Book mark :

W. W. Sayre



P

7

Ky.

Preston Pigg  
Priv

, Co. D, 7 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Meek & Aple*, 1863

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Absent sick at  
Perkenses Planta-  
tion Hospital Apr  
28, 63.*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

(366)

*W. N. Sayre*

P

7

Ky.

Creston Rigg  
Pvt

Co. D, 7 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Absent sick  
Perkins in Planta-  
tion April 28. 63.

Book mark:

(255)

M. Sayre

P

7

Ky.

Preston Pigg

1st, Co. D, 7 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Absent sick Perkins  
Plantation, Apr. 8/63.

Book mark:

W. L. H. Wright

D

7

Ky.

Preston Pigg

for, Co. D, 7 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.  
Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1863.

Present or absent. Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Absent sick

Perkins Plantation,  
Apr. 8, '63.

Book mark:

W. L. H. Wright

*D*

7

Ky.

*Preston Pigg*

*ser*, Co. D, 7 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*M. L. H. Wright*

O

7

Ky.

Preston Pigg

1st, Co. D, 7 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.  
Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Jan. & Feb., 1864.

Present or absent

present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Remarks:

Rejoined Co. from  
St. Louis Mo. Gen.  
Hospital, Jan. 64.

Book mark:

W. L. H. Wright

2 | 7 | Ky.

Quinton Cigg  
Pr.

....., Co. D, 7 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Mich. & Apr., 186 4.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$..... 100 10r .....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

Gilbert

P

7

Ky.

Guston Pigg

Pw., Co. D, 7 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Gilbert



P

7

Ky.

Quinton Pigg

No. , Co. D, 7 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1864.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Gilbert

(Copyright)

P

7

Ky.

Preston Pigg

Priv., Co. C, 7 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1864.

Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Transferred from

Co. D. Oct. 24, 64.

Book mark:

Wm. L. Scott

P

7

Ky.

Paustin Pigg  
Pot

, New Co. D, 7 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age.....years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll\*

for Nov & Dec....., 1864

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 20....., 1862

Where Mc Kee, Ky

Period 3 years.

Mustered in:

When Aug. 20....., 1862

Where Mc Kee, Ky.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Transf'd to Co. D,  
7 Ky.

\* First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.  
It was formed of men transferred from other companies same  
regiment and 10 Reg't. Ky. Inf. Dec. 21, 1864. 1864 Y

Book-mark:

James P. Collins

(1864)

Copy

**Ky.**

Charles Ligg  
Pat. New C.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Jan. & Feb.  
Present or absent. Present, 1863.

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

Collings



P

7

Ky.

Bealon Pigg

Pos

, New Co. D, 7 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr, 1865.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

Reynolds

P

7

Ky.

Preston Pigg

Pvt., New Co. D, 7 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Collings

*P*

7

Ky.

*Presler Pigg*

*Plt*

, New Co. D, 7 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

*July & Aug.*

, 1865.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Mustered out July 18, 1865 in obedience to instructions rec'd from War. Dept. as contained in G.O. Dept. of the Gulf.*

Book mark:

*Collins*

Ky.

7

*P*  
*Pusher*

*Co.*, Co. *1*, 7 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Age *19* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*Louisville, Ky.*, Oct. 5, 1864.

Muster-out to date *x 0*, 1864.

Last paid to

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 1864; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks:

*Recruit since Aug*  
*\* Trans by J. O. M. 148*  
*Dep't. of the Gulf.*

Book mark:

*Gilbert*

Copied



P

7

Ky.

Preston Pigg

Priv., Co. D, 7 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Age 21 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Baton Rouge La, Mar 11, 1864.

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 1864.

Last paid to

Apr 30, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 1864; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: Inured by transfer  
from Co D 7 Ky vol as Priv  
Dec 24/64 per SD No 96  
Hd Qrs Dist of Baton  
Rouge & Post Hudson La  
Discharged July 18/65 per  
Co. no 96 war Dept  
Book mark:

Reynolds

Copyright

P

7

Ky.

Perlon Pigg

Reg't, Co. ...., 7 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 21 years.

Appears on a

**Detachment Muster-out Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Salon Rouge La July 18, 1865.

Muster-out to date July 18, 1865.

Last paid to Feb 28, 1865.

**Clothing account:**

Last settled Feb 28, 1865; drawn since \$ 18 00

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100 100

Remarks: joined as a recruit in Co

D 7 Ky v. t. Transf'd to Co 6 6 6

Reg't Oct 24/64 Transf'd to Co D

71 Ky v. t. by Consolidation Dec

24/64 M O in obedience to as-

tructions from War Dept. Ordered

in 40 No 96 Sep. 4/65 6 d

Book mark : .....

Lawrence

Pigg Pristen  
P. Co. 20, 7 Reg't Ky. Inf.

2 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	2 Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Dea. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

NOTE 1.

The company commander will here add a statement of all the facts known to him concerning the disease or wound, or cause of disability of the soldier; the time, place, manner, and all the circumstances under which the injury occurred, or disease originated or appeared; the duty, or service, or situation of the soldier at the time the injury was received or disease contracted, stating particularly whether the injury was received or the disease contracted in the line of his duty; and whatever other facts may aid a judgment as to the cause, immediate or remote, of the disability, and the circumstances attending it.

When the facts are not known to the company commander, the certificate of any officer or affidavit of other person having such knowledge, will be appended—as the surgeon in charge of a hospital, the officer commanding a detachment of recruits, &c., &c.

NOTE 2.

When a probable case for pension, special care must be taken to state the degree of disability—as one half, one third, &c., &c.; to describe particularly the disability, wound, or disease; the extent to which it deprives him of the use of any limb or faculty, or affects his health, strength, activity, constitution, or capacity to labor or earn his subsistence. The surgeon will add from his knowledge of the facts and circumstances, and from the evidence in the case, his professional opinion of the cause or origin of the disability. In the case of discharges by Medical Inspectors, the last paragraph will state that the "discharge was given by consent of the soldier, after a personal examination, and for disability, the nature, degree, and origin of which are correctly described in the within certificate."

For 1860 Regulations, Edit. 1861.

Medical officers, in giving certificates of disability, are to take particular care in all cases that have not been under their charge; and especially in epilepsy, convulsions, chronic rheumatism, derangement of the urinary organs, ophthalmia, ulcers, or any obscure disease liable to be feigned or purposely produced; and in no case shall such certificate be given until after sufficient time and examination to detect any attempt at deception.

DIRECTIONS.

This certificate will be made out in duplicate by the soldier's company commander or other officer commanding the separate detachment to which he belongs and sent by him to the surgeon who has charge of the hospital where the soldier is sick. The surgeon will then fill out and sign the surgeon's certificate, and forward these papers to the regimental, detachment, or post commander, who will forward them, with his action endorsed thereon, through the proper channel, to his division commander; or, if the troops are not attached to a division, to his corps, department, or other commander or officer to whom the authority to discharge enlisted men may be specially delegated.

These certificates, after having received the action of the highest authority to which they are required to be sent, will be returned through the same channel to the regimental, post, or detachment commander, who will, if the discharge is authorized by the endorsement of the proper authority, sign the soldier's discharge, and the last certificate on this paper; see that the soldier is furnished with the proper final statements in duplicate, and forward BOTH of these certificates direct to the Adjutant General, United States Army, at Washington, D. C.; they will not under any circumstances be given into the hands of the soldier.

*N. 106.*  
CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE

IN THE CASE OF

*Proctor Pigg*  
*Private*  
*7th Reg't of Ky*

Approved: *July 25th 1863*

*J. M. Prior*  
Surgeon General  
Medical Director  
Dept. of the Tennessee

Adjutant General's Office,  
Aug. 18 1863.

Duplicate sent to Pension Office

On on Casualty Role  
*J. W. B.*

Received (A. G. Office)

Ent. U. *July 29 63*

*16th Dec 13th Army Corp*  
*Petersburg July 27th 63*

*Discharged*

By Order of  
*Wm Genl E. O. Ord*

*Walter B. Seates*  
Lieut Col 4th Regt

AND  
VOID.

*Dec 720 A A 40 (E) 1871*

COMPARED WITH  
THE ORIGINAL IN

*This man rejoined his Com-  
pany from Hospital in Decr  
1863 and remained on duty  
until July 18 1865.*

*on detachment from  
hospital when sent  
out on Detachment  
for O. Roll was paid to  
that date 11-18-71*

# ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.

## CERTIFICATE

### OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.



..... of Captain..... of the United States  
 Company, (2nd) of the ..... Regiment of the United States  
 was enlisted by ..... of  
 ..... Regiment of .....  
 on the 27th day of ..... 1862, to serve ..... years; he was born  
 in ..... in the State of .....  
 years of age ..... feet ..... inches high, ..... complexion, ..... eyes,  
 hair, and by occupation when enlisted a ..... During the last two months  
 said soldier has been unfit for duty ..... days.

Phillips Panel L

DATE July 1863

J. D. Strawbridge  
 Surgeon  
 Commanding Company.

I CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the said ..... of  
 ..... Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier because of

J. D. Strawbridge Jr  
 Examining Surgeon.

DISCHARGED, this 29th day of July 1863, at Vicksburg Miss.

W. May Col. 7th Regt.

Commanding the Reg't.

The soldier desires to be addressed at

Town ..... County ..... State .....  
 (See Note 1 on the back of this. (See Note 2 on the back of this. (DUPLICATES.)  
 [A. U. O. No. 100 & 101]—First.]



NOTE 1.

The company commander will here add a statement of all the facts known to him concerning the disease or wound, or cause of disability of the soldier; the time, place, manner, and all the circumstances under which the injury occurred, or disease originated or appeared; the duty, or service, or situation of the soldier at the time the injury was received or disease contracted, stating particularly whether the injury was received or the disease contracted in the line of his duty; and whatever other facts may aid a judgment as to the cause, immediate or remote, of the disability, and the circumstances attending it.

When the facts are not known to the company commander, the certificate of any officer or affidavit of other person having such knowledge, will be appended—as the surgeon in charge of a hospital, the officer commanding a detachment of recruits, &c., &c.

NOTE 2.

When a probable case for pension, special care must be taken to state the degree of disability—as one half, one third, &c., &c.; to describe particularly the disability, wound, or disease; the extent to which it deprives him of the use of any limb or faculty, or affects his health, strength, activity, constitution, or capacity to labor or earn his subsistence. The surgeon will add from his knowledge of the facts and circumstances, and from the evidence in the case, his professional opinion of the cause or origin of the disability. In the case of discharges by Medical Inspectors, the last paragraph will state that the discharge was given by consent of the soldier, after a personal examination, and for disability, the nature, degree, and origin of which are correctly described in the within certificate.

Par. 1260 Regulations, Edn. 1861.

Medical officers, in giving certificates of disability, are to take particular care in all cases that have not been under their charge; and especially in epilepsy, convulsions, chronic rheumatism, derangement of the urinary organs, ophthalmia, ulcers, or any obscure disease liable to be feigned or purposely produced; and in no case shall such certificate be given until after sufficient time and examination to detect any attempt at deception.

DIRECTIONS.

This certificate will be made out in duplicate by the soldier's company commander, or other officer commanding the separate detachment to which he belongs and sent by him to the surgeon who has charge of the hospital where the soldier is sick. The surgeon will then fill out and sign the surgeon's certificate, and forward these papers to the regimental, detachment, or post commander, who will forward them, with his action endorsed thereon, through the proper channel, to his division commander; or, if the troops are not attached to a division, to his corps, department, or other commander or officer to whom the authority to discharge enlisted men may be specially delegated.

These certificates, after having received the action of the highest authority to which they are required to be sent, will be returned through the same channel to the regimental, post, or detachment commander, who will, if the discharge is authorized by the endorsement of the proper authority, sign the soldier's discharge, and the last certificate on this paper; and the soldier is furnished with the proper final documents in duplicate, and forward BOTH of these certificates direct to the Adjutant General, United States Army, at Washington, D. C. they will not under any circumstances be given into the hands of the soldier.

CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE

IN THE CASE OF

*Prosten Pegg*

*Private*

*7th Regt of Ky. Inf.*

Approved *July 25th 1863*

*Pro. Moore*  
*Surgeon General*  
*Medical Director*  
*Dept. of the Tennessee*

*Not the Claimant*

*Adjutant General's Office,*

*Aug. 18. 1863.*

*Duplicate for my own Office*

*Wm. T. Welch*  
*Asst. Adjt. Genl*

*109202*

*Received (A. G. Office)*

*W. S. H. June 70*

*Red Iron 13th Army Corps*  
*Brooksbury July 27, 63*

*John Dickinson*  
*By Order of*  
*Wm. G. F. Ford*  
*Master of Cases*  
*Leut. Col. H. H. Guy*

*Void - See outside*  
**ARMY**

OF THE

**UNITED STATES**  
**CERTIFICATE**

OF DISABILITY

FOR DISCHARGE.



*Private* *Pristin Pigg* ..... of Captain .....  
*7th Regt* ..... Company, (*D.*) of the *7th Ky* .....  
*Vol Inf* ..... was enlisted by *Capt. Clarke* .....  
*7th Ky* ..... Regiment of *Vol Inf* at *McKee Jackson Co Ky* .....  
on the *27th* day of *March* ..... 1862 to serve *3* years; he was born  
in *Clay Co* ..... in the State of *Kentucky* .....  
years of age *35* feet *10* inches high, *Dark* complexion, *Blue* eyes,  
*Black* hair, and by occupation when enlisted a *Farmer* .....  
and soldier has been unfit for duty *61* days ..... During the last two months

*Dr. J. H. Bland*  
Date *July 28th 1863*

*Jas. D. Straubinger*  
*Surgeon*  
*Commanding Company*

I certify, that I have carefully examined the said *Pristin Pigg* ..... of  
*7th Regt* ..... Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier because of  
*General debility from typhoid fever and diarrhoea*  
*together with Pulmonary disease*

*Jas. D. Straubinger*  
*Examining* ..... Surgeon.

Examined this *29th* day of *July* ..... 1863, at *Vicksburg Miss.*

*Ab. May, Col. 7th Vol Inf*

The soldier desires to be addressed at *McKee* ..... County *Jackson* ..... State *Kentucky* .....  
[See Note 1 on the back of this. (A. G. O. No. 100 & 101—First.)] [See Note 2 on the back of this. (DUPLICATE.)]

✓ 1683  
Pitman George R.

Private	Private
---------	---------

1	10059059	■
2	10059117	■
3	10059209	■
4	10059283	■
5	10059354	■
6	10059423	■
7	10059486	■
8	10059546	■
9	10059609	■
10		■
11		■
12		■
13		■
14		■
15		■
16		■
17		■
18		■
19		■
20		■
21		■
22		■
23		■
24		■
25		■



P

7

Ky.

George R. Pitman

Port, New Co. A, 7 Reg't Kentucky Inf.†

Age ..... years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll\*

for ..... 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When ..... 1864.

Where ..... Baton Rouge

Period 3 years.

Mustered in:

When ..... 1864.

Where ..... Baton Rouge

Present or absent ..... Present

Stoppage, \$ ..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ ..... 100 for

Remarks: Trans. by S. O. No. 96 from

Ad. Dis. out. of Baton Rouge & Port

Reason from 22 Ky.

† This company was formed of men transferred from other companies of this Reg't and 19 and 22 Reg'ts, Ky. Inf., Dec. 24, 1861.

\* First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.

Book-mark:

Chandler

Copyright

P

7

Ky.

George C. Pittman  
Pr

, New Co. A, 7 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: Trans. by J. O. No. 9 received  
from Hd. Qrs. Dist. B.R. & L.H. dated  
Dec. 24. 64, from 22 Ky.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

(300)

L. Chandler  
Clerk

*Handwritten signature*

7

**Ky.**

George B. Pittman  
Port, New Co. A, 7 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

# Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1885.

**Present or absent:**

Present

Stoppage, \$\_\_\_\_\_100 for

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for

Remarks:

## Book mark

Chandler

**Opinion**

P

7

Ky.

George B. Pittman  
Pr

, New Co. A, 7 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1885.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: To be charged with  
1 Har. 16 Antenn \$1.60

Book mark:

Chandler  
Copyright

P

7

Ky.

George R. Pittman

Priv, New Co. A, 7 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1885:

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: To be charged with  
1 Har. 16 autumn \$1.60

Book mark:

Chandler

C.

7

Ky.

George R. Pitman

Pvt., New Co. A, 7 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1885.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for 19. 9. & 10. 10.

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for.

Remarks:

Book mark:

Done

P.

7

Ky.

George R. Pittman

Priv., New Co. A, 7 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1865.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Cause

P.

7

Ky.

*George R. Pittman*  
New Co. A, 7 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
for *June & July*, 1866.  
Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Cooke*



Ky.

7

*George R. Pitman*  
Co. *A*, 7 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Age *18* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*Baton Rouge, La., Mch 11, 1866.*

Muster-out to date

*Mch 11, 1866.*

Last paid to

*June 30, 1865.*

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ *15* <sup>29</sup> 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ *210* 100; due \$ *190* 100

Remarks *Transferred from 22<sup>nd</sup> Reg't Ky. Inf. to 7<sup>th</sup> Reg't Ky. Inf. Dec. 24/64. S.O. 96. Had En. Baton Rouge & Port Hudson, La. Exhibited originally at Transf. Reg. Mch 15/65.*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*Cooke*

Copyist.

1583  
Pittman, George R

Co A, 7 Kentucky Inf.

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with  
Pittman, George R

1684

Pitzer George W.

Co. H, 7 Kentucky Inf.

Corporal Com. Sergt.

CARD NUMBERS.

- 1 10091364
- 2 10091464
- 3 10091564
- 4 10091664
- 5 10091774
- 6 10091874
- 7 10092054
- 8 10092236
- 9 100977117
- 10 1009771311
- 11 100977142
- 12 100977151
- 13 100977162
- 14 100977174
- 15 100977185
- 16 100977199
- 17 100977211
- 18 10092985
- 19 100977291
- 20 19109935

Book No.:

See also

*P*

7

Ky.

*George W. Pitzer*

*Capt.*, Capt. Adams' Co., 3 Reg't Ky. Inf.\*

Age *18* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*Capt Dick Colman, Sep 22, 1861.*

Muster-in to date

*Sep 22, 1861.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 20*, 1861.

Where *Barbourville Ky.*

Period *3* years.

Remarks:

\*This organization subsequently became Co. H, 7 Reg't Ky. Inf.

Book mark:

*Camack*

Copyright

*JP*

7

Ky.

*George M. Pilger*  
*Capt*, Co. H, 3 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.\*  
Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Aug 30 to Oct 31*, 1861.

Present or absent

*not stated*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

\*This organization subsequently became Co. H, 7 Reg't Ky. Inf.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

*Cammack*  
Cpyd.

*CP*

7

Ky.

*George W. Pitzen*

*Corp*, Co. H, 7 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 1861.

Present or absent *Not stated*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*learn a*

(100)

Copyright

*James H. Wilson*  
*Capt.*, Co. H, 3 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.\*  
 Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
 for *Dec. 31<sup>st</sup> & Ap. 31<sup>st</sup>*, 1862.

Present or absent *not stated*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Remarks: .....

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

\*This organization subsequently became Co. H, 7 Reg't Ky. Inf.

Book mark: .....

*JP*

7

Ky.

*George W. Pilger*  
*Capt.*, Co. H, 3 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Apr. 30 to Aug 31, 1862*  
*Present*

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks:

\* This organization subsequently became Co. H, 7 Reg't Ky. Inf.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*Wm. A. R.* Copyist.



*Op*

7

Ky.

*George M. Pitzer*

*Leop.*, Co. H, 3 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sep & Oct*, 186*2*.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *clerk in Big Com'sy*

\* This organization subsequently became Co. H, 7 Reg't Ky. Inf.

Book mark:

*Cammack*

*App'd*

*CP*

7

Ky.

*George H. Pitzen*  
*Capt.*; Co. H, 3 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Was app'd Comdr*  
*Sgt of the Regt 31 Dec '62*

*Special Muster April 63 with*  
*on which name appears*

\* This organization subsequently became Co. H, 7 Reg't Ky. Inf.

Book mark:

*Cammack*  
*Copied*

Ky.

7

P  
George W. Hylton  
Corpl., Co. 3 Reg't Kentucky Inf.\*

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for April 10, 1863.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks

Promoted to  
Commissary Sergeant  
31<sup>st</sup> Dec. 1862  
detailed on rolls  
on account of  
Regimental  
P. Master not  
being Commissioned  
as was expected

\*This organization subsequently became Co. 267 Reg't Ky. Inf.

Book mark:

Mead

Copies

C

7

Ky.

George H. Pitzen

Rank *Sergeant*, 7 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for *March + April*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks *Appointed Aug. 1st.*  
*from Capt. Co. H. 7th*  
*Reg't Ky. Inf. Reputedly appointed 2d Lieut.*  
*Sergeant.*

Book mark : .....

*Recd*

Copyist.

Ky.

7

P

George W. Pitts

Rank *Private* 7 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for *May June*, 1863.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Leeto*  
Copyright.

7 | Ky.

*C* | *George W. Pitzer*

Rank *Priv. 1st*, *7* Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for *July 1863*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *2.00* for

Due Gov't, \$ *1.00* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *1.00*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *1.00*

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*Geo W*  
Copyright.

0

7

Ky.

George W. Pitts

Rank *Private*, 7 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Present*

Ky.

C 1

7

George W. Pitzer

Rank Sergeant 7 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for Nov 1865, 1865.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Recd

Copied.



7 | Ky.

George W. Pitzer

Rank *Private*, 7 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for *June & July*, 1864.

Present or absent *not stated*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

P

7

Ky.

Samuel H. Pitzer

Rank *Private*, 7 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 1864

Present or absent *absent*

Stoppage, \$ *1.00* for

Due Gov't, \$ *1.00* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *1.00*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *1.00*

Remarks: *Absent on furlough  
since April 12th*

Book mark:

*Reed*

7 | Ky.

*P*

*George W. Pitzer*

*Rank* *Co.* *7* Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *absent on*  
*indulged since April*  
*12/64*

Book mark:

*W. C. C.*  
Copyright

2 | 1 | 7

Ky.

*George H. Pitzer*

Rank

*Private*

Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for

*July & Aug*

1864

Present or absent

*Absent*

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

*Absent on sick  
furlough since Sept  
1864*

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, DEC 1864

Book mark:

*Deer*

Copyright

P. 7 Inf Ky

George W. Pitzer

Capt  
7th Co.

7th Reg't

Ky Inf

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of 11 Regt Ky Cav  
for dated Augt. 31, 1864

Station Lexington Ky

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Detailed Post Hl  
Gr. by Special Order  
No 159. date Augt. 15.  
1864.

Book mark:

E. H. Miller

F. 1 7

Ky.

George W. Fitzer  
Corpl., Co. 16, 7 Regt Kentucky Inf.

Age 19 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Louisville, Ky., Oct 5, 1864.

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Last paid to Aug. 31, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 ; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 ; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: Was Corpl. Appointed

Commissary Sergeant &c. 1<sup>st</sup>  
1862 by order Col. J. P. Howard  
7<sup>th</sup> Ky. Vols.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

Philipson

7 |        | Ky.

George H. Pitzer

Rank Private 7 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Age 18 years.

Appears on

**Field and Staff Muster-out Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Louisville Ky., Oct 5, 1864

Muster-out to date Oct 5, 1864

Last paid to Oct 31, 1863

**Clothing account:**

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 27<sup>15</sup> 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$.....100

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: Reported Missing

Serch. June 1/63 Vile

Bentley appointed 9th Mo

Lt. App'd. from H. Co.

Book mark.....

W. H. P.  
Clerk

1885  
Poleston. James  
Co. 4, 7 Kentucky Inf.

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with  
Poleston. James



X

1686

*Polston James*Co. *G*, 7 Kentucky Inf.*Private* | *Private*

## CARD NUMBERS.

1	10089949	2
2	10090042	3
3	10090144	4
4	10090238	5
5	10090336	6
6	10090429	7
7	10090525	8
8	10090605	9
9	10090687	10
10	10090774	11
11	10090837	12
12	10090911	13
13	10091288	14
14		15
15		16
16		17
17		18
18		19
19		20
20		21
21		22
22		23
23		24
24		25
25		26
26		27
27		28
28		29
29		30

Book No.:

See also:

P

7

Ky.

*James Polston*  
Pr., Capt. Maret's Co., 3 Reg't Ky. Inf.\*

Age *18* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*Camp Dr. Robinson, Sept. 22, 1861.*

Muster-in to date

*Sept. 22, 1861.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 20*, 1861.

Where *Williamsburg, Ky*

Period *3* years.

Remarks:

\*This organization subsequently became Co. G, 7 Reg't Ky. Inf.

Book mark:

*Meaney* *Coydet.*

P

7

Ky.

James Polston

Pl: ..., Co. G, 3 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Aug. 20 to Oct. 31, 1861.

Present or absent

Not-stated

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

\*This organization subsequently became Co. G, 7 Reg't Ky. Inf.

Book mark:

Hibbard

Copy

P

7

Ky

James Palston

Pat, Co. G. 7 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Aug 20 to Dec 31, 1861.

Present or absent Not stated

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

C. M. Clark

Copied

P

7

Ky.

James Polston

Prt

, Co. G, 3 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.\*

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Dec 31-61 to Apr 30, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

**FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL**

\*This organization subsequently became Co. G, 7 Reg't Ky. Inf.

Book mark:

*Rowland*

P

7

Ky.

*James Colston*  
*Pr*, Co. G, 3 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.\*

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Apr 3<sup>rd</sup> to Aug 31, 1862*

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

\*This organization subsequently became Co. G. 7 Reg't Ky. Inf.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

(255)

*James Colston*

P

7

Ky.

*James Polston*

*Prs*, Co. G, 3 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.\*

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Sept & Oct*, 1862.

Present or absent

*Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Remarks:.....

\*This organization subsequently became Co. G, 7 Reg't Ky. Inf.

Book mark:.....

*Mann*

*C. J. H.*

P

7

Ky.

*James Polston*

*Pr*, Co. G, 3 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.\*

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Nov 10 Dec*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

(266)

*James Polston*  
Capt.



22

7

Ky.

James Polston

Art, Co. G, 3 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

\*This organization subsequently became Co. G, 7 Reg't Ky. Inf.

Book mark:

(355)

Ballade

Copyright

7 | Ky.

James Calton  
Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on Special Muster Roll  
for Apr 10, 1863.

Present or absent not stated  
Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Became Co. G. 4 Ky Inf

Book mark:

Ballade

Q

7

Ky

James Polston

Pvt., Co. G, 7 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March + April, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

Gallade

P

7

Ky

James Pollock

Co. G, 7 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Ballade

Copyright

*P*

7

Ky

*James Polston*

*Pl*

Co. G. 7 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

*July & Aug*

, 1863.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *Deceased Aug 10/63*

*at Port Hudson, La. Cause  
of death, fever & diarrhoea.*

Book mark:

*Hanson*

P

7

Ky.

James<sup>x</sup> (Poleston)

Pvt., Co. G, 7 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Age 18 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Louisville Ky, Oct-5, 1864.

Muster-out to date, 186 .

Last paid to June 30, 1863.

Clothing account:

Last settled, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: Died Aug 10. 1863 at  
Port Hudson La of  
Chronic Diarrhoea

Book mark:

Ashley

*Polston James*

*P. Co. 9,*

*7* Reg't *Ky. Inf.*

*2* Enclosures.

Bed Cards .....	Final Statements .....
Burial Records .....	Furloughs or L. of A. ....
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge .....	Med. Certificates .....
C. M. Charges .....	Med. Des. Lists .....
Descriptive Lists .....	Orders .....
Discharge Certificates .....	Pris. of War Record .....
Enlistment Papers .....	Resignations .....

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l .....	Furlough or L. of A. ....
Casualty Sheet .....	Med. Examination .....
Confinement .....	Misc. Information .....
Contracts .....	Pay or Clothing .....
Death or Effects .....	Personal Reports .....
Desertion .....	Rank .....
Discharge from Hosp'l .....	Transfer to Hosp'l .....
Discharge from Service .....	Transfer to V. B. C. ....
Duty .....	Transportation .....

R. 237

CASUALTY SHEET

No. \_\_\_\_\_

*James Polston*

*Pr* of Company *G*

*7<sup>th</sup>* Regiment of *Ky*

State Volunteers.

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

*Died Aug 10/03*

*Jan 20/68 waiting to be a prisoner*



# CASUALTY SHEET.

Name: James Polatin  
 Rank: Pr Company: G Regiment: 7<sup>th</sup>  
 Arm: Inf State: Ky  
 Nature of Casualty: Death

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(NAME OF DISEASE, &c.)

Fever & diarrhoea

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

Aug 11<sup>th</sup> 1863

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

Port Hudson La

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS  
OBTAINED.

Musters roll for July &  
Aug 1863

REMARKS.

M/O roll of Co dated Oct 5/64  
refers him the same,  
Return for Aug 63 refers  
the same,

Frank M. Polatin

Clerk.

Entered in Death Roll  
M

# CASUALTY SHEET

No. ....

*Los Politen*

*Private* of Company *G*

*7<sup>th</sup>* Regiment of *Kentucky Inf*  
State Volunteers *1863*

## NATURE OF CASUALTY.

*Death*

*Final Statement sent 2<sup>d</sup> Auditor Nov 9/63*

*Entered on 600*  
*G. G.*

# CASUALTY SHEET.

Name: Les Polsten

Rank: Private Company: G Regiment: 9<sup>th</sup>

Arm: Infantry State: Kentucky

Nature of Casualty: Death

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(NAME OF DISEASE, &c.)

Fever and Diarrhea

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS  
OBTAINED.

Vol 3 Register of deceased Soldiers  
U S A year 1863

REMARKS.

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

Leur Bush

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

Augt 9<sup>th</sup> 1863

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

Port Hudson La

Samuel Greenwood

Clerk.

Ans Sol 114 closed July 31-83.

✓ 16.87  
Porter Hiram

Co. A, 7 Kentucky Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	10077371	■
2	10077472	■
3	10077574	■
4	10077669	■
5	10077776	■
6	10077877	■
7	10077986	■
8	10078087	■
9	10078187	■
10	10078272	■
11	10078353	■
12	10078435	■
13	10078505	■
14	10078577	■
15	10078622	■
16	10078716	■
17	10078785	■
18	10078864	■
19	10078912	■
20		■
21		■
22		■
23		■
24		■
25		■

Each Month:

See also

P

7

Ky.

Hiram Porter

Pvt., Capt. Treadway's Co., 3 Reg't Ky. Vols.†

Age 18 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Camp Dick Robinson. Sep 22, 1861.

Muster-in to date

Sep 22, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 19, 1861.\*

Where Booneville Ky.

Period 3 years.\*

Remarks:

† This organization subsequently became Co. A. 7 Reg't Ky. Inf.  
\* Muster-in roll shows enrollment of all men of this company  
as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

Haulkner

Copy.

P.

7

Ky.

Hiram Porter

Priv

Co. A, 3 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.†

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Aug 19 to Oct 31, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When August 19, 1861.\*

Where Brownsville Ky.\*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent not stated

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

† This organization subsequently became Co. A, 7 Reg't Ky. Inf.

\* See enrollment on card from master-in roll.

Book mark:

Franklin

*P*

*7*

**Ky.**

*Hiram Porter*

*Port*, Co. A, 3 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.†

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Nov & Dec*, 186*1*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 19*, 186*1*.\*

Where *Barnesville Ky*.\*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *not stated*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

† This organization subsequently became Co. A, 7 Reg't Ky. Inf.

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

*Faulkner*

P

7

Ky.

Hiram Porter

Pos

Co. A, 3 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.†

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Dec 31/61 to April 30, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 19, 1861.\*

Where Boonville Ky.\*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

† This organization subsequently became Co. A, 7 Reg't Ky. Inf.

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Franklin



P

7

Ky.

Hiram Porter

Priv., Co. A, 3 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.†

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Apr 30 to Aug 31, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 19, 1861.\*

Where Booneville Ky.\*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Written "Porter" in present column.

†This organization subsequently became Co. A, 7 Reg't Ky. Inf.

\*See enrollment on card from master-in roll.

Book mark:

Franklin

*D*

7

Ky.

*Hiram Carter*

*Cpt.*, Co. A, 3 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.†

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. 8 Oct.*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug. 19*, 1861.\*

Where *Brownville Ky.*\*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *Not Stated*

Stoppage, \$\_\_\_\_ 100 for\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't \$\_\_\_\_ 100 for\_\_\_\_

Remarks:\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

† This organization subsequently became Co. A, 7 Reg't Ky. Inf.

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:\_\_\_\_\_

*Easterling* Copyright

⑦

7

Ky.

*Hiram Porter*

*Port.*, Co. A, 3 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.†

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug. 19*, 1862.\*

Where *Boonville*.\*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *Not stated.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't \$ *100* for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

† This organization subsequently became Co. A, 7 Reg't Ky. Inf.

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*Easterling* Copyright.

*P*

**7**

**Ky.**

*William Carter*

*Privt.*, Co. A, 3 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.†

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Jan. & Feb.*, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug. 19*, 1861.\*

Where *Brownville Ky.* \*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *Not stated.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't \$ *100* for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

† This organization subsequently became Co. A, 7 Reg't Ky. Inf.

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

P

7

Ky.

Hiram Porter

Co. A, 5<sup>th</sup> Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on Hospital Muster Roll

of 3<sup>rd</sup> Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

for Jan & Feb, 1863.

When attached to Hosp. Jan. 27, 1863.

How employed Nurse

Present or absent Absent

Remarks: Detached as nurse  
at West Hospital Feb.  
26. 1863

\* Became T. H. G. A.

Book mark:

Black

*William Packer*

*P. T.*, Co. *A*, 3 Reg't Kentucky Inf.\*

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for *Apr. 10*, 1863.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Turned in Small  
Pox Hospital at Young's  
Point, Va.*

\*This organization subsequently became Co. *A*, 7 Reg't Ky. Inf.

Book mark:

*Easterling*

Ky.

7

*William Foster*

*Priv.*, Co. A, 7 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar. 7 Apr.*, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug. 19*, 1861.\*

Where *Brownsville Ky.*\*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *Not stated*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

*Enrolling*

Copyright

P

7

Ky.

*Abraham Porter*

*ser.*, Co. A, 7 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 19*, 1861.\*

Where *Brownsville*.\*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

*Forman*



Q

7

Ky.

*Hiram Porter*

*priv.*, Co. A, 7 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 19*, 1861.\*

Where *Bonville Ky*.\*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Sent to Ky on sick  
furlough from Vicksburg  
Aug 8/ 63*

\* See enrollment on card from master-in roll.

Book mark:

*Johnson*

Copyright

D

7

Ky.

*Miriam Porter*

*part.*, Co. A, 7 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 19*, 1861.\*

Where *Brownsville Ky*.\*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Absent on sick  
furlough Aug  
12/63*

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

*Jessamine*

P

7

Ky.

*Niram Porter*  
Sgt., Co. A, 7 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov Dec*, 1863

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 19*, 1861.\*

Where *Brownsville Ky*.\*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from master-in roll.

Book mark:

*Forman*

D | 7 | Ky.

Niram Porter

ser., Co. A, 7 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Jan & Feb, 1864

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 19, 1861.\*

Where Boonville Ky.\*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't \$ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* 42- See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

Forrester

*P*

7

Ky.

*Heinem Porter*

*St.*, Co. A, 7 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar. & Apr.*, 186*4*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When: *Aug 19*, 186*1*.\*

Where: *Lovinsville Ky.*\*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Transportation from*  
*Cairo to Memphis \$1.75*  
*Nov. 8 '1863*

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*J. H. Richardson*

P | 7 | Ky.

Simon Potter

Pl., Co. A, 7 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for May & June, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 19, 1864.\*

Where Donville Ky..\*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for 100

Due Gov't \$ 100 for 100

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(255-)

W. Richardson  
Capt.

P | 7 | Ky.

Miram Porter  
St.

Co. A, 7 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.  
Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
for July & Aug, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 19, 1864.\*

Where Pennville Ky..\*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

J. M. Michener

Copy

P

7

Ky.

*Hiram Porter*

*Pl*, Co. *A*, 7 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Age *18* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*Louisville Ky, Oct 5*, 1864.

Muster-out to date

*Oct 5*, 1864.

Last paid to

*Aug 31*, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled *Oct 31*, 1864 drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *34 28* 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$ *100* 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

*J. H. Richardson*



Potter Henry  
Co. E, 7 Kentucky Inf.

Private	Private
---------	---------

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	10086775
2	10086875
3	10086973
4	10087075
5	10087159
6	10087288
7	10087390
8	10087491
9	10087585
10	10087714
11	10087900
12	10087963
13	10088025
14	10088086
15	10088143
16	10088199
17	10088251

## Book Mark:

P

7

Ky.

Henry Potter

Capt. Murphy's Co., 3 Reg't Kentucky Vols.†

Age 28 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Camp Dick Robinson, Sept 22, 1861.

Sept 22, 1861.

Muster-in to date

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Aug 17, 1861.\*

Where

Clay County Ky.\*

Period

years.\*

Remarks:

† This organization subsequently became Co. E. 7 Reg't Ky. Inf.

\* 28- Muster-in roll shows enrollment of all men of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

W. H. Sharpen

Copy 2.

9

7

Ky.

Henry Potter

Pot, Co. E, 3 Reg't Kentucky. Inf.†

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Aug 19 to Oct 31, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 19, 1861.\*

Where McCook's Clay Co. Ky.\*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent Not stated

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL

† This organization subsequently became Co. E, 7 Reg't Ky. Inf.

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

White

P

7

Ky.

Henry Paller

Pat. Co. E, 7 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug. 19, 1861.\*

Where M.H. Cook Clay Co. Ky.\*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent Not stated

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

\* See enrollment on card from master-in roll.

Book mark:

Bogan

2

7

Ky.

Henry Potter

Private, Co. E, 3 Reg't Kentucky. Inf.†

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Dec 31-1861 to April 27, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug. 19, 186 1.\*

Where W. H. Crook's Co., Ky.

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't \$ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

**FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.**

† This organization subsequently became Co. E, 7 Reg't Ky. Inf.

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

Tolson

Copied

P. | 7 | Ky.  
Henry Potter  
C. E. 3 Reg't Kentucky Inf.\*  
Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
for Apr 30 to Aug 31, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug. 19, 1861.\*  
Where McCook's Clay Co. Ky.  
Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent Not stated

Stoppage, \$ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't \$ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

\* Became C. E. 7 Regt.  
Ky Inf

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

P

7

Ky.

Henry Potter

Art, Co. E. 3 Reg't Kentucky. Inf.†

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1862,

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug. 19, 1861.\*

Where Clay County \*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent Not stated

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

† This organization subsequently became Co. E. 7 Reg't Ky. Inf.

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

W. H. Thompson

*S*

7

Ky.

*Henry Potter*  
*Priv*

Co. E, 3 Reg't Kentucky. Inf.†

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 19*, 1861.\*

Where *McCords Clay County*\*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *Not Stated*

Stoppage, \$\_\_\_\_ 100 for\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't \$\_\_\_\_ 100 for\_\_\_\_

Remarks:\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

† This organization subsequently became Co. E, 7 Reg't Ky. Inf.

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

*W. A. Thompson*



SP

7

Ky.

Henry Potter

prx, Co. E, 3 Reg't Kentucky. Inf.†

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. v Feb., 1863

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 19, 1861.\*

Where Clay Co. Ky.\*

Period 2 years.\*

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks Absent without  
leave from Camp  
Sno Wallace

† This organization subsequently became Co. E, 7 Reg't Ky. Inf.

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Morgan

P

7

Ky.

Henry Potter

Co. B, 3 Reg't Kentucky Inf.\*

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for Apr. 10, 1863.

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks Paroled prisoner  
Camp Chase, Ohio.

\*This organization subsequently became Co. E, 3 Reg't Ky. Inf.

Book mark :

Morgan

Captain

P

7

Ky.

Henry Potter

pt Co. E, 7 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March-Apr., 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Aug 19, 1861.

Where

Clay Co. Ky.

Period

3 years.

Present or absent.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks

Dropped from roll  
for desertion Apr. 30, 62.

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

morgan

Copied.

P

7

Ky.

Henry Potter

Pvt., Co. E, 7 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 19, 1861.\*

Where Clay Co. Ky.\*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks: Returned from  
desertion Oct 2, 1863  
& ordered to duty by  
Genl. Fowler.

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Murphy

Copyright

P

7

Ky.

Henry Potter

Priv., Co. E, 7 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov + Dec, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 19, 1861.\*

Where Clay Co. Ky.\*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks: Tried before a  
G. C. Marshal at Pla-  
quemine La. for desertion.  
Decision not heard from.

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Murphy

P.

7

Ky.

Henry Miller

Priv, Co. E, 7 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 19, 1861.\*

Where Clark Co, Ky.\*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks: Reduced ten months  
pay by order General  
Court Martial convened  
at Plaquemine La.

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

Murphy

Original

P

7

Ky.

Henry Potter

Priv., Co. E, 7 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & April, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 19, 1861.\*

Where Selaz les Ky.\*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks: Deduct \$ 2.50-  
for transport from  
Missouri from leaving  
Ill. to Memphis  
Tenn.

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Harper

P

7

Ky.

Henry Potter

Priv., Co. E, 7 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 19, 1861.\*

Where Charles City.\*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

Chapman

Copyright



Ky.

7

*C*  
*Henry Patter*

*Priv*, Co. E, 7 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 9 Aug*, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 19*, 1864.\*

Where *Clay County Ky*.\*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

*Harper*  
Copyright.

P

7

Ky.

Henry Potter

Riv- Co. E, 7 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Age 25 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Mississippi Oct 5, 1864.

Muster-out to date

Oct 5, 1864.

Last paid to

Aug 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled Oct 31, 1864, drawn since \$100

Due soldier \$100; due U. S. \$100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$57.26/100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$100

Bounty paid \$100; due \$100.00/100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Heiser

*Patterson*

Co. *E*

3

Reg't

Ky. Inf.

**Enclosures.**

Bed Cards .....	Final Statements .....
Burial Records .....	Furloughs or L. of A. ....
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge .....	Med. Certificates .....
C. M. Charges .....	Med. Des. Lists .....
Descriptive Lists .....	Orders .....
Discharge Certificates .....	Pris. of War Record .....
Enlistment Papers .....	Resignations .....

**Other papers relating to—**

Admission to Hosp'l .....	Furlough or L. of A. ....
Casualty Sheet .....	Med. Examination .....
Confinement .....	Misc. Information .....
Contracts .....	Pay or Clothing .....
Death or Effects .....	Personal Reports .....
Desertion .....	Rank .....
Discharge from Hosp'l .....	Transfer to Hosp'l .....
Discharge from Service .....	Transfer to V. R. C. ....
Duty .....	Transportation .....

# MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

No. 243

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

11.19.87

NAME	RANK	ORGANIZATION				INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM—				
		No. of Reg't	State	Arm of Service	Co.	Records of—	Vol.	Page	Vol.	Page
Potter Henry		3	Ky	I	E	66	72	26		

Captured at \_\_\_\_\_, 186\_\_\_\_, confined at Richmond, Va., 186\_\_\_\_  
Prisoners of Camp Lebanon Ohio, shown him "Captured near Manchester Ky Oct. 5/62"  
 Admitted to Hospital at \_\_\_\_\_  
 where he died \_\_\_\_\_, 186\_\_\_\_, of \_\_\_\_\_  
Paroled at near Manchester Ky Oct. 5, 1862; reported at Camp Chase Ohio Panola, Md. Dec 24, 1862  
No official Capture or Parole on file. No further record  
 Description \_\_\_\_\_  
 Copied by \_\_\_\_\_

(Record continued.)

Furloughed \_\_\_\_\_, 186 , for \_\_\_\_\_ days; returned \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ;  
deserted \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ;

*Enrolled Henry Potter Port. Co. E. 3. Suby 7 Ky. Vols*

*Adjutant General's Office,*

This is accepted as referring to \_\_\_\_\_

On \_\_\_\_\_, Reg't \_\_\_\_\_

and records will be corrected accordingly.

*Ames 599,606 20 March 1867*

RECORDED & INDEXED

Copied by *W. L. 10-16-87*

*Adjutant General's Office*

Co. B, 7 Kentucky Inf.

Private	Private
---------	---------

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	10079344	20
2	10079847	21
3	10079953	22
4	10080053	23
5	10080158	24
6	10080265	25
7	10080367	26
8	10080466	27
9	10080553	28
0	10080680	29
1	10081261	30

23		27
24		28
25		29
26		30
27		31
28		32
29		33
30		34
31		35
32		36
33		37
34		38
35		39
36		40
37		41
38		42
39		43
40		44
41		45
42		46
43		47
44		48
45		49
46		50
47		51
48		52
49		53
50		54
51		55
52		56
53		57
54		58
55		59
56		60
57		61
58		62
59		63
60		64
61		65
62		66
63		67
64		68
65		69
66		70
67		71
68		72
69		73
70		74
71		75
72		76
73		77
74		78
75		79
76		80
77		81
78		82
79		83
80		84
81		85
82		86
83		87
84		88
85		89
86		90
87		91
88		92
89		93
90		94
91		95
92		96
93		97
94		98
95		99
96		100

Book Mark:

*P.*

*7*

*Ky.*

*May H. Ponder*

*Pvt*, Capt. Lucas' Co., 3 Reg't Ky. Inf.\*

Age *22* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*Camp Dick Robinson, Sept 22, 1861.*

Muster-in to date

*Sept 22, 1861.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug. 19*, 186

Where *Manchester Ky*

Period *3* years.

Remarks:

\*This organization subsequently became Co. B, 7 Reg't Ky. Inf.

Book mark:

*Magee*

P

7

Ky.

May H. Ponder  
Capt., Co. B, 3 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Enrollment to Oct 31, 1861.

Present or absent *not stated*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

\* This organization subsequently became Co. B, 7 Reg't Ky. Inf.

Book mark:

*Scherich*



SP

7

Ky.

*May C Ponder*  
*1st*, Co. B, 7 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Enrollment to Dec 3/1861.*

Present or absent

*Not stated*

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Remarks :

*Leaves 14 months*

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark :

*A. Hitch*  
Clerk.

70 | 7 | Ky.

Henry L. Pender  
231, Co. B, 3 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.\*  
Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Dec: 31 '61 to Apr: 30, 1862  
Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

**FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL**

\* This organization subsequently became Co. B, 7 Reg't Ky. Inf.

Book mark:

Hyberger  
(268)

P. | 7 | Ky.

May 16 Powder  
Port, Co. B, 3 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.\*  
Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
for Apr 30 to Aug 31, 1862.  
Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Left sick bag to  
Ky. 21 Sept. 1862

\* This organization subsequently became Co. B, 7 Reg't Ky. Inf.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

P.

7

Ky.

May H. Ponder

Pat., Co. B, 3 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. 6 Oct., 1862.

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Left Sick in Camp  
Co. Ky. 21 Sept 1862

\* This organization subsequently became Co. B, 7 Reg't Ky. Inf.

Book mark:

Magee

Copyright

*P.*

*7*

*Ky.*

*May H. Powder*

*Part*

Co. B, 3 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.\*

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Nov. 8 Dec.*, 1862.

Present or absent.

*Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

*Left Sick at Lexington  
Ky. 20 Nov. 1862.*

\* This organization subsequently became Co. B, 7 Reg't Ky. Inf.

Book mark:

*Magee*

P

7

Ky.

May A. Pauder

Sgt., Co. B, 3 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan 18 Feb., 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Left in Hosp. sick  
at Covington Ky Nov 2 1862

\* This organization subsequently became Co. B, 7 Reg't Ky. Inf.

Book mark:

Schleich

P

7

Ky.

May H. Powder

Priv., Co. B, 3 Reg't Kentucky Inf.\*

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for April 10, 1863.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Left at Covington  
Ky sick nov. 20/62.

\*This organization subsequently became Co. B, 7 Reg't Ky. Inf.

Book mark:

Schewah

Copyright

P

7

Ky.

May H. Pander

Co. B, 7 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Mich. & Apl. 1863.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Discharged on account  
of disability Mich. 29/63  
final statement given

Book mark: Disch'd Mich. 29/63 ex. cert.

Schenck



Q | 7 | Ky.

May H Bender  
Bris, Co. B, 7 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Age 32 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated  
Louisville Ky, Oct 5, 1864.

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Last paid to Aug 31, 1862.

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: Discharged on Surg.  
Cert. of Disab. Mar. 28/63.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

Mason

Copied

*Ponder* *Major B.*  
*A. Co. 13,* *3* *Reg't Ky. Inf.*  
*2* Enclosures.

Bed Cards .....	Final Statements .....
Burial Records .....	Furloughs or L. of A. ....
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge .....	Med. Certificates .....
C. M. Charges .....	Med. Des. Lists .....
Descriptive Lists .....	Orders .....
Discharge Certificates .....	Pris. of War Record .....
Enlistment Papers .....	Resignations .....

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l .....	Furlough or L. of A. ....
Casualty Sheet .....	Med. Examination .....
Confinement .....	Misc. Information .....
Contracts .....	Pay or Clothing .....
Death or Effects .....	Personal Reports .....
Desertion .....	Rank .....
Discharge from Hosp'l .....	Transfer to Hosp'l .....
Discharge from Service .....	Transfer to V. R. C. ....
Duty .....	Transportation .....

\_\_\_\_\_, Co. \_\_\_\_\_, Reg't Missouri \_\_\_\_\_

Appears on

## Company Muster Roll

for \_\_\_\_\_ 186 .

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .\*

Where \_\_\_\_\_ \*

Period \_\_\_\_\_ years.\*

Present or absent \_\_\_\_\_

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Valuation of horse, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book-mark: \_\_\_\_\_

21.18

M A. P. L. W.

2 C. D. P. L. W.

with case

369017

W.D. # 185-60 1863  
N. 102. 1978.

CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE

In the case of

Maj. H. Ponder  
Priv. Co. B  
78 Regt of Ky. Inf.

Adjutant General's Office,  
Apr. 16 1863.  
Duplicate sent the Pension Office  
En on Casualty Roll  
J. W.

COMPARED WITH  
AND CORRECTED BY  
RCB

Received (A. C. 99m) 63 100

25R 29

# ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.



## CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

(To be used, in duplicate, in all cases of discharge on account of disability.)

*May McPonder* *Oratio* of *Captain* *Byron's*  
 Company, (B) of the *3rd Kentucky* Regiment of United States  
 was enlisted by *John Lucas* of  
 the Regiment of *Manches*  
 on the *19* day of *August* 186*3*, to serve *3* years; he was born  
 in *Gauley* in the State of *North Carolina* *thirty five*  
 years of age, *5* feet *8* inches high, *fair* complexion, *blue* eyes,  
*brown* hair, and by occupation when enlisted a *farmer* During the last two  
 months said soldier has been unfit for duty *days*. (Here insert direction on Form 13, p. 325, Medical Dept. Gen. Reg.)

*Entered Hospital Jan 10/63*

STATION: *Camp Dennis on Ohio* *John T. Carpenter*  
 DATE: *March 17/63* *Surg. U. S. V. Med. Director*  
*Commanding Company Hospital*

I CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the said *May McPonder* of  
*Captain Byron's* Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier  
 because of *(Here insert par. 1373, p. 324, and direction on Form 13, p. 325, Med. Dept. Gen. Reg.)* *Enlargement*

*of right testicle and inability to endure*  
*marching*

*John T. Carpenter*  
*Surg. U. S. V. Med. Director Hospital*  
 DISCHARGED, this *28th* day of *March* 186*3* at *Cincinnati*  
*By Order of Seth Eastman*  
*Lieut Col 1st Inf U. S. A. Comd'g* *Commanding the Post*

NOTE 1.—When a probable case for pension, special care must be taken to state the degree of disability.

NOTE 2.—The place where the soldier desires to be addressed may be here added.

From *Manches County* *Clay* *State Kentucky*



7

Ky.

*Peter Dozier*

*1st*, Capt. Dozier's Co., 3 Reg't Ky. Inf.\*

Age *18* years.

Appears on

### Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*Charles Robinson* *Sept. 22*, 1861.

Muster-in to date

*Sept. 22*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept. 2*, 1861.

Where *Flat Rock, Ky.*

Period *3* years.

Remarks:

\* This organization subsequently became Co. I, 7 Reg't Ky. Inf. 2

Book mark:

*Hardman*



12

7

Ky.

Peter Powell

Priv., Co. I, 3 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.\*

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Aug. 20 to Oct. 31, 1861.

Present or absent not stated.

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Remarks: .....

**FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.**

\*This organization subsequently became Co. I, 7 Reg't Ky. Inf.

Book mark: .....

Hardman

(868)

Original

P

7

Ky.

Peter Powell

Priv., Co. I. 7 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Enrollment to Dec. 31, 1861.

Present or absent Not stated.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

Hardman

Copied.

P

7

Ky.

Peter Powell

Pvt., Co. I, 3 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.\*

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Dec 31. 61 to Apr. 30, 1862.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

\*This organization subsequently became Co. I. 7 Reg't Ky. Inf.

Book mark:

Hardman

Cpyd.

12

7

Ky.

Peter Powell

Priv.

, Co. I, 3 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Apr. 30 to Aug. 31, 1862.

Present or absent Absent.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Wasp. Cumber-  
land Gap.

\*This organization subsequently became Co. I, 7 Reg't Ky. Inf.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

Hardman

12

7

Ky.

*Peter H. H. H.*

*1st*, Co. I, 3 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.\*

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Sept. & Oct.*, 1862

Present or absent *Not stated.*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

\*This organization subsequently became Co. I, 7 Reg't Ky. Inf.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

*Hardman*

13

7

Ky.

Peter Powell

Priv., Co. I, 3 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1862.

Present or absent Not stated

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

\*This organization subsequently became Co. I, 7 Reg't Ky. Inf.

Book mark:

Hardman

Y

7

Ky.

*Peter Powell*  
*Priv*, Co. I, 3 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.\*  
Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Jan'y & Feby*, 186 *13*  
Present or absent *Not stated*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Remarks: .....

**FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.**

\*This organization subsequently became Co. I, 7 Reg't Ky. Inf.

Book mark: .....

(258)

*Talbot*

9

7

Ky.

Peter Parrell

Priv., Co. I, 3 Reg't Kentucky Inf.\*

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for Dated April 12, 1863

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Discharged  
March 7, 1863

\*This organization subsequently became Co. I, 7 Reg't Ky. Inf.

Book mark:

Salisbury

Covered



9

7

Ky.

Peter Powell  
Priv., Co. I, 7 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
for March & April, 1863

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Discharged on  
Surgeon's Certificate  
of Disability, March  
7, 1863,

Book mark:

Talburth

Ky.

P 1 7  
Peter Powell

Pvt, Co. I, 7 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 18 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Louisville Ky, Oct 5, 1864.

Muster-out to date

Last paid to

Aug 31, 1862.

Clothing account:

Last settled, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100 ; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100 ; due \$ 100

Remarks: Discharged at  
Youngs Pt La, May  
7, 63, on Surg's Certif-  
icate of Disability

Book mark:

J. W. Davis

Copyright.

Pomell Peter

P, Co. I,

7 Reg't Ky Inf

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Dec. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

# NOTE 1.

The company commander will here add a statement of all the facts known to him concerning the disease or wound, or cause of disability of the soldier; the time, place, manner, and all the circumstances under which the injury occurred, or disease originated or appeared; the duty, or service, or situation of the soldier at the time the injury was received or disease contracted, stating particularly whether the injury was received or the disease contracted in the line of his duty; and whatever other facts may aid a judgment as to the cause, immediate or remote, of the disability, and the circumstances attending it.

When the facts are not known to the company commander, the certificate of any officer, or affidavit of other person having such knowledge, will be appended—as the surgeon in charge of a hospital, the officer commanding a detachment of recruits, &c., &c.

# NOTE 2.

When a probable cause for pension, special care must be taken to state the degree of disability—as *i. e.*, &c., &c.; to describe particularly the disability, wound, or disease; the extent to which it deprives him of the use of any limb or faculty, or affects his health, strength, activity, constitution, or capacity to labor or earn his subsistence. The surgeon will add, from his knowledge of the facts and circumstances, and from the evidence in the case, his professional opinion of the cause or origin of the disability. In the case of discharges by Medical Inspectors, the last paragraph will state that the "discharge was given by consent of the soldier, after a personal examination, and for disability, the nature, degree, and origin of which are expressly described in the within certificate."

Par. 1860 Regulations, Edt. 1891.

Medical officers, in giving certificates of disability, are to take particular care in all cases that have not been under their charge; and especially in epilepsy, convulsions, chronic rheumatism, derangement of the urinary organs, liphthemia, ulcers, or any obscure disease liable to be faked or purposely produced; and in no case shall such certificate be given until after sufficient time and examination to detect any attempt at deception.

This certificate will be made out in duplicate by the soldier's company commander, or other officer commanding the company to which he belongs and sent by him to the surgeon who has charge of the hospital where the soldier is sick. The surgeon will then fill out and sign the surgeon's certificate, and forward this part to the regimental, detachment, or post commander, who will forward them with his notes endorsed thereon, through the proper channel, to his division commander; or, if the troops are not attached to a division, to his corps, department, or other commander or officer to whom the authority to discharge enlisted men may be specially delegated.

These certificates, after having received the action of the highest authority to which they are required to be sent, will be returned through the same channel to the regimental, post, or detachment commander, who will, if the discharge is authorized by the endorsement of the proper authority, sign the soldier's discharge, and the last paragraph on this paper, say that the soldier is furnished with the proper final statement in duplicate, and forward a copy of these certificates down to the Adjutant General United States Army, at Washington, D. C., they will not under any circumstances be given back to the hands of the soldier.

## CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE

IN THE CASE OF

*Peter Powell*  
Private Co. *20*  
*73rd Kentucky Regt of Vol Inf*

Approved  
*B. B. Brashers* 16th O. V.  
Asst. Med. Director  
13th Army Corps  
*600 13th Army Corps*  
*March 4 1863*

Approved  
Discharged  
By Order of  
*May Genl Geo A McClung*  
*Walter B. Scates*  
*Sut. Co. A. K. Gal*

Issued (A. G. Office) \_\_\_\_\_ 186

*Meek 7/698*

Wanting Captain's statement; station and date

Adjutant General's Office.  
Chas. 24 1863.  
Duplicate sent to Division Office  
En on Comandant's Rule  
*J. W. B.*

# ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES

## CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.



Peter Powell private soldier of Captain Wm A. Diggins Company, (A) of the 34th Kentucky Regiment of United States was enlisted by Wm A. Diggins the 34th Regiment of Kentucky on the 5th day of September 1861, to serve three years; he was born in Brown County in the State of Kentucky is Eighteen years of age, five feet 7 1/2 inches high, Dark complexion, Blue eyes, Auburn hair, and by occupation when enlisted a Chamber. During the last two months said soldier has been unfit for duty fifty days. Said soldier was now strong he was taken sick at Burnsland Gap in July last he has never been able for duty since. I do not believe he will ever be strong enough to resume duty.

STATION: Youngs Point La  
DATE: February 22nd 1863

Peter Shinkle 1st Lieut Commanding Company.

I CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the said Peter Powell of Captain W. A. Diggins Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier because of Feeble Constitution and physical disability.

DISCHARGED, this 7th day of March 1863, at Youngs Point Louisiana 3rd Regt Ky Vol Surgeon.

Hugh W. Adams  
Major 3rd Regt Ky V. S.  
Commanding the Reg't.

The soldier desires to be addressed at

Town \_\_\_\_\_ County \_\_\_\_\_ State \_\_\_\_\_

\* See Note 1 on the back of this.

† See Note 2 on the back of this.

(A. G. O. No. 100 & 101—Final.)

(DUPLICATED.)

Approved  
24th January  
Col. S. E. H. by General Powell

Pur case 554. 652. 26  
May 8. 1886.



1691  
Powell William

Co. *G*, 7 Kentucky Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	10089944	■
2	10090071	■
3	10090037	■
4	10091312	■
5		■
6		■
7		■
8		■
9		■
10		■
11		■
12		■
13		■
14		■
15		■
16		■
17		■
18		■
19		■
20		■
21		■
22		■
23		■
24		■
25		■

Desk Mark:

See also:

D

7

Ky.

*William Powell*

*Per*, Capt. Maret's Co., 3 Reg't Ky. Inf.\*

Age *18* years.

Appears on

### Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*Camp at Robinson, Sept 22, 1861.*

Muster-in to date *Sept 22, 1861.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 20*, 1861.

Where *Williamburg, Ky.*

Period *3* years.

Remarks:

\*This organization subsequently became Co. G, 7 Reg't Ky. Inf.

Book mark:

*William Powell*  
Copied



P

7

Ky.

William Powell

Rt.

Co. G, 3 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Aug. 20 to Oct. 31, 1861.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Deserted 2<sup>d</sup> time Oct. 3, 1861.

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

\*This organization subsequently became Co. G, 7 Reg't Ky. Inf.

Book mark:

(350)

Hibbard

Original

P

7

Ky.

X

William Powell

Prt.

, Co. G, 3 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Aug. 20 to Oct. 31, 1861.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Deserted the 2<sup>d</sup>. time  
on the 3<sup>d</sup>. day of October &  
is now in jail in Mt. Vernon  
for the offence of desertion.

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

X Name cancelled by line drawn through.

\*This organization subsequently became Co. G, 7 Reg't Ky. Inf.

Book mark:

Hissard

(256)

Copyist

P

7

Ky.

William Powell

Pvt

Co. G

, 7 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Age 18 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Louisville Ky, Oct 5, 1864.

Muster-out to date

186

Last paid to Never Paid

186

Clothing account:

Last settled Aug 20, 1861; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 15.38

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: Deserted second time

30<sup>th</sup> Oct 1861. Given up to  
Civil Authorities for horse  
stealing

Book mark:

Ashley

X 1692  
Powman Francis M.

Co. K, 7 Kentucky Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	10094632	"
2	10094734	"
3	10094837	"
4	10094934	"
5	10095042	"
6	10095136	"
7	10095224	"
8	10095312	"
9	10095390	"
10	10095470	"
11	10095550	"
12	10095613	"
13	10095668	"
14	10095727	"
15	10096019	"
16		"
17		"
18		"
19		"
20		"
21		"
22		"
23		"
24		"
25		"
26		"
27		"
28		"
29		"
30		"

Book Mark:

See also

P

7

Ky.

Francis M. Bowman

Pat., Capt. Stratton's Co., 3 Reg't Ky. Inf.\*

Age 20 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Company Roll in Sept 22, 1861.

Muster-in to date Sept 22, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 26, 1861.

Where Louisville, Ky.

Period 3 years.

Remarks:

\*This organization subsequently became Co. K, 7 Reg't Ky. Inf.

Book mark:

Posey

P

7

Ky.

Francis M. <sup>+</sup>Parrman

Pvt, Co. K, 3 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for dated Oct 31, 1861.

Present or absent

Not stated

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL

\*This organization subsequently became Co. K, 7 Reg't Ky. Inf.

Book mark:

Posley

Copyist

P

7

Ky.

Francis M. Parmant

Co. K, 7 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1861.

Present or absent

Not stated.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

C. W. L.

P

7

Ky.

Francis M. Parman  
pr, Co. K, 3 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.\*  
Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Dec. 31/61 to April 30, 1862

Present or absent Not Stated

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

\*This organization subsequently became Co. K, 7 Reg't Ky. Inf.

Book mark:

House



P

7

Ky.

*Francis M. Persman*  
*Pos*, Co. K, 3 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.\*  
Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
for *April 30 to Aug 31, 1862*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Sick at home in*  
*Laurel Co. Ky.*

\*This organization subsequently became Co. K, 7 Reg't Ky. Inf.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*Posey*

P

7

Ky.

Francis M. Parman  
Pot., Co. K, 3 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept-Oct, 1862

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for         

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for         

Remarks: In hospital at  
Manchester Ky

\*This organization subsequently became Co. K, 7 Reg't Ky. Inf.

Book mark:         

Posey

Copied

D

7

Ky.

Francis M. Parman  
pr, Co. K, 3 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.\*

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for M. W. and O. L., 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

~~FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL~~

\*This organization subsequently became Co. K, 7 Reg't Ky. Inf.

Book mark:

(17)

7

Ky.

*Francis M. (P) Brown*

*Pat*, Co. K, 3 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.\*

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Jan + Oct*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This organization subsequently became Co. K, 7 Reg't Ky. Inf.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*Possey*

Copyright

P

7

Ky.

Francis M. Purman

Pri., Co. K., 3 Reg't Kentucky Inf.\*

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for Apr 10, 1863.

Present or absent Not stated

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

\*This organization subsequently became Co. A, 7 Reg't Ky. Inf.

Book mark:

Ed Moore

P

7

Ky.

Francis M. Parman

Pri

, Co. K, 7 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & Apr, 1863.

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: In Hospital near  
Barthage La.

Book mark:

E. H. Moore

(100)

Copyright

P

7

Ky.

Francis W. Parman

Pri., Co. K, 7 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent. Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: In Hospital near  
of Hicksburg Miss.

Book mark:

O. W. Moore

P

7

Ky.

Francis H. Parman  
Pri

Co. K, 7 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1863.

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: He Hooked at Round  
City Ill

Book mark:

O. H. Moore

(100)

Copyright



P

7

Ky.

Francis M. Parman

Priv

, Co. K, 7 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Sept 1 Oct

, 1863

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

in Hospital at  
Mound City, Mo July 5, 1863

Book mark:

Dr. J. Andrews.

(266)

Copy

9

7

Ky.

Francis M. Farman

Put, Co. K, 7 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. 7 Dec., 1863.

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: in Hospital at  
Mound City since July 5,  
1863.

Book mark:

Mr. J. Andrews

Copyist

P.

7

Ky.

*Francis M. Parmian,*

*Pop.*, Co. *K*, 7 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Age *20* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*Louisville, Ky. Oct. 5*, 1864.

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Last paid to \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: *Discharged Oct. 20<sup>th</sup> 1863,*  
*Cairo, Ill. on Surgeon's Certificate*  
*of disability.*

Book mark: *Discharged Oct. 20<sup>th</sup> 1863,*

*Memphis, Ill. vide D. & D. R.*

*Goodman.*

Pearman Francis M  
P, Co. K. 7 Reg't Ky Inf

1 Enclosures.

Bed Cards .....	Final Statements .....
Burial Records .....	Furloughs or L. of A. ....
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge .....	Med. Certificates .....
C. M. Charges .....	Med. Des. Lists .....
Descriptive Lists .....	Orders .....
Discharge Certificates .....	Pris. of War Record .....
Enlistment Papers .....	Resignations .....

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l .....	Furlough or L. of A. ....
Casualty Sheet .....	Med. Examination .....
Confinement .....	Misc. Information .....
Contracts .....	Pay or Clothing .....
Death or Effects .....	Personal Reports .....
Desertion .....	Rank .....
Discharge from Hosp'l .....	Transfer to Hosp'l .....
Discharge from Service .....	Transfer to V. R. C. ....
Duty .....	Transportation .....

July

No 104.

Certificate of Disability for Discharge  
In the case of

Francis M. Tarran  
Private Co. K

Seventh Reg't of Ky. Inf. 104.  
Approved

W. W. Anderson  
Surgeon of Hospital  
at ~~Memphis~~ <sup>St. Louis</sup> Mo.

Post of Cairo  
Headquarters, Department of the Mississippi,

Cairo, Mo. Oct. 30, 1863.

TO BE DISCHARGED.

Brig. Genl. W. S. Reid  
By order of ~~John B. Hood~~ <sup>W. S. Reid</sup>

J. T. Finball  
Acting Assistant Adjutant General

Received (A. G. Office,) Nov. 9, 1863

Adjutant General's Office  
Nov 15 1863

Duplicate sent the Pension Office  
En. as Casualty Roll  
C. C. Tarran

COMPARED WITH  
AND CORRECTED BY  
ROLLS.

# ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.



## CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

(To be used, in duplicate, in all cases of discharge on account of disability.)

*Francis M. Tarrman*, Private of *1st Line* *Joseph F.*  
*Bought Bond*, Company, [K], of the *Charlottesville* Regiment of United States  
*Inf. Vols.*, was enlisted by *Capt. Stottor*, of

the *Charlottesville* Regiment of *Kentucky* Infantry at *Laurel*  
on the *Twenty-fifth* day of *August*, 1862, to serve *three* years; he was born  
in *Laurel Co.* in the State of *Kentucky*, is *Twenty*

years of age, *Five* feet *7* inches high, *Dark* complexion, *Black* eyes,  
*Black* hair, and by occupation when enlisted a . During the last two

months said soldier has been unfit for duty *sixty* days. (Here consult directions on Form 12, p. 225, par. 1243, p. 244, Rev.  
Army Reg.)

*He was while on duty in Millington, Tenn., about the 6th*  
*of April, 1863, he was taken with Dysentery and has not been able*  
*to do duty since, about the middle of June he had intermittent*  
*fever, has been weak for two years, - suffering on occasions over upper*  
*part of both lungs. Emaciated and debility, night sweats*  
*and hectic.*

STATION: *Millington, Tenn.*

DATE: *October 25th 1863.*

*A. Warden*  
*Surgeon*  
*Commanding Company*  
*In Charge of Hospital*

I CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the said *priv Francis M. Tarrman* of  
*1st Line* *Joseph F. Bought Bond's* Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier  
because of (Here consult par. 1200, p. 231; also, par. 1036, p. 406, and directions on Form 12, p. 225, Revised Army Regulations)

*Nothing* *Internally*, - *hereditary*, - *hectic*,  
*night sweats*, - *and* *hemorrhage*, - *with debility* &  
*Emaciation*, *is unfit for Service* *Corps*.

*A. H. Kellogg*, A. A. Surgeon U. S. A.

DISCHARGED this *25th* day of *October* 1863, at *U. S. General Hosp.*

*Millington, Tenn.* *A. Warden* *Surgeon*  
*Commanding the Post*  
*In Charge of Hospital*

NOTE 1.—When a probable case for pension, special care must be taken to state the degree of disability.

NOTE 2.—The place where the soldier desires to be addressed may be here added.

*Town* *Whippoorwill* *County* *Laurel* *State* *Kentucky*

[DUPLICATES.]

1693  
Prewett. Daniel

Co H, 7 Kentucky Inf.

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with  
Pruitt. Daniel O



1694  
Prewitt, Daniel O

Co H, 7 Kentucky Inf.

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with  
Prewitt, Daniel O



1695  
Price John W.

Co. B, 7 Kentucky Inf.

Private Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

10081352

10081394

10081425

10081568

10081640

10081728

10081799

10081865

10081928

Sub Mark:

See also

P

7

Ky.

John W Price

Plt, New Co. B, 7 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age ..... years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll\*

for Nov 4 Dec, 1864

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Feb 15, 1864

Where Decktown Pt Tex

Period 3 years.

Mustered in:

When Feb 29, 1864

Where Berwick City La

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Transf'd from Co. B. 19 Ky.

Dec 24 1864. on veteran furlough

\*First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file. It was formed of veterans and recruits of Co. K, same regiment, and men transferred from 19 Reg't Ky. Inf., Dec. 24, 1864.

Book-mark:

Dunham

Copyright.

P

7

Ky.

*John W Price*

*Capt*, New Co. B, 7 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

*Returned from furlough Feb 10/65  
Promoted to Captain Feb 25 1865*

Book mark:

*Bushman*

P

7

Ky.

John W Price

Capt, New Co. B, 7 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

Buntam

P

7

Ky.

John W Price

Capt, New Co. B, 7 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Burnham

: P | 7 | Ky.

John W Price

Albany Co. B, 7 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

P

7

Ky.

John W. Price

Capt., New Co. B, 7 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. and Oct., 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Deceased & Co for wages  
destroyed through neglect.

Book mark:

House

P

7

Ky.

John H. Price

Capt, New Co. B, 7 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. and Dec., 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Deauct 8 cts for wages  
destroyed through neglect

Book mark:

House



*J*

7

Ky.

*John W. Price*

*Capt* New Co. B, 7 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan and Feb*, 186*6*.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*House*

K

7

Ky.

John W. Price

Capt. Co. B, 7 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Aged 23 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Baton Rouge La March 11, 1866

Muster-out to date

March 11, 1866

Last paid to

June 30, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ 25 27 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ 210 100; due \$ 150 100

Remarks: joined by transfer

from 19 Ky Inf

as Capt private Dec 24/64

per S. O. 96 H. A. 2nd Lt

of Baton Rouge and Post

Hudson. Promoted Capt

Book mark:

House Jan

(21)

Copyright

MAY 28

10081928

618918

Feb 25 1865. Originally  
entire at Harrodsbury  
By Oct. 2, 1861

✓ 1696  
*Provence Thomas*

Co. B, 7 Kentucky Inf.

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

10094631	10081689
10094732	10081564
10094835	10081853
10094933	10095994
10095039	10082008
10095133	33416554
10095221	31502020
10095309	31502501
10095385	30882627
10095468	30832824
10095548	36299914
10095612	36299915
10095667	
10095730	
10095771	
10095850	
100956684	
10095799	
10095841	
10095895	
10095943	
10081055	
10081444	
10081532	
10081615	

Reg. No.:

See also Ser. No. 7 Ky. Inf.

P

7

Ky.

Thos F. Province

Plt, Capt. Stratton's Co., 3 Reg't Ky. Inf.\*

Age 25 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Camp Dick Robinson Sept 22, 1861.

Muster-in to date Sept 22, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 26, 1861.

Where London Ky

Period 3 years.

Remarks:

\*This organization subsequently became Co. E, 7 Reg't Ky. Inf.

Book mark:

Paley

Correct.

P

7

Ky.

Thomas F. Province

Pvt., Co. K, 3 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Dated Oct 31, 186 1.

Present or absent Not stated

Stoppage, \$ 100 for         

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for         

Remarks:         

**FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.**

\*This organization subsequently became Co. K, 7 Reg't Ky. Inf.

Book mark:         

Posey

P

7

Ky.

Thomas F. Providence  
Capt. Co. K, 7 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1861.

Present or absent Not stated.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

8 | 7 | Ky.

Thomas F. Lawrence  
pr, Co. K, 3 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.\*  
Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
for Dec. 31/61 to April 30, 1862  
Present or absent Not stated

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

\*This organization subsequently became Co. K, 7 Reg't Ky. Inf.

Book mark: .....

House



P

7

Ky.

Thomas F. Brown

Pat, Co. K, 3 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for April 30 to Aug 31, 1862

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: In arrest

\*This organization subsequently became Co. K, 7 Reg't Ky. Inf.

Book mark:

Perry

P

7

Ky.

Thomas G. Province

Capt, Co. K, 3 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept Oct, 1862

Present or absent

absent

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for .....

Remarks: Detailed as nurse  
in Hospital at  
Perryville Ky Oct  
13/62

\*This organization subsequently became Co. K, 7 Reg't Ky. Inf.

Book mark: .....

Perry

Copyd.

P

7

Ky.

Thomas F Province

Pr....., Co. K, 3 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.\*

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Jan and Feb......, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

**FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S BILL.**

\*This organization subsequently became Co. K, 7 Reg't Ky. Inf.

Book mark: .....

House

P

7

Ky.

Thomas P. Princes

Plt., Co. K, 3 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan + Dec, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

\*This organization subsequently became Co. K, 7 Reg't Ky. Inf.

Book mark:

P. Princes

P

7

Ky.

Thomas F. Provencher

Pri., Co. K, 3 Reg't Kentucky Inf.\*

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for Apr 10, 1863.

Present or absent Not stated

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

\*This organization subsequently became Co. K, 7 Reg't Ky. Inf.

Book mark:

S. H. Moore

Copyist

P

7

Ky.

Thomas J. Province

Pri, Co. K, 7 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mary Ann, 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: In Hospt at New  
Orleans La.

Book mark:

D. H. Moore

(1863)

Copyright

P

7

Ky.

Thomas F Province  
Pri

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

May June

, 1863.

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Remarks:

In Hospital New  
Orleans La

Book mark:

O. H. Moore

(1863)

Copyright

P

7

Ky.

Thomas F. Provence  
Pri....., Co. K, 7 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for July & Aug, 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: In Hoof at Bulliken  
Bend La

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

O. H. Moore



P

7

Ky.

Thomas T. Province  
Put, Co. K, 7 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863.

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

in Hospital at  
St. Louis, Mo. Apr. 28, 1863.

Book mark:

Dr. S. Andrews

P

7

Ky.

Thomas J. Pinner

But, Co. K, 7 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. 7 Dec., 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Descriptive Roll  
not returned.

Book mark:

M. J. Andrews

Copied

P

7

Ky.

Thomas J. Province

Plt, Co. K, 7 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan 1 Feb, 1864.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

M. J. Andrews.

Copyd.

P

7

Ky.

Thomas J. Lawrence

Ch. Co. N. 7 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 25 years.

Appears on a

**Detachment Muster-out Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Baton Rouge La. Mar 17, 1864.

Muster-out to date Mar 17, 1864.

Last paid to Oct 31, 1863.

**Clothing account:**

Last settled Aug 31, 1863; drawn since \$ 11.00

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: Discharged by order of President as expired under provisions of G. O. 191 from War Dept. Excess 1863 entitled to bounty over thousand Dollars under the provisions of G. O. 345 War Dept 1863.

Book mark:

M Jones

Copied.

Ky.

*Shawar F. Perence*

*Det., Co. K., 7 Reg't Kentucky Inf.*

Appears on

**M. and D. Roll of Veteran Volunteers**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*Oct. 17, 1864.*

When enlisted

*Feb 29, 1864.*

When mustered in

*Mar 17, 1864.*

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$ *400* 100

Company to which assigned

*K.*  
Remarks: *Granted to London Perence*

*Laurel Co. 8 Long Dist. Ky.*

*Mustered as Vet. Vol. under 9012,*

*324, 387 War Dept series of '63.*

*Due full advance Bounty in accordance with 90 War Dept author-*

*izing the enlistment of Vet. Vols.*

Book mark:

*Col. Miles*

P

7

Ky.

Thomas H. Province

Put

Co. K, 7 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

March & April

1864.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Veteran

Book mark:

W. J. Andrews

Copyright

P.

7

Ky.

Thomas F. Province,

Co. K, 7 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May and June, 1864.

Present or absent

Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Veteran. Deduct forty  
six cts. for one canteen destroyed.

Book mark:

Goodman.

Copied.

P.

7

Ky.

Thomas F. Provence

Pvt., Co. K, 7 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July and Aug., 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks Paid 1<sup>st</sup> and 2<sup>d</sup> installment  
Bounty. Deduct forty six cents  
for one canteen destroyed

Book mark:

(356)

Goodman.

Copied.



P.

7

Ky.

Thomas F. Provence

Pvt., Co. K, 7 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Sept. 4<sup>th</sup> Oct., 1864

Present or absent

Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Goodman.

P

7

Ky.

Thomas F. Provence

Plt., New Co. B, 7 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age.....years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll\*

for Nov & Dec, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Feb 29, 1864.

Where Baton Rouge La

Period 3 years.

Mustered in:

When Feb 29, 1864.

Where Baton Rouge La

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Transf'd from Co K 7 Ky

Dec 24 1864

\* First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file. It was formed of veterans and recruits of Co. K, same regiment, and men transferred from 19 Reg't Ky. Inf., Dec. 24, 1864.

Book-mark:

Bumham

P

7

Ky.

Thomas F. Provenee

Priv., New Co. B, 7 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan 4 Feb, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Burnham

Copied

P

7

Ky.

Thomas F. Boverice

Pat., New Co. B, 7 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks:

Book mark:

Burnham

P

7

Ky.

Thomas F. Provence

Plt., New Co. B, 7 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Burnham

Copyist.

P

7

Ky.

Thomas A. Provencher

Pat. new, Co. B, 7 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Burnham

P

7

Ky.

Thorne & Browne

But, New Co. B, 7 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Sept and Oct., 1865.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

In Genl Hospital Bates  
Regt Co.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

House

P

7

Ky.

Thomas F Province

Priv., New Co. B, 7 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov and Dec, 1865.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Struck out by reason  
of suspension Certificate of  
Disability Nov. to 1865

\* He appears on Roll

Book mark: Discharged Nov 5/65  
ind. and D.R.

House



P.

7

Ky.

Thomas F. Province,

Co. K, 7 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Age 23 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Louisville, Ky, Oct. 5, 1864.

Muster-out to date

186 .

Last paid to

186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: Discharged.

Re-enlisted as a Veteran, Feb. 29/64.

\* From W. R. May + June 64.

Book mark:

Goodman.

D

7

Ky.

Thomas J Lawrence

Pvt., Co. B., 7 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Age 23 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Baton Rouge La, March 11, 1864

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 1864 .

Last paid to \_\_\_\_\_, 1864 .

## Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 1864 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &amp;c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: joined by transfer

from Co. K 7 Ky Vol Infy

as Vol Dec 24 1864 per

S. O. 96 Hd. Qrs Dist of

Baton Rouge and Port

Hudon. Discharged at

Book mark Discharged Nov 5 1865

vide D. and D. R.

(over)

House

MAY 26

10082008

016810

Baton Rouge La. Nw.  
# 1865 of certificate  
of disarming. original  
by minister at London  
By Aug. 26, 1861

x AR appears on Roll

Ky.

P 7  
Thomas F. Provence

Co. B, 7 Reg't Kentucky Inf. Mt.

Appears on  
Company Descriptive Book  
of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 23 years; height 5 feet 8 inches.

Complexion dark

Eyes Black; hair Black

Where born Lee Co. Virginia

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Feb. 29, 1864

Where Baton Rouge La.

By whom St. Beatty; term 3 yrs.

Remarks: Transferred

from Co. H. 7th Ky  
Vol. Dec. 24th  
1864. He was in

the following engage-  
ments: Mill Creek  
Ky. Oct. 22-761  
Merriville over

F. E. Neale

JUN. 20.

33416554

1894.

My Oct. 8-1862  
Siege of Vicksburg  
Miss. 1863.  
Reenlisted as  
Veteran at Baton  
Rouge La. Feb. 29-  
1864.

P | 7 | Ky.

Thomas F. Provence  
Pot., Co. F, 7 Reg't Ky.

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of New House of Refuge U. S. A. General Hospital,

at St. Louis, Mo.,

for July + Aug, 1863.

Attached to hospital:

When Aug 18, 1863.

How employed

Last paid by Maj.

to , 186 .

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

Ward D.

Book mark:

Bowman

Copied

P | 7 | Ky.

Thomas F. Provence  
Capt., Co. K, 7 Reg't Ky. In.

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of New House of Refuge U. S. A. General Hospital,

St. Louis, Mo.,

at  
for Sept & Oct, 1863.

Attached to hospital:

When

Aug 18, 1863.

How employed

Last paid by Maj.

to , 186 .

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Present or absent

Not stated

Remarks:

Ward D.

Book mark:

Bowman

Copyright

P 1 7 17

Thos. B. Province  
Capt., Co. B, 7 Reg't Hy. Inf.

Appears on

**Hospital Muster Roll**

of U. S. A. Post Hospital,

at Baton Rouge, La.,

for Sept & Oct, 1865.

Attached to hospital:

When Oct 3, 1865.

How employed

Last paid by Maj. Hart

to Feb 25, 1865.

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

Book mark:



P 1 7 14

Thos. P. Providence

Cor., Co. B., 7 Reg't N.Y. Inf.

Appears on

**Hospital Muster Roll**

of

**U. S. A. Post Hospital,**

at

**Baton Rouge, La.**

for

No. 1000, 188<sup>5</sup>

Attached to hospital:

When

Oct 3, 188<sup>5</sup>

How employed

Last paid by Maj.

to 100, 188<sup>5</sup>

Bounty paid \$

100; due \$

100

Present or absent

Remarks:

Disch'd from service  
Nov 5/65 for Surg's Cert.

Book mark:

[Signature]  
Copyist

P

7

Ky.

9 7 Province

Int, Co. R, 7 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Dec 1861 Absent from  
Laurel to Dec  
4 until further  
orders

Oct 1862 to Jan 1863  
Absent Winter  
in Hos Perry-  
ville Ky school  
Oct 9/62

Oct 1863 Absent sick  
in Hos St Louis  
Mo

Book mark:

Dalton

Copyist.

P

7

Ky.

Thomas H Province  
Priv, Co. B, 7 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Dec 1864 Guard at  
his House

Feb 1865 Post Amb-  
ulance Driver  
since Feb 28/65

Oct 1865 Absent sick

Nov 1865 Discharged  
Nov 11/65 B  
Rouge

Book mark:

Dutton

Copyright

Providence Thomas F.

P. Co. B.

1 Reg't Ky. Inf.

3 Enclosures.

Bed Cards .....	Final Statements .....
Burial Records .....	Furloughs or L. of A. ....
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge /	Med. Certificates .....
C. M. Charges .....	Med. Des. Lists /
Descriptive Lists .....	Orders .....
Discharge Certificates .....	Pris. of War Record .....
Enlistment Papers .....	Resignations .....

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l .....	Furlough or L. of A. ....
Casualty Sheet .....	Med. Examination .....
Confinement .....	Misc. Information .....
Contracts .....	Pay or Clothing .....
Death or Effects .....	Personal Reports .....
Desertion .....	Rank .....
Discharge from Hosp'l .....	Transfer to Hosp'l .....
Discharge from Service .....	Transfer to V. R. C. ....
Duty .....	Transportation .....

Adjutant General's Office  
New Orleans, La., Oct 30th 1865.

To be discharged.  
By order of Major-General R. S. Canby  
E. Davis  
Capt. and A. A. R.

NOTE 2.  
When a probable case for pension, special care must be taken to state the degree of disability—as f, g, etc., etc., to describe particularly the disability, wound, or disease; the extent of which it deprives him of the use of any limb or faculty, or affects his health, strength, activity, conduct, or capacity to labor or earn his subsistence. The surgeon will add from his knowledge of the facts and circumstances, and from the evidence in the case, his professional opinion of the cause or origin of the disability. In the case of discharges by Medical Inspectors, the last paragraph will state that the "discharge was given by consent of the soldier, after a personal examination, and certificate be given until after sufficient time and examination to detect any attempt at deception.

DIRECTION.  
The certificate will be made out in duplicate by the surgeon's company commander, or other officer commanding the separate detachment to which he belongs, and sent by him to the surgeon who has charge of the hospital where the soldier is sick. The surgeon will then fill out and sign the surgeon's certificate, and forward these papers to the regimental, detachment, or post commander, who will forward them, with his action endorsed thereon, through the proper channel, to his division commander; or, if the troops are not attached to a division, to his corps, department, or other commander or officer to whom the authority of discharge entitled men may be specially delegated.  
These certificates, after having received the action of the highest authority to which they are required to be sent, will be returned through the same channel to the regimental, post, or detachment commander, who will, if the discharge is authorized by the endorsement of the proper authority, sign the soldier's discharge, and the last certificate on this paper; see that the soldier is furnished with the proper final statement in duplicate, and forward NOTE of these certificates to the Adjutant General United States Army, at Washington. NOTE: they will not, under any circumstances, be given into the hands of the soldier.

COMPANIED WITH  
AND CONNECTED BY  
NOTE 1.

CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE

IN THE CASE OF  
John F. Lawrence  
Private Co. B.  
Regt of Ky. Inf.  
at Post Hospital Baton Rouge  
Louisiana

Chas. Adams, Oct 28  
Discharge

Refused by Medical & Hospital  
John F. Lawrence of Ky. Inf.  
Chas. Adams  
Refused by Surgeon U. S. Army  
John F. Lawrence

Adjutant General's Office  
Nov. 25, 1865.  
Duplicate sent up Division Office

Received A. G. Office  
186

Approved by the examining  
Board at Post Hospital  
Baton Rouge La.  
J. W. McKee  
Duro 25th Nov  
President of the Board

Headquarters, Department of Louisiana,

New Orleans, La., Oct 30<sup>th</sup> 1865.

To be discharged.

By order of Major-General R. R. S. Canby:

*E. A. Crow*

Capt. and A. A. G.

Injury was received or disease contracted, particularly whether the injury was received or the disease contracted in the line of his duty; and whatever other facts may aid a judgment as to the cause, immediate or remote, of the disability, and the circumstances attending it.

When the facts are not known to the company commander, the certificate of any officer, or affidavit of other person having such knowledge, will be appended—as the surgeon in charge of a hospital, the officer commanding a detachment of recruits, &c., &c.

#### NOTE 2.

When a probable case for pension, special care must be taken to state the degree of disability—as *1*, *2*, &c., &c.; to describe particularly the disability, wound, or disease; the extent of which it deprives him of the use of any limb or faculty, or affects his health, strength, activity, constitution, or capacity to labor or earn his subsistence. The surgeon will add, from his knowledge of the facts and circumstances, and from the evidence in the case, his professional opinion of the cause or origin of the disability. In the case of discharges by Medical Inspectors, the last paragraph will state that the "discharge was given by consent of the soldier, after a personal examination, and for disability, the nature, degree, and origin of which are correctly described in the within certificate."

Par. 1200 Regulations, Ed. 1861.

Medical officers, in giving certificates of disability, are to take particular care in all cases that have not been under their charge; and especially in epilepsy, convulsions, chronic rheumatism, disengagement of the urinary organs, ophthalmia, ulcers, or any obscure disease liable to be feigned or purposely produced; and in no case shall such certificate be given until after sufficient time and examination to detect any attempt at deception.

#### DIRECTIONS.

This certificate will be made out in duplicate by the soldier's company commander, or other officer commanding the separate detachment to which he belongs, and sent by him to the surgeon who has charge of the hospital where the soldier is sick. The surgeon will then fill out and sign the surgeon's certificate, and forward these copies to the regimental, detachment, or post commander, who will forward them, with his action endorsed thereon, through the proper channel, to his division commander; or, if the troops are not attached to a division, to his corps, department, or other commander or officer to whom the authority to discharge soldiers may be specially delegated.

These certificates, after having received the action of the highest authority to which they are required to be sent, will be returned through the same channel to the regimental, post, or detachment commander, who will, if the discharge is authorized by the endorsement of the proper authority, sign the soldier's discharge, and the last certificate on this paper; see that the soldier is furnished with the proper final documents in duplicate, and forward both of these certificates down to the Adjutant General United States Army, at Washington, D. C.; they will not, under any circumstances, be given into the hands of the soldier.

RECEIVED WITH  
AND EXAMINED BY

RM

R 196

#### CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE

IN THE CASE OF

*Thos. F. Province*

*Private Co. B.*

*7<sup>th</sup> Reg't of K. Y. Vol.*

*at Post Hospital Baton Rouge, La.*

*Louisiana*

*New Orleans Oct 28*

*Respectfully returned to the Chief*

*Sol't General of the Dept*

*Approved*

*Rich. Carlson*

*Prof. Surgeon U. S. Army  
Medical Director*

*Adjutant General's Office.*

*Nov. 25, 1865.*

*Duplicate sent to Division Office*

*Received by A. G. Office*

*186*

*Received by the Surgeon  
Nov. 24, 1865*

*James M. Carter*

*Approved by the Surgeon  
at Post Hospital  
Baton Rouge, La.*



# ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.

## CERTIFICATE

### OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE



*Thomas F. Proven* a Private, *Levent* *from* *Co. Speake*

Company, (13) of the *7th* Regiment of the United States  
*Kentucky* was enlisted by *Levent* *Beatty* of  
the *7th* Regiment of *Kentucky* at *Baton Rouge La*  
on the *29th* day of *February*, 186*4* to serve *3* years; he was born  
in *Loed Co* in the State of *Virginia*, is *23*  
years of age, *5* feet *8* inches high, *Dark* complexion, *Black* eyes,  
*Black* hair, and by occupation when enlisted a *Farmer*. During the last two

months said soldier has been unfit for duty *60* days. *This soldier contracts*  
 *Pneumonia by exposure in February*  
 *1865 at Baton Rouge - as a result of that*  
 *attack of inflammation of the lungs, Phtisis*  
 *Pulmonalis has been developed.*

• STATION: *Post Hospital Baton Rouge La.*

DATE: *October 23rd 1865,*

*Jacob Beckee*  
*Superior*  
*in Charge Post Hospital*

I CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the said *Thomas F. Proven*  
of Captain *Company*, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a  
soldier because of *Phtisis Pulmonalis & valvular*  
 *disease of the heart incurred in my*  
 *opinion since enlistment & in the*  
 *line of his duty.*

*Disability total*  
*Jacob Beckee*

Surgeon. U.S.A.

Discharged, this *5* day of *November*, 186*5*, at *Baton Rouge*  
*Post Hospital*

*Jacob Beckee*  
*Reg. M. M.*  
*Commanding the Reg't.*  
*in Charge of Hospital*

The Soldier desires to be addressed at

Town \_\_\_\_\_ County \_\_\_\_\_ State \_\_\_\_\_

\* See Note 1 on the back of this. † See Note 2 on the back of this

# DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Thomas H. Brownell

do VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS, desiring  
to receive, That I am Twenty Three years and Three months  
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by  
sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no  
impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Water Range Tex

Witness: Wm O. Caldwell the 25<sup>th</sup> day of February 1864

Thomas H. Brownell

No. 10

Thomas H. Brownell  
rec'd his  
Volunteered at Water Range Tex  
Feb 28 1864.

By Lieut. Beatty  
1<sup>st</sup> Regiment of Ky Vols

2<sup>nd</sup> enlistment; last served in Company (K)  
1<sup>st</sup> Reg't of Ky Vols  
Discharged Feb 28 1864.

## CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, \_\_\_\_\_ Do certify, That I am \_\_\_\_\_  
the \_\_\_\_\_ of \_\_\_\_\_ that the  
said \_\_\_\_\_ is \_\_\_\_\_ years of age; and I  
do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES  
for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at \_\_\_\_\_

Witness: \_\_\_\_\_ the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_

(A. G. O. No. 11 & 12.)

NOTE 1.—This ticket will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of volunteer, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant-General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment both to service. A master-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A master-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant-General's Office as evidence of master-in. The recruiting officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of recruits, or the case may be, will counter-sign both enlistments so having inserted the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the recruiting officer.



# VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

Kentucky



TOWN OF

London  
Batesburg

I, Thomas G. Browne born in Lee County

in the State of Virginia aged Twenty Nine years,

and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have

volunteered this Twenty ninth day of February 1864,

to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for the period of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, Thomas G. Browne do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Batesburg } Thomas G. Browne  
this 25th day of February 1864. }  
Before John Beatty No. 114 1865

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

A. D. Conant  
Asst Surg 7th Regt Inf  
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, T. G. Browne previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Black eyes, Black hair, Dark complexion, is Five feet Eight inches high.

John Beatty 1st Lt  
7th Regiment of Ky Inf Volunteers,  
RECRUITING OFFICER.

the 17th day of March 1864, at Batesburg

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company H

as Volunteer Co (C)

Regiment of

Volunteers, as

Asst Surg 7th Regt Inf  
Asst Surg 7th Regt Inf

Descriptive List of  
 Thomas Lawrence  
 and J. H. Williams

Thomas S. Lawrence  
 7<sup>th</sup> R. Y. F. I. Inf.

Discharged from Service  
 November 3<sup>rd</sup> 1865 on Surge  
 Certificate of Disability.

Clothier's Review since  
 date of last Settlement  
 \$27.42. Allowed pay  
 from the 25<sup>th</sup> of Feb 1865.

Bounty - Paid \$250.00.  
 " Due \$190.00.

Jacob Berk

Dear Sir,  
 In Charge  
 Post Office  
 Dalton, Georgia.

- 91



Baton Rouge La

Nov. 5<sup>th</sup> 1889

I certify that Thomas J. Provencher of Co B 7<sup>th</sup> Reg  
first enlisted in Lowell Co Reg August 1861

Yachmah Morgan's Let  
belong to B. 7<sup>th</sup> Reg. V.V.

## NOTES.

- [illegible]



# VOLUNTEER DESCRIPTIVE LIST and Account of Pay and Clothing of *Private Thomas F. Lawrence Co. B. 7<sup>th</sup> Ky. Vol. Infy.*

VOLUNTEER DESCRIPTIVE LIST and Account of Pay and Clothing of <i>Private Thomas F. Lawrence Co. B. 7</i>																								
No.	NAME.	RANK.	DESCRIPTION.					WHERE BORN.		OCCUPATION.	ENROLLED OR ENLISTED. (For Drafted Men, see note 1A.)			MUSTERED IN. (For Drafted Men, see note 1A.)			LAST PAID.		BOUNTY.		CLOTHING ACCOUNT.			
			Years of age.	Eyes.	Hair.	Complexion.	HEIGHT. Feet. In.	State or Kingdom.	Town or county.		When.	Where. (Town and State.)	By whom.	When.	Where. (Town and State.)	By whom. (In the case of drafted men, from what enrollment district.)	Period.	By paymaster.	To what time.	Paid. (See note 2.)	Due. (See note 2.)	Date of last settlement.	Total money value of clothing drawn since last settlement.	
	<i>Thomas F. Lawrence</i>	<i>Private</i>	<i>23</i>	<i>Black</i>	<i>Black</i>	<i>Dark</i>	<i>5</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>Virginia</i>	<i>Lee County</i>	<i>Farmer</i>	<i>Feb 25<sup>th</sup> 1861</i>	<i>Baton Rouge La</i>	<i>Recd. Recdly</i>	<i>Feb 25<sup>th</sup> 1861</i>	<i>Baton Rouge La</i>	<i>1<sup>st</sup> Lt. Adams</i>	<i>1 yr</i>	<i>Chas. H. I.</i>	<i>Feb 25<sup>th</sup> 1861</i>	<i>21</i>	<i>150</i>	<i>Feb 25<sup>th</sup> 1861</i>	<i>27<sup>12</sup></i>

## REMARKS.

*Dis. Thomas F. Lawrence was in the following Engagements. Hill at Kentucky Oct. 22<sup>nd</sup> 1861 (Tennville Kentucky Oct. 5<sup>th</sup> 1862 Siege of Vicksburg Miss. 1863)*  
*Enlisted at Baton Feb 25<sup>th</sup> 1861 Baton Rouge La.*  
*Was transferred from Co. B. 7<sup>th</sup> Ky. To Co. B. 7<sup>th</sup> Ky. Feb. 24<sup>th</sup> 1864*

1. The amount of any arrears pay for which the soldier may be mustered, as for an Acting Hospital Steward, as Soldier, &c., and which may be sold for him, must be carefully noted.
2. In the column headed "BOUNTY PAID," must be entered the whole amount of bounty paid him; in that of "BOUNTY DUE," the whole amount not due him. Bounty paid by State authorities, and not by the United States, will not be entered on this statement.
3. Stoppages for loss or damage done to arms, or other public property, must be noted, and the articles, and particular damage to each, specified. When stoppages are due, under sentence of a Court Martial, a transcript of the same must be entered here; and the amount already stopped, must be carefully stated.
4. In every case of desertion, the date, and that of delivery, or apprehension, must be given, together with a correct transcript of the order of committal or pardon.
5. A careful statement of the man's CLOTHING ACCOUNT must be made, in date, and the amount DUE TO, or FROM him must be precisely stated.
6. Should the man have been engaged in any action or skirmish, it must be mentioned, together with date and place. A full and particular mention will be made of any wounds he may have received in action, or other injury, whilst in the line of his duty.
7. If the soldier is entitled to pay for the use of his horse, the company commander will certify to that fact on this list, and also to the time he has pay due for having been so mounted on his own horse.

### NOTES.

8. When a soldier is furnished with final statements, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be taken up by the officer who gives the soldier these statements, and endorsed with a statement to this effect by the officer. This endorsement should exhibit a full statement of the time for which the soldier was allowed pay on his final statement, the clothing account, and all other charges against him or in his favor, so as to comprise a complete exhibit of his account. It will then be transmitted to the company commander of the soldier, who will enter all the data necessary to pay commander of the soldier's account on the muster roll upon a full understanding of the soldier's account. The descriptive list will then be destroyed. The object of this is, that the remaining portion of the soldier's account may be settled upon the receipt of these muster rolls, and the soldier receive any pay or allowances that may be due him at the time of his discharge, and which may not appear on his final statement from the fact that his descriptive list is incomplete. These accounts must be sent from the fact that his descriptive list is incomplete. These accounts must be sent from the fact that his descriptive list is incomplete.
9. Where a soldier dies in Hospital or on detached service, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be sent with his final statement, in duplicate, to the Adjutant General, Washington, D. C.

10. Men drafted will be considered as mustered in from the date of their draft, and will be mustered for pay on the usual rolls for Volunteers. Their pay commences on the day they report for duty under their summons from the Provost Marshal, which date should be noted on the first Muster Roll, under the heading of "Remarks." On the same line as the soldier's name, under the heading "Joined for Duty and Enrolled."—Commencement of First Payment by "Time," will be written "When Mustered in" will be given the date when the soldier was drafted, or, if a substitute, when enlisted; (substituted, under the Enrollment Act, are mustered in by enlistment;) under "Where Mustered in," will be given the place from which drafted, (or if a substitute, where enlisted;) under the heading "By whom Mustered in," will be given the name of the Enrollment District from which he was drafted, and the State to which it belongs, thus: 4th D. Mass., (meaning 4th Enrollment District, State of Massachusetts.) Or if a substitute, the name of the officer enlisting him. (When enlisted by Board of Enrollment, the name of the Provost Marshal of the Enrollment District.)
11. A separate descriptive list should, as a general rule, be given for each man.
12. Descriptive lists must, in all cases, be signed by commissioned officers; not by enlisted men acting as such.

I CERTIFY that the above is a correct transcript from the Records of *The Company Books of*

*C. B. 7th N. Y. Vol. Infy.*

STATION: *Clinton Va*

DATE: *Oct 6th 1865*

*Jesse C. Speck*  
*2nd Lieut.*

Commanding the Company.

[A. G. O. No. 92.]

*Descriptive List of*  
*Thomas J. Speck*  
*and 7th N. Y. Vol. Infy.*

*This paper and contents*  
*are to be filed with*

1697  
Province Thomas F

Co B , 7 Kentucky Inf.

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with  
Province Thomas F



1698  
Pruett, Daniel  
Co H, 7, Kentucky Inf.

Parrish | Parrish

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with  
Pruett, Daniel O



Private	Private
---------	---------

1	10091941	20
2	10092037	21
3	10092125	22
4	10092215	23
5	10092303	24
6	10092401	25
7	10092925	26

*D*

7

Ky.

*Daniel Pruitt*

*Pvt.*, Co. H, 3 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 1862.

Present or absent *not stated*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Enrolled & mustered  
in Sept 2/62 at Manchester  
for 3 yrs.*

\* This organization subsequently became Co. H, 7 Reg't Ky. Inf.

Book mark: .....

*Cammer*

(358)

Original

*PO*

7

Ky.

*Daniel P. Puet*  
*Pr.*, Co. H, 3 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Remarks: .....

\*This organization subsequently became Co. H, 7 Reg't Ky. Inf.

Book mark: .....

(300)

*Leannack*  
*arrick*

Samuel Pennell  
Vol, Co. H, 3 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.\*  
Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
for Jan & Feb, 1863.  
Present or absent present  
Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

\* This organization subsequently became Co. H, 7 Reg't Ky. Inf.  
Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

(158) W. H. Mearns  
Original

P

7

Ky.

Daniel Bennett  
Plt., Co. H, 3 Reg't Kentucky Inf.\*

Appears on Special Muster Roll  
for

Present or absent *Present*, 1863.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

\*This organization subsequently became Co. H, 3 Reg't Ky. Inf.

Book mark:

*Mead*

Chapman

7 | 7 | Ky.

Samuel<sup>x</sup> Powell  
Pvt, Co. H, 7 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Mar 2 April, 1863.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

Wear

2 | 7 | Ky.  
Daniel O'Connell

Pl., Co. H, 7 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Died on the  
30th day of May from  
wounds received  
at Champion Hill  
Battle May 16, 1863

Book mark:

Head

*S.*

*7*

**Ky.**

*Daniel O. Pruitt*

*Pr*, Co. *76*, 7 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Age *18* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*Louisville Ky, Oct. 5, 1864.*

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Last paid to

*Feb. 28, 1863.*

Clothing account:

Last settled *Aug. 3, 1862*, drawn since \$ *36*<sup>*43*</sup>/<sub>100</sub>

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_/100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_/100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_/100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_/100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_/100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_/100

Remarks: *Killed in battle at*

*Champion Hill, Miss, 16<sup>th</sup> May*  
*1863.*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*Philipsen*  
*Officer*



Pruitt Daniel O.

P, Co. H, 1 Regt. Ky. Inf.

3 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation



CASUALTY SHEET

OF WOUNDED.

David Pruett

Priv Company 3d

7th Regiment of Ny. Infantry

Volunteers at the battle of 16th 523d

of May 1868 inc-  
clusive

# CASUALTY SHEET.

Name, David Pruth  
 Rank, Priv, Company M, Regiment, 7th  
 Arm, Infantry, State, Ky  
 Place of casualty, Not Stated  
 Nature of casualty, Wounded, Body severely  
 Date of casualty, May 16th

## FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

Report of Killed, Wounded, and Missing of the 7th Ky Regiment,  
 — Brigade, 9th Division, — Corps, dated See Engage-  
ment 16th, 17th, 19th, 20th, 21st, 22nd  
and 23rd of May 1862, Official sig-  
ned, Walter B. Scates, Lt. Col.  
and A. A. Genl 13 Army Corps No 19  
Sub. 179 Part 1, Page 1.

A. H. Deut  
 March 8, '81. Clerk.

CASUALTY SHEET

OF WOUNDED.

David P. Pratt

Private

Company

A

7th

Regiment of

N.Y. Inf.

Volunteers, at the battle of

(Gettysburg)

May 16 '63

# CASUALTY SHEET.

Name, David Pruett  
 Rank, Priv, Company K, Regiment, 7<sup>th</sup>  
 Arm, Infy, State, Kentucky  
 Place of casualty, (See below)

Nature of casualty, Wounded in body, flesh severely

Date of casualty, May 16 '63

## FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

Report of Killed, Wounded, and Missing of the 7<sup>th</sup> Ky. Infy Regiment,  
11<sup>th</sup> Brigade, 9<sup>th</sup> Division, 13<sup>th</sup> Corps, dated in its official report  
from 16<sup>th</sup> to the 23<sup>rd</sup> May '63, both inclusive. (not dated or signed)  
(Index 17<sup>th</sup> No 145251)

E. J. Jern  
 Clerk.

(June 6 '66)

Enc. J. & N.



R. 238.

CASUALTY SHEET

No. \_\_\_\_\_

Daniel O Pruitt

Pvt of Company H

7<sup>th</sup> Regiment of Ky

State Volunteers.

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

Killed May 19 1863

Jan 23/68 waiting to be released

# CASUALTY SHEET.

Name: Daniel O Bennett  
 Rank: Plt Company: H Regiment: 7  
 Arm: Inf State: Ky  
 Nature of Casualty: Death

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(NAME OF DISEASE, &c.)

Killed in battle

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

May 19 " 1863

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

Champion Hill Miss

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS  
OBTAINED.

Md roll of or detail  
Oct 5 " 1864

REMARKS.

must roll for May & June  
1863 reports him "died on the  
30 " day of May from wound  
received at Champion Hill battle  
May 16 " 1863."

Return give no report,

Frank R. [unclear]

Clerk.



CASUALTY SHEET

No. \_\_\_\_\_

Daniel O. Pruitt

Private of Company 24

7 Regiment of Kentucky Inf  
State Volunteers. 1st 1863

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

Death

Final Statement sent to Auditor Aug 9 1864

1 m & c Keeney  
Sept 5/65

Entered on R.R.  
G.Y.

# CASUALTY SHEET.

Name: Daniel O Parrott  
 Rank: Private Company: 26 Regiment: 7  
 Arm: Infantry State: Kentucky  
 Nature of Casualty: Death

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(NAME OF DISEASE, &c.)

Wounds received at Champion Hill

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

Leut Lindley

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

May 5<sup>th</sup> 1863

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS  
OBTAINED.

Vol 3 Register of Deceased Soldiers

N & O Gen 1863 2<sup>d</sup> Part

REMARKS.

Gordon Guisard

Clerk.

*Index in Death Roll*  
*81*

CASUALTY SHEET

No. ....

*Daniel O Brewster*

*Private* of Company *26*

*7<sup>th</sup>* Regiment of *Self* *Kentucky*

State Volunteers, *1863*

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

*Death*

*Inventory sent 2<sup>d</sup> Auditor June 30/65*  
*Final Statement 2<sup>d</sup> Auditor June 30/65*

*No Effects*

# CASUALTY SHEET.

Name: Daniel O Bennett

Rank: Private

Company: H

Regiment: 5th

Arm: Infantry

State: Kentucky

Nature of Casualty: Death

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(NAME OF DISEASE, &c.)

Wound near at Champion Hill

DEGREE OF DISABILITY

BY WHOM CERTIFIED

Genl Lindley

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

May 30th 1863

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS  
OBTAINED.

Vol 3 Register of diseases Soldiers  
W & A Year 1863

REMARKS

James G. Gurnea

Clerk.

1708  
*Quinn Byron J.*  
Co. *A*, 7 Kentucky Inf.  
*Private. Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	10079061	25
2	10079118	25
3	10079210	25
4	10079224	25
5	10079355	25
6	10079424	25
7	10079487	25
8	10079550	25
9	10079610	25
10		25
11		25
12		25
13		25
14		25
15		25
16		25
17		25
18		25
19		25
20		25
21		25
22		25
23		25
24		25
25		25

Back Mark:

See also

*25 Ky. Inf.*

2

7

Ky.

Bryon J. Quinn

Priv, New Co. A, 7 Reg't Kentucky Inf.†

Age ..... years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll\*

for Nov. &amp; Dec., 1864

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Nov. 16, 1864.

Where Baton Rouge, La.

Period 3 years.

Mustered in:

When Nov. 16, 1864

Where Baton Rouge

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Trans. by S.O. No. 96 from

Hd. Qu. Dist of Baton Rouge &amp; Port

Hudson from 22 Ky.

† This company was formed of men transferred from other companies of this Reg't and 19 and 23 Reg'ts, Ky. Inf., Dec. 26, 1864.

• First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.

Book-mark:

Chandler

Copyright.



20

7

Ky.

Byron J. Quinn

Pvt., New Co. A, 7 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

## Company Muster Roll

for Jan. &amp; Feb., 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Trans. S.O. No. 96 issued  
from Hd. Qrs. Dist. B.R. & P.H., dated  
Dec. 24, 64, from 22 Ky.

Book mark:

Chandler

2

7

Ky.

Byron J. Quinn

Private, New Co. A, 7 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1885.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Chandler



2

7

Ky.

Byron J. Quinn  
Pvt, New Co. A, 7 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1885.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: He charged with  
1st. 16 cents \$1.60

Book mark:

Chandler

(358)

Original

2

7

Ky.

*Byron J. Quinn*  
*Port*

New Co. A, 7 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 188*6*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *To be charged with*  
*1 Haver 16 Antenn \$1.60.*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*Chandler*

(258)

Copyright

**Ky.**

PH, New Co. A, 7 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

**Company Muster Roll**

Present or absent

Present or absent \_\_\_\_\_  
 Stoppage, \$ 1.50 for U.S. & Canton

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Remarks:

**Book mark:**

Case

10

*Q.*

7

Ky.

*Byron J. Quinn*  
*Prs*, New Co. A, 7 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 1885.

Present or absent

*Present*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Cooke*

2.

7

Ky.

*Gyran J. Quinn*

*Plt*, New Co. A, 7 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 7 Feb 1886*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *On det. duty as CLK  
at Post Hq. One Paton  
Range, S.D. No. 14.*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*Carroll*

G.

7

Ky.

*Baron J. Quinn*

*Co. A*, 7 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Age *21* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*Caton Rouge, La. Feb 11*, 1866

Muster-out to date *Feb 11*, 1866.

Last paid to *June 30*, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ *657* 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ *210* 100; due \$ *190* 100

Remarks *Joined by transfer from (Tenn)*

*as by M. Rep. as Tel. Pot Dec 24 (Tenn)*

*Caton Rouge & Port Hudson, La.*

*Enlisted originally at Nashville,*  
*Ky, Oct 2/61.*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*Cooper*

*Guinn Byson*  
*7 Regt. N.Y. Inf.*

1  
Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. E. C.
Duty	Transportation

LK. 193-66

Sec. S. C. 14 Ex. 44

Filed in S.

app<sup>d</sup> S. C.

Byron Quinn

7 Ky votes



HEADQUARTERS POST OF BATON ROUGE,

Baton Rouge, La., January 13<sup>th</sup>, 1866.

Serient. G. H. Wood.

A. A. A. Gent.

Capt. Dietz of Co.

Serient:

I would respectfully request the details of Private Byron Lemmon, Co. H: 7<sup>th</sup> Ky. Inf. Det. Vol. Infy. (now with his Co. at Bayou Sara La.) for duty as clerk at these Headquarters as there are no men competent for that duty to be found in this command, except in the 46<sup>th</sup> Ill. Vol. which is soon to be mustered out of service.

Very Respectfully

Your Obedient Servant

J. A. Donathiser

Brevet. Brig. Genl.

Commanding.

1701  
Racener John  
Co B. K. 7 Kentucky Inf.

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Racener John

✓ 1702  
Rader John

Co. 6, 7 Kentucky Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

10082584  
10082679  
10082774  
10082856  
10082964

✓ Book No.:

✓ See also:

6 | 7 | Ky.

John Radier

Private, Co. C, 3 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. 8, 1862,

Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Enrolled Sept. 8/62  
at Manchester Ky. for  
3 yrs. mustered in Oct 31  
'62 at Manchester Va.

\*This organization subsequently became Co. C, 7 Reg't Ky. Inf.

Book mark:

Tolson

R

7

Ky.

John Fader

Co. C, 3 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

\*This organization subsequently became Co. C, 7 Reg't Ky. Inf.

Book mark:

Colman

Ky.

7

*John Rader*  
Appears on *Co. C, 3 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.*

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan Feb*  
Present or absent *Present*, 1863.

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Remarks:

\*This organization subsequently became Co. C. 7 Reg't Ky. Inf.

Book mark:

*R. S. Richardson*  
Copied

P | 7 | Ky.

John Rader

Priv., Co. C, 3 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.\*

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Jan & Feb, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 10c for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 10c for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

\*This organization subsequently became Co. C. 7 Reg't Ky. Inf.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

R. S. Richardson  
(Signed)

R

7

Ky.

John Rader

Pri, Co. C, 3 Reg't Kentucky Inf.\*

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for Apr 10, 1863.

Present or absent.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Left in Hospital  
Milikens Bend La  
Apr 2/63

\*This organization subsequently became Co. C, 7 Reg't Ky. Inf.

Book mark:

R. S. Richardson

Copyright



R

7

Ky.

John Rader

Priv., Co. C, 7 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1863.

Present or absent.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Discharged April 17/63

Name not borne on Co. Roll

Book mark: Discharged April 16/63  
(over)

R. S. Richardson

Spader John

Co. C.

7 Reg't Ky. Inf.

Enclosures.

Red Cards	Final Statements
Serial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Order of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

# NOTE 1.

The company commander will here add a statement of all the facts known to him concerning the disease or wound, or cause of disability of the soldier; the time, place, manner, and all the circumstances under which the injury occurred, or disease originated or appeared; the duty, or service, or situation of the soldier at the time the injury was received or disease contracted, stating particularly whether the injury was received or the disease contracted in the line of his duty; and whatever other facts may aid a judgment as to the cause, immediate or remote, of the disability, and the circumstances attending it.

When the facts are not known to the company commander, the certificate of any officer, or affidavit of other person having such knowledge, will be appended—as the surgeon in charge of a hospital, the officer commanding a detachment of men, &c., &c.

# NOTE 2.

When a probable cause for pension, special care must be taken to state the degree of disability—as *l. p. &c.*, &c., to describe particularly the disability, wound, or disease, and extent to which it deprives him of the use of any limb or faculty, or affects his health, strength, activity, constitution, or capacity to labor or earn his subsistence. The surgeon will add, from his knowledge of the facts and circumstances, and from the evidence in the case, his professional opinion of the cause or origin of the disability. In the case of discharges by Medical Inspectors, the last paragraph will state that the "discharge was given by command of the soldier, after a personal examination, and for disability, the nature, degree, and origin of which are as described in the within certificate."

For 1860 Regulations, Ed. 1861.

Medical officers, in giving certificates of disability, are to take particular care in all cases that have not been under their charge; and especially in epilepsy, convulsions, chronic rheumatism, disengagement of the urinary organs, catarrhs, ulcers, or any obscure disease liable to be feigned or purposely produced; and in no case shall such certificate be given until after sufficient time and examination to detect any attempt at deception.

# INSTRUCTIONS.

Certificates will be made out in duplicate by the soldier, company commander, or other officer commanding the company, and sent to which he belongs and sent by him to the surgeon who is in charge of the hospital where the soldier is sick. The surgeon will then fill out and sign the surgeon's certificate, and forward these papers to the regimental, detachment, or post commander, who will forward them, with his action endorsed thereon, through the proper channel, to his division commander; or, if the troops are not attached to a division, to his corps, department, or other commander or officer to whom the authority to discharge enlisted men may be specially delegated.

These certificates, after having received the action of the highest authority to which they are required to be sent, will be returned through the same channel to the regimental, post, or detachment commander, who will, if the discharge is authorized by the authority of the proper authority, sign the soldier's discharge, and the last certificate on this paper, and that the soldier is furnished with the proper discharge documents in duplicate, and forward both of them or copies thereof to the Adjutant General United States Army, at Washington, D. C.; they will not under any circumstances be given out of the hands of the soldier.

# CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE

IN THE CASE OF

*John Rader*  
*Private Co. 10*

*7th Ky Regt of Vol Inf*

*Approved*  
*John G. Holsten*  
*Medical Director 13'*  
*Capt Arm*

*Head Quarters 13. 4 Corps*  
*April 13. 1863*

*To be Discharged*  
*By order of Maj Gen*  
*Wm. C. C. Blair*  
*Major B. C. Cate*  
*Adj. Gen. & A. Gen.*  
*Adjutant General's Office*

*May 14 1863*

*Complicated with the Division Office*  
*Received (A. G. Office)*

*En join General's Roll*  
*Apr 16*  
*63*

*A. G. O Designation of*  
*Regt Changed to 7th*  
*Ky vol.*  
*July*

COMPARED WITH  
AND CORRECTED BY  
ROLLS

# ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES

## CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.



John Rader private of Captain James H. McNeill  
Company. (C) of the First Kentucky Regiment of United States  
Infantry was enlisted by James H. McNeill of  
the Third Regiment of Kentucky at Manchester Kentucky  
on the 28th day of September 1862, to serve three years; he was born  
in Clay county in the State of Kentucky is captain  
years of age, five feet one inches high, dark complexion, dark eyes,  
dark hair, and by occupation when enlisted a farmer. During the last two  
months said soldier has been unfit for duty 40 days. I can not state the  
cause of said soldier's disability.

STATION: Richmond, Louisiana  
DATE: April 4/63

James H. McNeill 1st Lieut  
Commanding Company.

I CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the said Invalide John Rader of  
Captain J H McNeill's Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier  
because of Chronic Diarrhoea from which he has  
suffered for three months (was not examined  
by Medical officer when mustered in)

Wm. B. Bony Surgeon.

DISCHARGED, this fifteenth day of April 1863, at Smiths  
Plantation Louisiana

E. B. Treadway  
Captain  
Commanding the Reg't.

The soldier desires to be addressed at  
Town \_\_\_\_\_ County \_\_\_\_\_ State \_\_\_\_\_

\* See Note 1 on the back of this. (See Note 2 on the back of this.)

See out side

Appd Co. 13, Treadway Capt.  
Carry 3 m 7 1/2 m  
Apr 9th 1863

✓ <sup>1703</sup>  
Rader William

Co. 6, 7 Kentucky Inf.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	10082405	■
2	10082497	■
3	10082583	■
4	10082678	■
5	10082778	■
6	10082870	■
7	10082967	■
8		■
9		■
10		■
11		■
12		■
13		■
14		■
15		■
16		■
17		■
18		■
19		■
20		■
21		■
22		■
23		■
24		■
25		■
26		■
27		■
28		■
29		■
30		■

✓  
Rank Mark,

✓  
See 150



2

7

Ky.

William Grader

Em..., Co. C, 3 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Dec 31 to April 30, 1862

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

For enrollment & muster  
in our Card Aug. '62

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

\*This organization subsequently became Co. C. 7 Reg't Ky. Inf.

Book mark:

W. Oregon

(Copy)

7

Ky.

*William L. Lister**Lister*, Co. C, 3 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.\*

Appears on

## Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 26 to Dec 31*, 186*2*.Present or absent *as stated*Stoppage, \$ *100* forDue Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Enrolled Jan. 26 - at  
Camp Carter for 3 yrs.  
Mustered in Sept. 1 -  
at Camp Robinson*

\*This organization subsequently became Co. C, 7 Reg't Ky. Inf.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

R

7

Ky.

William Lader

Co. C, 3 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept 1 Oct, 1862.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remark Left in hospital at Barrenville sick about 15 Aug 1862.

\*This organization subsequently became Co. C. 7 Reg't Ky. Inf.

Book mark:

Tollman



7

Ky.

*William, Baker*  
*Baker*, Co. C, 3 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.\*

Appears on

## Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 1 Dec*, 186*2*Present or absent *Absent*Stoppage, \$ *100* forDue Gov't, \$ *100* forRemarks *Left in hospital*
*Barboursville Ky*  
*Aug 15 - 1862*

\*This organization subsequently became Co. C, 7 Reg't Ky. Inf.

Book mark:

R | 7 | Ky.

William Rader

Priv, Co. C, 3 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.\*

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Jan & Feb, 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: Left in Hospital  
Barboursville Aug 15/62

\*This organization subsequently became Co. C, 7 Reg't Ky. Inf.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

P. Richardson

R

7

Ky.

William Rader

Pr, Co. C, 3 Reg't Kentucky Inf.\*

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for Apr 10, 1863.

Present or absent.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Dropped from Roll  
Apr 1/63 by order of  
E.B. Treadway Capt.  
Com. Regt

\*This organization subsequently became Co. C, 7 Reg't Ky. Inf.

Book mark:

R. S. Richardson

Capt.

R

7

Ky.

William Rader

Qui, Co. C, 7 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Meh tape, 1863

Present or absent.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Dropped from Roll

Name not found on M.O. Roll

Book mark:

R. Richardson

*Rader,*  
*P. Co. C,* *31* Reg't *Ky. Inf.*  
*31* Enclosures.

Red Cards .....	Final Statements .....
Burial Records .....	Furloughs or L. of A. ....
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge .....	Med. Certificates .....
C. M. Charges .....	Med. Den. Lists .....
Descriptive Lists .....	Orders .....
Discharge Certificates .....	Pris. of War Record <i>3</i> .....
Enlistment Papers .....	Resignations .....

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l .....	Furlough or L. of A. ....
Casualty Sheet .....	Med. Examination .....
Confinement .....	Misc. Information .....
Contracts .....	Pay or Clothing .....
Death or Effects .....	Personal Reports .....
Desertion .....	Rank .....
Discharge from Hosp'l .....	Transfer to Hosp'l .....
Discharge from Service .....	Transfer to V. R. C. ....
Duty .....	Transportation .....

## No. \_\_\_\_\_

No. \_\_\_\_\_

ORGANIZATION.						INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM—				
NAME.	RANK.	No. of Reg't.	State.	Arm of Service.	Co.	Record of	Vol.	Pay.	No.	Pay.
Rider						C. F. Hall	67	175	25	55
Roder						E.	1	330	3	300
Mr. R.						Miss	37	251		
Mr. R.						O. R. B.	5			

Capt. B. H. Co. 1st Reg. Va. Inf. 1863, confined at Richmond, Va., Apr 12, 1863.  
 Reported at Richmond, Va., May 30, 1863.  
 List of prisoners dated the 1st of May of '62 name appears as having been  
 released by Gen. Kirby-Smith, about the month of August '62.  
 City Point Va. April 18<sup>th</sup>, 1863, reported at Camp Parole, Md., Apr 14, 1863.  
 Sent to B & O May 1-63.  
 See Ryder.  
 Copied by P. L. Q. 13.

# MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

No. \_\_\_\_\_

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

NAME	RANK	ORGANIZATION				INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM				
		No. of Reg't.	State	Arm of Service	Co.	Records of--	Vol.	Page	Vol.	Page
<i>Rader, John</i>	<i>Pvt</i>	<i>3</i>	<i>Ind</i>	<i>A</i>	<i>C</i>	<i>Ind</i>	<i>Vol</i>	<i>462</i>		

Captured at \_\_\_\_\_, 186\_\_\_\_\_, confined at Richmond, Va., \_\_\_\_\_, 186\_\_\_\_\_.  
 Sent from Knoxville, Tenn. to Richmond, Va. for exchange April 25th.  
 Admitted to Hospital at \_\_\_\_\_, 186\_\_\_\_\_, of \_\_\_\_\_, 186\_\_\_\_\_.  
 Where he died \_\_\_\_\_, 186\_\_\_\_\_; reported at Camp Parole, Md., \_\_\_\_\_, 186\_\_\_\_\_.  
 Paroled at \_\_\_\_\_

Copied by *Shard*





1704  
Radford Richard  
Co. E, 7 Kentucky Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	10086778	■
2	10086878	■
3	10086975	■
4	10087077	■
5	10087157	■
6	10087290	■
7	10087392	■
8	10087493	■
9	10087587	■
10	10087687	■
11	10087788	■
12	10088284	■
13		■
14		■
15		■
16		■
17		■
18		■
19		■
20		■
21		■
22		■
23		■
24		■
25		■
26		■
27		■
28		■
29		■
30		■

✓ Sent Recd:

✓ See also

Ky.

7

*R*  
*Richard Raaford*

*Pvt*, Capt. Murphy's Co., 3 Reg't Kentucky Vols.†

Age *26* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*Camp Dick Robinson, Sept 22, 1861.*  
*Sept 22, 1861.*

Muster-in to date

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 19*, 1861.\*

Where *Albany County Ky.*\*

Period *3* years.\*

Remarks:

† This organization subsequently became Co. E. 7 Reg't Ky. Inf.

\* Muster-in roll shows enrollment of all men of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

*W. H. Thompson*  
Copy of

(8640)

R

7

Ky.

Richard Radford

Priv, Co. E, 3 Reg't Kentucky. Inf.†

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Aug 19 to Oct 31, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 19, 1861.\*

Where McCracken Clay Co Ky

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent Not stated

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

~~FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.~~

† This organization subsequently became Co. E, 7 Reg't Ky. Inf.

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

W White

R 1

Ky.

Richard Radford  
1st. Co. E., 7 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
for Nov. & Dec., 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug. 19, 1861.\*

Where W.H. Brock & Co. Ky.\*

Period 7 years.\*

Present or absent Not Stated

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

~~FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL~~

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Bogan

7

Ky.

Richard Radford      , Co. E, 3 Reg't Kentucky. Inf.†

Appears on

## Company Muster Roll

for Dec 21-54 to Dec 23, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug. 19, 1861.\*Where St. H. Crook's, Sig. Co., Ky.\*Period 3 years.\*Present or absent PresentStoppage, \$        100 for       Due Gov't \$        100 for       Remarks:       

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

† This organization subsequently became Co. H, 7 Reg't Ky. Inf.

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:       

(200)

Tolman

Copy

R | 7 | Ky.

Richard Radford  
St. C. 3, Co. C, ..... Reg't Kentucky Inf. X

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept 30 to Aug 31, 186 2

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 14, 186 1.\*

Where Wt Crooks Clay Co. Ky

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for .....

Due Gov't \$ 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Became C. C. 7 Regt.  
Ky Inf.

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: .....

*R*

7

Ky.

*Richard Radford*

*Priv*, Co. E, 3 Reg't Kentucky. Inf.†

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 17*, 1861.\*

Where *Clay Co., Ky.*\*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *not stated*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't \$ *100* for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

†This organization subsequently became Co. E, 7 Reg't Ky. Inf.

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*W. H. Thompson*

(360.)

Copies.

R

7

Ky.

Richard Radford

Pvt

, Co. E, 3 Reg't Kentucky. Inf.†

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 19, 1861.\*

Where Merriots Clay copy.\*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

† This organization subsequently became Co. E, 7 Reg't Ky. Inf.

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(550.)

W A Humphreys

Captain



R

7

Ky.

Richard Radford

1st, Co. E, 3 Reg't Kentucky. Inf.†

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Jan. 1 Feb.

1863

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Aug. 19, 1861.\*

Where

Clay Co. Ky.\*

Period

3 years.\*

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't \$

100 for

Remarks:

†This organization subsequently became Co. E, 7 Reg't Ky. Inf.  
\*See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Morgan

Copyright

(200-)

*R*

7

Ky.

*Richard Radford*  
*1st*, Co. *E*, 3 Reg't Kentucky Inf.\*

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for *Apr. 10, 1863.*

Present or absent

*absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks *Sick in hospital*  
*at Mulliken's Bend La*

\*This organization subsequently became Co. *E* 7 Reg't Ky. Inf.

Book mark :

*Morgan*

Copyright

R

7

Ky.

Richard Radford

1st., Co. E. 7 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug. 19, 1861.

Where Deputy Co. Ky..

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

R

7

Ky.

Richard Radford

John, Co. E, 7 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Aug. 19, 1861.\*

Where

Clay Co. Ky.\*

Period

3 years.\*

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Died in hospital  
Grand Gulf, Miss.  
May 16/63.

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Morgan  
Coyd.

12

7

Ky.

Richard Radford

Riv, Co. E, 7 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Age 26 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Smithville Ky, Oct 5, 1864

Muster-out to date

Last paid to Dec 31, 1862.

Clothing account:

Last settled, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: Died in Hosp  
Grand Gulf, Miss  
May 26/63

Book mark:

W. H. W.

Copied

*Redford, Richard*

*Cpl. E.*, Co. *E.*,

**7** Reg't **Ky.** Inf.

*2* **Enclosures.**

Bed Cards .....	Final Statements .....
Burial Records .....	Furloughs or L. of A. ....
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge .....	Med. Certificates .....
C. M. Charges .....	Med. Dea. Lists .....
Descriptive Lists .....	Orders .....
Discharge Certificates .....	Pris. of War Record .....
Enlistment Papers .....	Resignations .....

**Other papers relating to—**

Admission to Hosp'l .....	Furlough or L. of A. ....
Casualty Sheet <i>2</i> .....	Med. Examination .....
Confinement .....	Misc. Information .....
Contracts .....	Pay or Clothing .....
Death or Effects .....	Personal Reports .....
Desertion .....	Rank .....
Discharge from Hosp'l .....	Transfer to Hosp'l .....
Discharge from Service .....	Transfer to V. R. C. ....
Duty .....	Transportation .....

gm! R. 244

CASUALTY SHEET

No. \_\_\_\_\_

Richard Redford  
Corpl of Company E  
7 Regiment of Kentucky  
State Volunteers.

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

Death May 26 1863.

Paper found to 2<sup>nd</sup> and 3<sup>rd</sup>  
Nov 12/63.

COMPARED WITH  
AND SUBMITTED BY  
ROLLS

# CASUALTY SHEET

Name: Richard Redford  
 Rank: Corpl Company: E Regiment: 7  
 Arm: Infy State: Kentucky  
 Nature of Casualty: Death

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(Name of Disease, &c.)

Consumption

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

Capt M. J. Harris

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

May 26 1863

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

Grand Gulf Miss.

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS  
OBTAINED.

Reg: of Deceased  
Soldiers Vol: 3. 1863

REMARKS.

Effects in the hands of Legal Rep.

Hewitt

Clerk.



Entd in Death Roll

81

CASUALTY SHEET

No. ....

Richard Redford

Corporal of Company E

7<sup>th</sup> Regiment of Kentucky Inf  
State Volunteers. 1863

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

Death

Final Statement sent 2<sup>d</sup> Auditor Nov 12/63

No Effects

9 of cc. apts 5/63

Entered on 6<sup>th</sup>

49

250 of cc Nov 20/63-

# CASUALTY SHEET.

Name: Richard Redford  
 Rank: Corporal Company: E Regiment: 7th  
 Arm: Infantry State: Kentucky  
 Nature of Casualty: Death

GRADE OF CASUALTY—(NAME OF DISEASE, &c.)

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

DEGREE OF DEABILITY.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS  
OBTAINED.

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

REMARKS.

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

May 26th 1863

Grand Gulf Miss

Gardner Green  
Clerk.

1705

Raener John

Co B.X. 7 Kentucky Inf.

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Raener John

1706  
Pasner, John  
Co B.K. 7 Kentucky Inf.

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Pasner, John

1707  
Rasner, John

Co B.K. 7 Kentucky Inf.

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE

Cards filed with

Rasner, John



708  
Ragel, Benjamin  
Co. D. 7 Kentucky Inf.  
Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with  
Ragel, Benjamin

1709  
Ragle Benjamin

Co. 9, 7 Kentucky Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

10082101	10086353
10082196	10086418
10082294	10086488
10082389	10086547
10082485	10086606
10082580	10086661
10082675	Sta-1056-1866
10082770	Sta-1056-1866
10082853	
10082941	
10083025	
10083093	
10083159	
10083221	
10083276	
10083376	
10083410	
10083331	
10083364	
10083435	
10083512	
10083583	
10086108	
10086194	
10086273	

Book Mark { Rec 641 '68  
Sta-1056-1866

R | 7 | Ky.

Benjamin Eagle

Priv., Capt. McNeill's Co., 3 Reg't Ky. Vols.\*

Age 20 years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Camp Dick Collins, Sept. 22, 1861.

Muster-in to date Sept. 22, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 17, 1861.

Where London

Period 3 years.

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\* This organization subsequently became Co. C, 7 Reg't Ky. Inf.

Book mark: Stu-1056-1866.



R

7

Ky.

Benjamin<sup>+</sup> Ryzal

Plt, Co. C, 3 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Aug. 19, 1861, to Oct. 31, 1861

Present or absent Not stated.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL

Filed with Ryzal.

Benj

\*This organization subsequently became Co. C, 7 Reg't Ky. Inf.

Book mark:

Bellon

12

7

Ky.

Benjamin Eagle

Priv., Co. C, 3 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Aug 19 to Dec 31, 1861.

Present or absent *not stated*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.



\*This organization subsequently became Co. C. 7 Reg't Ky. Inf.

Book mark:

*Heaper*

2 1 7 1 Ky.

Frederick Crager

Inf., Co. C, 3 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Dec 31st to Jan 31, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

\*This organization subsequently became Co. C, 7 Reg't Ky. Inf.

Book mark:

(250)

Frederick Crager

(Copy)

Ky.

R | 7 |  
Benjamin Lagie

Priv., Co. C, 3 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Apr 30 to Aug 31, 1862.

Present or absent

not stated

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks:

\*This organization subsequently became Co. C, 7 Reg't Ky. Inf.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

Tolson

(Signed)

R | 7 | Ky.

*Benjamin F. Lee*  
*Priv.*, Co. C, 3 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. & Oct.*, 1862

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *On detached*  
*service 22 Aug. 1862*

\*This organization subsequently became Co. G, 7 Reg't Ky. Inf.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

9 | 7 | Ky.

Benjamin Lagie

Priv., Co. C, 3 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

\*This organization subsequently became Co. C, 7 Reg't Ky. Inf.

Book mark:

Colman

R | 7 | Ky.

Benjamin Ragle  
Priv., Co. C, 3 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.\*  
Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
for June Feb, 1863.  
Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

\*This organization subsequently became Co. G. 7 Reg't Ky. Inf.  
Book mark:

B. S. Richardson  
Copyright

R

7

Ky.

Benjamin <sup>+</sup> Ragles  
Pri, Co. C, 3 Reg't Kentucky Inf.\*

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for Apr 10, 1863

Present or absent Not stated

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

\*This organization subsequently became Co. C, 7 Reg't Ky. Inf.

Book mark:

RS Richardson

Original



P

7

Ky.

Sergeant Ragle  
Pni

Co. C, 7 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March-April*, 1863

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*A. S. Richardson*

*Copy*

R

7

Ky.

Benjamin Kagle  
Pri, Co. C, 7 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.  
Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Mortally Wounded  
May 22 in an action  
and sent up the  
River.

Book mark:

R. S. Richardson

R

7

Ky.

Benjamin Rygle  
Co. C, 7 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July 1863, 1863

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Wounded at  
Vicksburg May 22  
and sent up the River

Book mark:

R. Richardson

R.

7

Ky.

Benjamin Ragle

114, Co. C, 7 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Memphis Tenn Ark  
May 24, 1863

Book mark:

Levy

R

7

Ky.

*Benjamin Ragle*

*Pr*, Co. C, 7 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar 20*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Butts*  
Capt.

R

7

Ky.

Benjamin Ragle

PLH, Co. C, 7 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 186 4

Present or absent.

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Benjamin Ragle

Copy

K

7

Ky.

Benjamin Kayles  
Ct. Co. 7

Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 21 years.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

March 7, 1864.

Muster-out to date

March 7, 1864.

Last paid to

Oct 31, 1863.

Clothing account:

Last settled Aug 31, 1863; drawn since \$ 6 47 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks Discharged by virtue  
of enrollment as a soldier  
under provisions of G. O.  
191 Mar Sept 63 entitled  
to bounty One Hundred  
Dollars under provisions of  
G. O. 315 Mar Sept 1863

Book mark:

M Jones

Ky.

*Benjamin H. Haggler*

*Port*, Co. *A*, 1 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Veteran Volunteers  
of the organization named above. Roll dated

*Bates Ranger Co., Mar 18, 1864.*

When enlisted

*Feb 22, 1864.*

When mustered in

*Mar 18, 1864.*

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$.....100

Company to which assigned

Remarks: *Credit to Honor of Anderson*

*Laurel Co 8th Regt Ky*

*Mustered as Vet Volunteer of Co.*

*191324387 War Dept series of 42*

*Dr of the Gen. Court in accord-*

*ance with G.O. of the War Dept*

*authorizing the enlistment*

*of Vet Co*

Book mark:

*C. Wall*

Copyright



R

7

Ky.

*Benjamin Ragles*

*Non*, Co. C, 7 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar & Apr*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Re-enlisted as Veteran*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*Levin*

Copyright

*Benjamin Reagle*

..., Co. C, 7 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May June*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Enlisted as Veteran  
Vol. Paid 1<sup>st</sup> & 2<sup>d</sup> install-  
ments of Bounty*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*M. H. S. C.*



Ky.

7

R  
Benjamin Ragle  
Priv., Co. C, 7 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1864.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ Present

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: \* See M. R. of Co. D  
where transferred.

\* Appears written with red  
ink in "Remarks" on Roll.

Book mark:

Wm. L. Scott

Capt.

R. 1

7

Ky.

*Benjamin Reagle*  
Pvt. Co. 6, 7 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Age *23* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*Louisville Ky., Oct. 5, 1864*

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Last paid to \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

**Clothing account:**

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 ; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 ; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: *Discharged Re-*  
*enlisted as Vet Vol*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*M. S. Scott*

Copyright.

9

7

Ky.

Benjamin Ruge

Pvt New Co. D, 7 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age.....years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll\*

for Nov. &amp; Dec., 1864

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Feb. 29, 1864.

Where Baton Rouge

Period 3 years.

Mustered in:

When Feb. 29, 1864.

Where Baton Rouge

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Remarks: Transfd to Co. D,  
7, Ky.

\* First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.  
It was formed of men transferred from other companies same  
regiment and 19 Reg't, Ky. Inf., Dec. 24, 1864. / 564 x

Book-mark : .....

James H. George & Co.  
Collins

(2584)

Copied.

R

7

Ky.

Benjamin Ragle

Priv., New Co. D, 7 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Collins

Copyright

R

7

Ky.

Benjamin Bagle  
Priv

, New Co. D, 7 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr, 1865.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Reynolds

Copy



*R*

7

Ky.

*Benjamin Ragle*

*Priv.*, New Co. D, 7 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Remarks:.....  
.....  
.....  
.....  
.....  
.....  
.....  
.....  
.....  
.....

Book mark:.....

*Collins*

*A*

7

Ky.

*Benjamin Ragle*

*Pvt*

, New Co. D, 7 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *July & Aug.*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*Collings*

R

7

Ky.

<sup>+</sup>  
Benjamin Rayle

Priv

, New Co. D, 7 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1863.

Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Collings

R

7

Ky.

Benjamin Eagle

Put, New Co. D, 7 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1865

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Reynolds

R

7

Ky.

Benjamin Bagle

Put, New Co. D, 7 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1866

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Reynolds

*R*

7

Ky.

*Benjamin Ragle*

*Put* <sup>*Nov*</sup> *Co. D*, 7 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Age *23* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*Baton Rouge La, Mar 11, 1866.*

Muster-out to date

*Mar 11, 1866.*

Last paid to

*June 30, 1865.*

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ *211* 100; due \$ *190* 100

Remarks:

*Joined by transfer  
from Co C 7 Ky Vol as at  
Put Dec 24/64 Per SO.  
No 96 Hd 2nd Dist of  
Baton Rouge & Port  
Hudson La*

Book mark:

*A 90 8/31/69 Discharge  
on file vide R - 641-68*

*Reynolds*

MAY 26

10086661

18910

Joined originally  
at London Ky  
Aug 19/61

Bkmtk:  
Died at Emptine  
Hospital Louisville  
Ky March 31/66 of  
small-pox after  
having been Discharge  
The Service

vide Sta- 56-  
66-

R 7 Ky.  
Benjamin Ragle  
Co. D, 7 Reg't Ky. Vols.

**NOTATION.**

Book mark:

Spec 641. 1868 will  
Stu 1056. 1866

**War Department,**

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington,

Died at Grapptown  
Hospital Louisville, Ky.  
March 31. 1866 of  
small Pox, after  
having been discharged  
the service.

H. Borbeck



R 7 Ky.  
Benjamin Ragle  
Co. D, 7 Reg't Ky. Vols.

**NOTATION.**

Book mark: Kpa 641. 1868 with  
Sta 1056. 1866.

**War Department,**

Adjutant General's Office.

Washington, Aug. 30 1869

Discharge in file.

H. Borbeck

Ragle, Benjamin.

Co.

7 Reg't Ky. Inf.

8 ② Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med Certificates
E. M. Charges	Med. Den. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pria. of War Record. ✓
Enlistment Papers 2	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet 5	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Detention	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Pay	Transportation

17

# CASUALTY SHEET

No. \_\_\_\_\_

*Berj Ragles*

*Priv*

of Company *C*

*7<sup>th</sup>*

Regiment of

*Kentucky*

State Volunteers.

## NATURE OF CASUALTY.

*Wounded Chest mortally*

# CASUALTY SHEET.

Name: Benz Ryles

Rank:

Priv

Company:

C

Regiment:

7

Arms:

Inf

State:

Kentucky

Nature of Casualty:

Wounded

Chest mortally

Report of killed & wounded in 1<sup>st</sup> Brig. 9<sup>th</sup> Div 13<sup>th</sup> A Corps  
from 19 to 22 May '63 before Vicksburg [not dated nor signed]  
See 2762d Aug 79 p. 91

E. S. Terry  
Clark

(March 25 87)

18

*Sarkis for 20/10*  
CASUALTY SHEET

No. \_\_\_\_\_

*Bry. Bayles*  
*Pris* of Company *C*

*7* Regiment of *Kentucky*  
State Volunteers.

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

*Wounded - Chest mortally*

# CASUALTY SHEET.

Name: Benj Regles

Rank: Priv Company: C Regiment: 7<sup>th</sup>

Arm: Rfy State: Kentucky

Nature of Casualty: Wounded - Chest, mortally

Report killed & thrown in 1<sup>st</sup> Brig. 9<sup>th</sup> Div. 13<sup>th</sup> A. Corps from  
the 19 to 22 May '63 before he died (not dated nor signed)

See Vol 76 Index 17 C. p. 1 -  
L + P

E. A. S. Corp  
Arch

March 25 '67



# DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Benjamin Eagle, desiring to VOLUNTEER as a soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS, do declare, That I am Twenty years and four months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a Court martial, or by other before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

Given at Wilton, N.H. this 29th day of February 1864.

Witness:

Capt. J. H. Dwyer Benjamin Eagle

No. 100  
Benjamin Eagle  
Wilton, N.H.  
 Volunteered at Wilton, N.H.  
February 29 1864.  
 By St. J. H. Dwyer, R. C.  
7 Regiment of Regt. N.H.  
2nd enlistment; last served in Company Co  
7 Regt. of Regt. N.H.  
 Discharged February 29 1864

## CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, Benjamin Eagle, Do certify, That I am Twenty years of age; and I do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

Given at Wilton, N.H. this 29th day of February 1864.

Witness:

# VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF

*Kentucky*



*Linton*

I, *Benjamin Ralls* born in *Clay county*  
in the State of *Kentucky* aged *Twenty one* years,

and by occupation a *Farmer* Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have

volunteered this *Twenty ninth* day of *February* 1864.

to serve as a *Soldier* in the Army of the United States of America, for  
the period of *THREE YEARS*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority:

Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,  
established by law for volunteers. And I, *Benjamin Ralls* do

solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the *United States*  
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all  
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the  
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers  
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *Paducah Ky*  
this *29th* day of *Feb* 1864.  
Before me *J M Beatty* Notary Public  
*J M Beatty* *Benjamin Ralls*  
*Notary Public* *Man*

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably  
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and  
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

*A B Bonant*  
*Asst Surg* *Thy*  
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer,  
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my  
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the  
duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting  
service. This soldier has *dark* eyes, *dark* hair, *dark* complexion, is *5'*  
feet *7"* inches high.

*J M Beatty* *Notary Public*  
*J M Beatty* *Notary Public*  
Notary Public

(A. S. O. H. N. & W.)

RECRUITING OFFICER.

Mustered into the service of the United States, for three years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company *C*,  
Regiment of *7th* *Inf* Volunteers, on the *18th* day of *March* 1864, at *Paducah Ky*

*As 1st Lieut*

*last is 1st Lieut*

*Must Lieut*

*As 1st Lieut*



# DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Benjamin Eagle, desiring  
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS,  
Do Declare, That I am Twenty one years and Five months  
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or  
by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know  
of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Yalton Range La  
the 29 day of February 1864  
Witness: capt D. Williams Benjamin Eagle

No. \_\_\_\_\_  
Benjamin Eagle  
Reenlisted  
Volunteered at Yalton Range La  
February 29 1864,  
By St. O. M. Beatty R. C.  
7 Regiment of Ex. Art. Co.  
2nd enlistment; last served in Company ( B )  
7th Reg't of Ex. Art. Co.  
Discharged February 29 1864

## CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, \_\_\_\_\_ Do certify, That I am \_\_\_\_\_  
the \_\_\_\_\_ of \_\_\_\_\_; that the \_\_\_\_\_  
said \_\_\_\_\_ is \_\_\_\_\_ years of age; and I  
do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a Soldier in the Army of the UNITED  
STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at \_\_\_\_\_  
the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_  
Witness: \_\_\_\_\_

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of volunteers, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.  
NOTE 2.—An enlistment book is given. A note is sent, in all cases, proceeds payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A note is sent, in all cases, he died in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of death. The recruiting officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, on the one may be, will counter-sign both enlistments as having received the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the recruiting officer.

# VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

Kentucky



TOWN OF

London

I, Bennjamin Ragles born in Clay county  
in the State of Kentucky aged Twenty-one years,  
and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have  
volunteered this Twenty-ninth day of February 1864,  
to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for  
the period of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority:  
Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,  
established by law for volunteers. And I, Bennjamin Ragles do  
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States  
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all  
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the  
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers  
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at London Ky  
this 29 day of February 1864.  
Signed Bennjamin Ragles }  
J. M. Beatty }  
Recruiting Officer

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably  
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and  
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

A. B. Larnard  
Asst Surg Y K Vd Regt  
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer,  
previous to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my  
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the  
duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting  
service. This soldier has dark eyes, dark hair, dark complexion, is 5  
feet 7 inches high.

J. M. Beatty 1864  
Recruiting Officer

Mustered into the service of the United States, for three years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company C,  
Regiment of Pf Volunteers, on the 18 day of March, 1864 at London Ky

as returned

Capt 38 Mass Inf

Thos H. Hildner

Asst Surg 1st Vt Cav

# MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

No. \_\_\_\_\_

NAME	RANK	ORGANIZATION				INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM				
		No. of Regt.	State	Arm of Service	Co.	Records of	Vol.	Page	Vol.	Page
Aggles. Perry	P	3	Ky.	I. C.		Ex	3	018		

Arrested at \_\_\_\_\_, 186 , confined at Richmond, Va., \_\_\_\_\_, 186

Admitted to Hospital at \_\_\_\_\_

He died \_\_\_\_\_, 186 , of \_\_\_\_\_

He died at \_\_\_\_\_, 186 , of \_\_\_\_\_

He died at \_\_\_\_\_, 186 , reported at Camp Parole, Md., \_\_\_\_\_, 186

Copied by *APP*

CASUALTY SHEET  
OF WOUNDED.

Benj. Hughes  
Pvt Company C

4th Regiment of N.Y. Infantry  
Volunteers at the battle of 16th to 23rd  
of May 1863 in-  
clusive



# CASUALTY SHEET.

Name, Benj. Rygles  
Rank, Pvt, Company C, Regiment, 4th  
Arm, Infantry, State, Ky.  
Place of casualty, Not stated  
Nature of casualty, Wounded Chest  
Date of casualty, 22nd of May.

## FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

Report of Killed, Wounded, and Missing of the 4th Ky. Regiment,  
— Brigade, 9th Division, — Corps, dated Engage-  
ment of 16th, 17th, 19th, 20th, 21st, 22nd  
and 23rd of May 1863. Official  
signed Walter B. Scates Lt Col  
and A. A. Genl. 13th Army Corps  
No 19, Ser 17 G. Part 1. Page 2.

A. H. Dent  
March 81  
Clerk.

CASUALTY SHEET

OF WOUNDED.

Benj. Rayle  
Company C

7th Regiment of Ky. Inf.

Volunteers at the battle of Thompson

one Hill near Port.

Gibson Miss May 1.63.

# CASUALTY SHEET.

Name, Benj. Rayle  
Rank, \_\_\_\_\_ Company C, Regiment, 7th  
Arm, Infantry State, Ky.  
Place of casualty, Thompsons Mill near  
Port Gibson Miss.  
Nature of casualty, Wounded slight, in  
high  
Date of casualty, May 1. 1863

## FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

Report of Killed, Wounded, and Missing of the 7th Ky. Regiment,  
1st Brigade, 9th Division, 13th Corps, dated Battle of  
Thompsons Mill near Port Gibson  
Miss. May 1. 1863. Official signed Walter  
B. Seaton Lt Col and A. A. Seal  
13th Army Corps. Index 17th  
No 15. Page 1.

S. A. Seal

Clerk.

April 12/81

35 (Duplicate within)

CASUALTY SHEET  
OF WOUNDED.

Benj Rayles  
Priv..... Company C  
7<sup>th</sup>..... Regiment of Ky (Infy)  
Volunteers, at the battle of 11<sup>th</sup> Dec 62  
Vicksburg  
May 22 1863



# CASUALTY SHEET.

Name, Benj. Ragles  
 Rank, Priv, Company C, Regiment, 7<sup>th</sup>  
 Arm, Infy, State, Kentucky  
 Place of casualty, In rear of Vicksburg  
 Nature of casualty, Wounded in Chest mortally  
 Date of casualty, May 22 '63

## FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

Report of Killed, Wounded, and Missing of the 7<sup>th</sup> Ky (Infy) Regiment,  
1<sup>st</sup> Brigade, 9<sup>th</sup> Division, 43<sup>rd</sup> Corps, dated in engagement  
from May 16 to 23<sup>d</sup> 1863. both inclusive. (Not dated or signed)  
(Index 17<sup>th</sup> No 145 pg 2)

E. J. Terry  
 Clerk.

Ex. L. M.

(Jan 7 '66)

1710  
Ragle John A

Co. E, 7 Kentucky Inf.

Private

Private

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	10086776
2	10086876
3	10086974
4	10087076
5	10087158
6	10087289
7	10087391
8	10087492
9	10087586
10	10087675
11	10087762
12	10087835
13	10087901
14	10087964
15	10088038
16	10088114

\* K

7

Ky.

John A. Kagle

Capt. Murphy's Co., 3 Reg't Kentucky Vols.†

Age 41 years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

September 22, 1864.

Muster-in to date

Sept 22, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 19, 1864.\*

Where Clay County Ky.

Period 3 years.\*

Remarks:

\* Spt + Oct, Nov. + Dec. '62 rolls.  
Show name: John A. Kagle

† This organization subsequently became Co. H. 7 Reg't Ky. Inf.

\* Muster-in roll shows enrollment of all men of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

W. H. Kaufman

(2540)

Approved.

R

7

Ky.

John A Ragle  
Pvt, Co. E, 3 Reg't Kentucky. Inf.†

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Aug 19 to Oct 31, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 1, 1862 \*

Where McClarks Clay Co Ky

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent Not stated

Stoppage, \$ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't \$ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

**FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL**

† This organization subsequently became Co. E, 7 Reg't Ky. Inf.

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

A. White

A | 7 | Ky.

John A. Ragle  
RAV, Co. E, 7 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
for Nov. & Dec., 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug. 19, 1861.\*

Where W. H. Brook clay co. Ky.\*

Period 7 years.\*

Present or absent Not stated

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL

\* See enrollment on card from master-in roll.

Book mark:

(1861)

Bogan

Copyist

7

Ky.

John A. Kaye  
Chie, Co. E, 3 Reg't Kentucky. Inf.†

Appears on

### Company Muster Roll

for Dec 31-1861 to April 3, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug. 19, 1861.\*

Where W. D. Crook's Clay Co., Ky.\*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't \$ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

### FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

† This organization subsequently became Co. E, 7 Reg't Ky. Inf.

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

R. | 7 | Ky.

John A Ragle  
Pl. E. 3 Reg't Kentucky Inf.<sup>A</sup>

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

to Sept 30 to Aug 31, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 14, 1861.\*

Where McCook Clay Co. Ky.

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent not stated

Stoppage, \$ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't \$ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

Became Co. E. 7 Reg't  
Ky Inf.

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

Steele

*U*

7

Ky.

*John A. Ray*  
*Pr*

Co. E, 3 Reg't Kentucky. Inf.†

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

*Sept & Oct*

, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

*Aug 19*

, 1861.\*

Where

*Clay Co. Ky*

Period

*3*

years.\*

Present or absent

*not stated*

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't \$

100 for

Remarks:

† This organization subsequently became Co. E, 7 Reg't Ky. Inf.

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in-roll.

Book mark:

*W. H. Thompson*

Copied.



R

7

Ky.

John A Ragle  
Cvt, Co. E, 3 Reg't Kentucky. Inf.†

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 17, 1861.\*

Where McCracken Clay Co. Ky.\*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

† This organization subsequently became Co. E, 7 Reg't Ky. Inf.

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(286)

W. H. Thompson

Captain

P

7

Ky.

John A. Ragle

Priv.

Co. E, 3 Reg't Kentucky. Inf.†

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 19, 1861.\*

Where Clay Co. Ky.\*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent

present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

† This organization subsequently became Co. E, 7 Reg't Ky. Inf.

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(284v)

Morgan

Copyright

R. | 7 | Ky.

John A. Rayle  
Sgt., Co. E, 3 Reg't Kentucky Inf.\*

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for Apr. 10, 1863

Present or absent not stated

Stoppage, \$ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

\*This organization subsequently became Co. E, 7 Reg't Ky. Inf.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

Morgan Amelia

R

7

Ky.

John A. Ragle

1st., Co. E. 7 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 17, 1861.\*

Where Clay Co Ky.

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

R | 7 | Ky.

John A. Ragle

1st, Co. E, 7 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
for May & June, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 19, 1861\*

Where Clay Co. Ky.

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks: Captured by the  
enemy May 28/63  
Raymond Mies

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Morgan

R

7

Ky.

John W. Ragle

Priv., Co. E, 7 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July 7 1861, 1863

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 19, 1861.\*

Where Clay Co. Ky.\*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks: Sick in Hospital  
New Orleans.

\* See enrollment on card from master-in roll.

Book mark:

Murphy

R

7

Ky.

John A. Ragle  
Priv

Co. E, 7 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 19, 1861.\*

Where Clay Co. Ky.\*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks: Sick & Consulted

La Sept 5 1863

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(366.)

Murphy

Copyd.

R

7

Ky.

John A. Kagle  
Priv., Co. E, 7 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Nov & Dec, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 19, 1861.\*

Where Clay Co. Ky.\*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks: Sick in Hospital  
New Orleans La.

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Cassidy



R

7

Ky.

John W. Rayle

Priv., Co. E, 7 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 19, 1861.\*

Where Clay Co. Ky.\*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for.

Due Gov't \$ 100 for.

Remarks: Discharged at New Orleans, Louisiana January 30, 1864.

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(200-)

Murphy

Copyright

R

7

Ky.

John A. Ragle

Bvt., Co. E, 7 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Age 41 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Smithville Ky, Oct 5, 1864

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Last paid to Oct 31, 1863.

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$\_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$\_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$\_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$\_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$\_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$\_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$\_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: Discharged at  
New Orleans, La  
Jan 30/64 on Surg.  
Certif of disability

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

Oleander

*Ragle, John A.*

*A. E.*, Co.

7 Reg't Ky. Inf.

*3*

Enclosures.

Red Cards

Burial Records

Certs. of Dis. for Discharge *1*

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlistment Papers

Final Statements

Furloughs or L. of A.

Med. Certificates

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Pria. of War Record *2*

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertion

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough or L. of A.

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

# NOTE 1.

The company commander will here add a statement of all the facts known to him concerning the disease or wound, or cause of disability of the soldier; the time, place, manner, and all the circumstances under which the injury occurred, or disease originated or appeared; the duty, or service, or situation of the soldier at the time the injury was received or disease contracted, stating particularly whether the injury was received or the disease contracted in the line of his duty; and whatever other facts may aid a judgment as to the cause, immediate or remote, of the disability, and the circumstances attending it.

When the facts are not known to the company commander, the certificate of any officer, or affidavit of other person having such knowledge, will be appended—as the surgeon is in charge of a hospital, the officer commanding a detachment of recruits, &c., &c.

# NOTE 2.

When a probable case for pension, special care must be taken to state the degree of disability—as  $\frac{1}{2}$ ,  $\frac{3}{4}$ , &c., &c., to describe particularly the disability, wound, or disease, the extent to which it deprives him of the use of any limb or faculty, or affects his health, strength, activity, occupation, or capacity to labor or earn his subsistence. The surgeon will add, from his knowledge of the facts and circumstances, and from the evidence in the case, his professional opinion of the cause or origin of the disability. In the case of discharges by Medical Inspectors, the last paragraph will state that the "discharge was given by consent of the soldier, after a personal examination, and for disability, the nature, degree, and origin of which are correctly described in the within certificate."

Par. 1260 Regulations, Edit. 1861.

Medical officers, in giving certificates of disability, are to take particular care in all cases that have not been under their charge; and especially in epilepsy, convulsions, chronic rheumatism, derangement of the urinary organs, ophthalmia, ulcers, or any obscure disease liable to be feigned or purposely produced; and in no case shall such certificate be given until after sufficient time and examination to detect any attempt at deception.

# DIRECTIONS.

This certificate will be made out in duplicate by the surgeon, company commander, or other officer commanding the separate detachment to which he belongs and sent by him to the surgeon who is in charge of the hospital where the soldier is sick. The surgeon will then fill out and sign the surgeon's certificate, and forward these papers to the regimental, detachment, or post commander, who will forward them, with his action endorsed thereon, through the proper channel, to his division commander; or, if the troops are not attached to a division, to his corps, department, or other commander or officer to whom the authority to discharge soldiers may be specially delegated.

These certificates, after having received the notice of the high authority to which they are required to be sent, will be returned through the same channel to the regimental, post, or detachment commander, who will, if the discharge is authorized by the orders issued of the proper authority, sign the soldier's discharge, and the certificate on this paper; see that the soldier is furnished with a proper final statement in duplicate, and forward both of these certificates direct to the Adjutant General United States Army, Washington, D. C.; they will not make any statement to give him the basis of the soldier's discharge.

# CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE

IN THE CASE OF

*John A. Ragle*  
a *Private Co. E*

*7<sup>th</sup>* Reg't of *14<sup>th</sup> Vol*

*Designated for Discharge*

*W. W. Whitte*  
*Med Inspector U.S.A.*

*At the Dept of the Army*  
*And Veterans Jan 20 1864*  
*To be discharged*

*By command of*  
*Wm. B. Smith*  
*Adj. Gen. U.S.A.*

*Adjutant General's Office*

*Feb 25 1864*

*Duplicate sent the Division Office*

*Entered on 6<sup>th</sup>*  
*1864*

Received (A. G. Office) \_\_\_\_\_, 186

*John A. Ragle*

# ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES

## CERTIFICATE

### OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.



John A Bagley of Captain Beverly C  
White Company, (E) of the 7<sup>th</sup> Regt Regiment of United States  
Vol Infy was enlisted by Capt J. Murphy of  
the 7<sup>th</sup> Regt Regiment of 1<sup>st</sup> Div at Clayton Ky  
on the 19<sup>th</sup> day of August 1861, to serve 3 years; he was born  
in Greeneville in the State of North Carolina is Forty One  
years of age, 5 feet 10 3/4 inches high, Light complexion, Blue eyes,  
Dark hair, and by occupation when enlisted a Farmer. During the last two  
months said soldier has been unfit for duty 81 days.\* His disease is Chronic  
Pharyngitis brought on by exposure during  
the campaign in the month of December  
Some times has been unable for duty

STATION: New Orleans La  
DATE: Dec 30<sup>th</sup> 1863

O L King 4<sup>th</sup> Lieut  
Co A 2<sup>nd</sup> Regt  
Commanding Company.

I CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the said John A Bagley of  
Captain \_\_\_\_\_ Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier  
because of Ulcerated Throat - old age - worn out - unfit for ser-  
vice in the service for 1 1/2 years - disability since  
enlistment - Age he is forty (40) years - appears sickly -

E. F. Hummer

Surgeon. 3<sup>rd</sup> Div. Infy.  
in Chg. Hospital 15<sup>th</sup> Me.

DISCHARGED, this 30<sup>th</sup> day of January 1864, at New Orleans La

M. Davidson

Major 2<sup>nd</sup> Lt. Art.  
Commanding the Regt. Coar.  
Camp 13<sup>th</sup> Me.

The soldier desires to be addressed at

Town \_\_\_\_\_ County \_\_\_\_\_ State \_\_\_\_\_

\* See Note 1 on the back of this.

† See Note 2 on the back of this.





(Record continued.)

Civil War

Paroled 3/10/1862, 1862, for \_\_\_\_\_ days; returned \_\_\_\_\_ 1862  
 Deserted \_\_\_\_\_, 1862;

Enrolled as John A. Ragle, Co E  
 7 Ky. Vols.  
 The soldier in Co. E who report can refer to  
 Not borne in Co. E 7 Ky. Cos. coming forward as Ragle  
 but in name, as Ragle  
 Release to Mr. E. H. [unclear] Jan 20/82

Copied by [unclear]

This is accepted in reference to

General's Order  
 Jan 17, 1882

John A. Ragle  
 Co E 7th Ky. Vols.

and records will be kept accordingly.

# MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

No. \_\_\_\_\_

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

1006 11-5-88

## INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM—

NAME.

RANK.

### ORGANIZATION.

No. of  
Reg't.

State.

Arm of  
Service.

Co.

Records of—

Vol.

Page.

Vol.

Page.

Pagle John A.      1st      7      Ky      1st      E

Captured at \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; brought from \_\_\_\_\_, and

confined at Richmond, Va., \_\_\_\_\_, 186

No record subsequent to May 23/63.

Admitted to Hospital at \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; treated for \_\_\_\_\_

Where he died \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; of \_\_\_\_\_

Perished at \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; reported at \_\_\_\_\_, 186

and sent to Recd. Apr. 19. 88. Returned Apr. 16. 88.

1006 11-5-88  
[OVER.]



174  
Ragles, Benjamin  
Co. C, 7 Kentucky Inf.

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Case filed with

Ragle, Benjamin

1712  
Raike, Benjamin  
Co. B, 7 Kentucky Inf.

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE

Cards filed with

Raike, Benjamin

1713  
Pain Franklin  
Co. L, 7 Kentucky Inf.

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filled with

Pain, Franklin

1714  
Paines, Charles A

Co B., 7 Kentucky Inf.

Captain | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Card filed with

Charles A.  
Paine, Charles

1715  
Paine, Charles A.

Co B., 7 Kentucky Inf.

Corporal | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Card filed with

Charles A.  
Paine, Charles

\* 1746  
Rains Franklin

Co. *G*, 7 Kentucky Inf.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	10089953	"
2	10090046	"
3	10090148	"
4	10091240	"
5	10090337	"
6	10090431	"
7	10090524	"
8	10090606	"
9	10090688	"
10	10090725	"
11	10090838	"
12	10090900	"
13	10090954	"
14	10091011	"
15	10091062	"
16	10091112	"
17	10091157	"
18	10091205	"
19	10091264	"
20		"
21		"
22		"
23		"
24		"
25		"

Back Mark:

See also:



*R*

7

Ky.

*Franklin Rame*

*Pr*, Capt. Maret's Co., 3 Reg't Ky. Inf.\*

Age *18* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*Camp Dick Robinson, Sept 22, 1861.*

Muster-in to date *Sept 22, 1861.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 20*, 1861.

Where *Williamburg Ky*

Period *3* years.

Remarks:

\*This organization subsequently became Co. G, 7 Reg't Ky. Inf.

Book mark:

R

7

Ky.

Franklin Rains

Pr., Co. G, 3 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Aug. 20 to Oct. 31, 1861.

Present or absent Not stated

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL

\*This organization subsequently became Co. G, 7 Reg't Ky. Inf.

Book mark:

(255)

Hibbard

Original



7

Ky

Franklin Rains  
Pat., Co. G, 7 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Pat., Co. G, 7 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

**Appears on**

## Company Muster Roll

for Aug. 20 to Dec. 31, 1861.

Present or absent Not stated

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

~~FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL~~

**Book mark:** .....

L M Clark

R

7

Ky.

Franklin Raines

Priv., Co. G, 3 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Dec 31-61 to Apr 30, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL

\*This organization subsequently became Co. G, 7 Reg't Ky. Inf.

Book mark:

Rosenbaum

Copied

R

7

Ky.

*Franklin Raines*

*Pvt.*, Co. G, 3 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Apr 3 to Aug 31, 1862.*

*dated Oct 21. 62 Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Remarks:

\*This organization subsequently became Co. G, 7 Reg't Ky. Inf.

Book mark:.....

*[Signature]*

R

7

Ky.

*Franklin Rains*

*Pr*, Co. G, 3 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 1862.

Present or absent

*Present*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks:

\*This organization subsequently became Co. G, 7 Reg't Ky. Inf.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*Miner*  
*C. H. H.*

*R*

7

Franklin Rains

James A. Lee  
Co., Co. G, 3 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.\*  
Appears on Muster Roll

**Company Muster Roll**

Company Muster Roll  
for New P Dec, 1882  
Bureau

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$-----100 for

Due Gov't, \$----- 160 for

Remarks:

\*This organization subsequently became Co. G. 7 Reg't Ky. Inf.

**Book mark:**

*Munroe*

R

7

Ky.

Franklin Hains  
Int., Co. G, 3 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

\* This organization subsequently became Co. G, 7 Reg't Ky. Inf.

Book mark:

(858)

Dallard  
Cyril

R | 7 | Ky.

Franklin Kaine  
Pat, Co. 4, 3 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for Apr 10, 1863

Present or absent not stated

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

\* Because Co. 4 Ky Inf

Book mark:

Salisbury

R

7

Ky

Franklin Rains

Pvt, Co. G, 7 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

Sallade

Copyright



7

**Ку**

Ky  
Franklin Mains  
Put  
Co. G, 7 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.  
Appears on

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June  
Present or absent Present, 1863

Present or absent Present, 186 3  
Stoppage \$

Stoppage, \$ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

**Book mark:**

(2003)

*Chen*

*L*

*7*

*Ky*

*Franklin Cain*

*B1*

Co. G, 7 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 186*3*.

Present or absent

*Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Hanson*

*B*

7

Ky

*Franklin Rains*

*Det*, Co. G, 7 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. 9 Oct.*, 186 *3*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Det'd at Corinth, La., Sept 6/63. Paid by Maj. Allen, to Aug 31/63.*

Book mark:

*Hanson*

*L*

7

Ky

*Franklin Rains*

*Priv*

Co. G, 7 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

*Nov. & Dec., 1863*

Present or absent

*Absent*

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Remarks:

*In Concordia camp  
New Orleans since  
Sept - 63.*

Book mark:

*Harrison*

*R*

7

Ky

*Franklin Rains*

*Cot*

Co. G, 7 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan'y & Feb'y*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks *In Casualty Camp*  
*N.O. since Sept - 63.*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*Hanson*

R

7

Ky

Franklin Rains

Prst, Co. G. 7 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

March & April, 1864.

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Dec Gov't, \$

100 for

Remarks: Absent-sick in New Orleans  
since Sept. 1863

Book mark:

Ashley

R

7

Ky

Franklin Rains

Port, Co. G. 7 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Absent sick in  
Convalescent-Camp No. 0.  
La since Sept-1864

Book mark:

Ashley

Copied

R

7

Ky

Franklin Rains

Pvt- Co. G. 7 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July + Aug, 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Absent sick in  
Convalescent-Camp, New  
Orleans La since Sep-1-1863

Book mark:

Ashley

App't



R

7

Ky.

Franklin Raino

Pvt., Co. G, 7 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Age 19 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Louisville Ky, Oct-5, 1864.

X Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Last paid to Oct-31, 1863.

Clothing account:

Last settled Aug 31, 1862; drawn since \$ 43 <sup>19</sup>/<sub>100</sub>

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100 <sup>100</sup>/<sub>100</sub>

X Remarks: Absent in Convalescent

Camp New Orleans La since

Sept-1863

Book mark:

Ashley

✓ 1767  
Rains James

Co. G, 7 Kentucky Inf.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	10090430	■
2	10090523	■
3	10090627	■
4	10091301	■
5		■
6		■
7		■
8		■
9		■
10		■
11		■
12		■
13		■
14		■
15		■
16		■
17		■
18		■
19		■
20		■
21		■
22		■
23		■
24		■
25		■
26		■
27		■
28		■
29		■
30		■

R

7

Ky.

James Ramey

Prs, Co. G, 3 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept 10 Oct, 1862

Present or absent Not stated

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Recruit

Enrolled Sept. 15/62 at  
Whitley Co. Ky. for 3 yrs  
mustered in Oct. 30/62  
at Camp Robinson

\*This organization subsequently became Co. G, 7 Reg't Ky. Inf.

Book mark:

James Ramey

R

7

Ky.

*James Rains*  
*Opt*

, Co. G, 3 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.\*

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Nov & Dec*, 1862.

Present or absent. *Not stated*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

\*This organization subsequently became Co. G. 7 Reg't Ky. Inf.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

*M. H. ...*

Ky.

7

R

James Hains

, Co. G, 3 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1863.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Received at Jefferson Barracks Mo. Feb. 3. 1863  
cause of death inflammation of the lungs.

\*This organization subsequently became Co. G, 7 Reg't Ky. Inf.

Book mark:

Sallade

Copy

R

7

Ky.

James Raino

Pvt., Co. G, 7 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Age 56 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Louisville Ky, Oct-5, 1864.

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Last paid to Never Paid \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$\_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$\_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$\_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$\_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$\_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$\_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$\_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: Died Feb 3. 1863 at

Jefferson Barracks Mo. of  
Inflammation of the lungs

\* Pay due from enrollment

\* As shown on Roll

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

Ambley

*Paris James*

*W. G.*, Co. *G.*

*7* Reg't *Ky* Inf.

*134* Enclosures.

Bed Cards .....	Final Statements .....
Burial Records .....	Furloughs or L. of A. ....
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge .....	Med Certificates .....
C. M. Charges .....	Med. Den. Lists .....
Descriptive Lists .....	Orders .....
Discharge Certificates .....	Pria. of War Record .....
Enlistment Papers .....	Resignations .....

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l .....	Furlough or L. of A. ....
Casualty Sheet <i>3</i> .....	Med. Examination .....
Confinement .....	Misc. Information .....
Contracts .....	Pay or Clothing .....
Death or Effects <i>1</i> .....	Personal Reports .....
Desertion .....	Rank .....
Discharge from Hosp'l .....	Transfer to Hosp'l .....
Discharge from Service .....	Transfer to V. R. C. ....
Duty .....	Transportation .....

Wm. Rainer  
Biv. 3. 74  
Febr. 3. 63.  
Hoson. Biv. 3  
St. Louis Mo



U. S. MILITARY HOSPITALS.  
CERTIFICATE FOR GOVERNMENT UNDERTAKER,  
JOHN A. SMITHERS,

OFFICE NO. 113 CHESTNUT, BETWEEN FIFTH AND SIXTH STREETS,  
SAINT LOUIS, MO.

Name of Deceased. *James Raines*  
Rank. *Private*  
Name of Regiment. *3rd Ky. Infantry*  
Name of Company. *Unknown*  
Age, (if known.)  
Height of Deceased.  
Date of Death. *30th of Feb 1863*  
Place of Death. *Jeff. Bks Mo*  
Cause of Death. *Chronic Diarrhoea*

*J. H. Grove*  
*Surg. U. S. A.*

WESTERN SANITARY  
COMMISSION,  
ST. LOUIS, MO.

CASUALTY SHEET

No.

*James Rains*  
*Priv* of Company  
*8<sup>th</sup>* Regiment of *Cal. Inf.*

*State Volunteers.*

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

*Died Feb. 3<sup>d</sup> 1863.*

# CASUALTY SHEET.

Name: James Rains  
 Rank: Priv Company: — Regiment: 3<sup>d</sup>  
 Arm: Inftry State: Fla.  
 Nature of Casualty: Accid

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(NAME OF DISEASE, &c.)

Not Stated

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS  
OBTAINED.

Ra<sup>an</sup> = 43-1864

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

John Randolph  
Surgn. USA.

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

Feb. 3<sup>d</sup> 1868.

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

Jefferson Barracks, Mo.

REMARKS.

Effects. (1) Cap. (1) G. Coat.  
(1) pr shoes. (1) W Blanket.

James Dodge

Clerk.

(170)

Case not made up  
til Feb. 5, 1872.

End in Death Roll  
85

page R. 241.

# CASUALTY SHEET

No. ....

*James Raines*

*Private* of Company *A*

*7th* Regiment of *Kentucky*, *Inf*

State Volunteers. *1863*

## NATURE OF CASUALTY.

*Death Jan 3/63*

*Inventories sent 2<sup>d</sup> Auditor April 25/63*  
*Final Statement 2<sup>d</sup> Auditor April 25/63*

*Entered on 6<sup>th</sup>*  
*44*

*A.G.O Designation of Regt*  
*changed to 7<sup>th</sup> Ky Inf*

*only*

COMPARED WITH  
AND CORRECTED BY  
REVIS

# CASUALTY SHEET.

Name: James Rain  
 Rank: Private Company: G Regiment: 3<sup>d</sup>  
 Arm: Infantry State: Kentucky  
 Nature of Casualty: Death

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(NAME OF DISEASE, &c.)

Chronic Dysentery

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

Capt. Mear

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

January 3<sup>d</sup> 1868

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

Jefferson Barracks Mo

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS  
OBTAINED.

Vol 3 Register of diseases Soldiers  
Vol 2 June 1863

REMARKS.

Gordon Guinness

Clerk.

CASUALTY SHEET

No. \_\_\_\_\_

Samuel P. Smith

Private of Company \_\_\_\_\_

3<sup>d</sup> Regiment of Ky

State Volunteers.

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

Death

Paymaster's receipt for \$2.54  
Sent 2<sup>d</sup> Auditor Aug 29/64



# CASUALTY SHEET.

Name: James Rains  
 Rank: Private Company: \_\_\_\_\_ Regiment: 12<sup>th</sup>  
 Arm: \_\_\_\_\_ State: Kentucky  
 Nature of Casualty: Death

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(Name of Disease, &c.)

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

DEGREE OF DEBILITY.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS  
OBTAINED.

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

Mem of Special order  
in Recruiting service  
 REMARKS

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

Saml W. Collier  
 Clerk.

1718  
P. Rains, Levi  
Co C.B. 7 Kentucky Inf.

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Ramsay, Levi



✓ 1719  
Rains Martin

Co. G, 7 Kentucky Inf.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

10089954  
10090067  
10090047  
10091332

✓ Sub No.:

B

7

Ky.

*Martin Raines*

*Priv*, Capt. Maret's Co., 3 Reg't Ky. Inf.\*

Age *18* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*Camp Robinson, Sept 22, 1861.*

Muster-in to date

*Sept 22, 1861.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 20*, 1861.

Where *Williamstown*

Period *9* years.

Remarks:

\*This organization subsequently became Co. G, 7 Reg't Ky. Inf.

Book mark:

*Martin Raines*

R

7

Ky.

Martin Rains

Prt., Co. G, 3 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Aug. 20 to Oct. 31, 1861.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Discharged Sept. 4, 61.

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL

\*This organization subsequently became Co. G, 7 Reg't Ky. Inf.

Book mark:

Hissard  
Cpyist

(255)

R

7

Ky.

x Martin Rains

Prt.: , Co. G, 3 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Aug. 20 to Oct. 31, 1861.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Discharged on the  
account of disability of the  
hand on the 4<sup>th</sup> Sept. 1861.

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

x Name cancelled by line through

\*This organization subsequently became Co. G, 7 Reg't Ky. Inf.

Book mark:

Hittard  
Applied

R

7

Ky.

Martin Rains

Priv., Co. G, 7 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 25 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Louisville Ky, Oct 5, 1864.

Muster-out to date, 186 .

Last paid to ~~Never~~ Paid, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100 ; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100 ; due \$ 100

Remarks: Discharged Sept-14. 1861

at Camp Dick Robinson Ky

by reason of disability of the  
hand. \* Pay due from enrollment \*

\* As shown on Roll.

Book mark:

Ashley

*Rains, Martin;*

*A. G.*  
Co. *C*, 1st

**7** Reg't Ky. Inf.

**Enclosures.**

Bed Cards .....	Final Statements .....
Burial Records .....	Furloughs or L. of A. ....
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge .....	Med. Certificates .....
C. M. Charges .....	Med. Dea. Lists .....
Descriptive Lists .....	Orders .....
Discharge Certificates .....	Pris. of War Record .....
Enlistment Papers .....	Resignations .....

**Other papers relating to—**

Admission to Hosp'l .....	Furlough or L. of A. ....
Casualty Sheet .....	Med. Examination .....
Confinement .....	Misc. Information .....
Contracts .....	Pay or Clothing .....
Death or Effects .....	Personal Reports .....
Desertion .....	Rank .....
Discharge from Hosp'l .....	Transfer to Hosp'l .....
Discharge from Service .....	Transfer to V. R. C. ....
Duty .....	Transportation .....

R. 107 1/2

Martin Rains

Post Co G. 7 1/4 y wls

Discharged Sept 4/61

COMPARED WITH  
AND CORRECTED BY  
ROLLS

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, Jan'y 18, 1868.

[MEMORANDUM FOR OFFICE USE]

It appears from the Rolls on file in this Office, that  
Martin Rains was enrolled on the 20  
day of Aug, 1861, at Williamsburg Ky,  
in Company "G", 3<sup>d</sup> Regiment of Ky  
Volunteers, to serve 3 years, or during the war, and  
mustered into service as a Private on the 22  
day of Sept, 1861, at Camp Dick Robinson Ky,  
in Company "G", 3<sup>d</sup> Regiment of Ky  
Volunteers, to serve 3 years, or during the war. On the  
Musters Roll of Company "G", of <sup>the 3<sup>d</sup> Regt.</sup> that Regiment, for the  
months of Sept Oct 5, 1861, he is reported  
"Discharged Sept 4/61 at Camp D.  
Robinson Ky by reason of disability of  
the hand,"  
Designation of Regt changed to 7<sup>th</sup> Ky vol.

(157)

Chas. F. Smith  
Adj. Genl

Wm. L. Miller



1720  
Painse, Charles A  
Co. B, 7 Kentucky Inf.

Coporal | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Charles A  
Painse, Charles

1721  
Ramsay, Perry  
Co D, 7 Kentucky Inf.

Private | Corporal

REFERENCE ENVELOPE

Cards filed with

Ramsay, Perry

1722  
Ramsay, John H.  
Co B, 7 Kentucky Inf.

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Card filed with

Ramsay, John H.

1723  
Ramsay, Levi  
Co. E. B. 7 Kentucky Inf.  
Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Copy filed with

Ramsay, Levi

1724  
Ramsay Perry

Co. D, 7 Kentucky Inf.

Private Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

10093060  
10093062  
10093104  
10093208  
10093315  
10093422  
10093525  
10093627  
10093728  
10093829  
10093920  
10094025  
10094068  
10094175  
10094489

Sub No. 1

Sub No. 2

R

7

Ky.

Berry Ramsey

Prvt., Capt. Dozier's Co., 3 Reg't Ky. Inf.\*

Age 23 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Sept. 22, 1861.

Muster-in to date

Sept. 22, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 20, 1861.

Where Flat Rock, Ky.

Period 3 years.

Remarks:

\* This organization subsequently became Co. I, 7 Reg't Ky. Inf. 3

Book mark:

Hardman

Captain

20001 Ramsey  
Capt., Capt. Dozier's Co., 3 Reg't Ky. Inf.\*

Age 23 years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated  
C. Dick Robinson, Sept. 22, 1861.

Muster-in to date Sept. 22, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug. 22, 186 .

Where Flat Rock, N.Y.

Period 3 years.

Remarks:  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

\* This organization subsequently became Co. I, 7 Reg't Ky. Inf.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

Hudson

R |

7

| Ky.

Berry Ramsey

Corpl, Co. I, 3 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.\*

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Aug 20 to Oct 31, 1861.

Present or absent. Not stated.

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Remarks:.....

**FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.**

\*This organization subsequently became Co. I, 7 Reg't Ky. Inf.

Book mark:.....

Hardman

(355)

Copyist



10<sup>1</sup>

7

Ky.

Berry + Vannoy

7<sup>th</sup> Co. I, 7 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Enrollment to Dec 31, 1861.

Present or absent Not stated

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL

Book mark:

Hardman

10

7

Ky.

Berry Ramsey

Corpl., Co. I, 3 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.\*

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Dec. 31 '61 to Apr. 30, 1862

Present or absent. Present.

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

**FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL**

\*This organization subsequently became Co. I, 7 Reg't Ky. Inf.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

Hardman

15

7

Ky.

*Henry H. H. H. H.*  
*"Capt."*, Co. I, 3 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.\*  
 Appears on

# Company Muster Roll

for *Apr. 30 to Aug. 31, 1862.*

Present or absent *absent*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Cumberland*  
*Gap.*

\*This organization subsequently became Co. I, 7 Reg't Ky. Inf.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

(285)

*Hardman*  
 Officer

10

7

Ky.

*James Ramsey*  
Sergeant, Co. I, 3 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.\*  
Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
for *Sept. & Oct.*, 186*2*.  
Present or absent *Not stated*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

\*This organization subsequently became Co. I, 7 Reg't Ky. Inf.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*Hardman*  
Copyist

R | 7 | Ky.

Berry Ramsey  
2nd Corp'l, Co. I, 3 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.\*  
Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
for Nov & Dec., 1862

Present or absent Not stated

Stoppage, \$ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

\*This organization subsequently became Co. I, 7 Reg't Ky. Inf.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

Hardman  
App'd

*R*

7

Ky.

*Gerry Ramsey*  
*Co. I, 3 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.\**

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan'y & Feby*, 186*3*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

~~FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.~~

\*This organization subsequently became Co. I, 7 Reg't Ky. Inf.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*Galbreath*

R

7

Ky.

Perry + Ramsey  
Co. I, 3 Reg't Kentucky Inf.\*

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for Dated April 12, 1863.

Present or absent Not stated

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

\*This organization subsequently became Co. J, 7 Reg't Ky. Inf.

Book mark:

Talbott

Original

R

7

Ky.

Perry Ramsey  
Corp Co. I, 7 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 1863

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Talburt*



*R*

7

Ky.

*Berry Ramsey*  
*C. Corp.*

Co. I, 7 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*3*

Present or absent

*Present*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Talbot*

R

7

Ky.

Gerry Ramsay  
Corp., Co. I, 7 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1863  
Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Remarks: Left at Vicks-  
burgh sick Aug 8.  
63,

Book mark: .....

Galt

K

7

Ky.

Berry Ramsey  
Copl., Co. I, 7 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sep. & Oct., 1863.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Died in Hosp'l  
Memphis, Tenn. of  
fever.

Book mark: Died Aug. 21/63. Widespread.

Lowry

R

7

Ky.

Berry Ramsey  
Corpl. D

Co. D, 7 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Age 23 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Louisville Ky Oct 5, 1864.

Muster-out to date

Last paid to

June 30, 1863.

Clothing account:

Last settled, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: Died in Hospital  
at Memphis Tenn  
Aug 21. 63.

Book mark:

W Davis

*Ramsay, Perry,*

*Co. I,*

*7*

*Reg't Ky. Inf.*

*4* Enclosures.

Red Cards .....	Final Statements .....
Burial Records .....	Furloughs or L. of A. ....
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge .....	Med. Certificates .....
C. M. Charges .....	Med. Den. Lists .....
Descriptive Lists .....	Orders .....
Discharge Certificates .....	Pria. of War Record .....
Enlistment Papers .....	Resignations .....

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l .....	Furlough or L. of A. ....
Casualty Sheet .....	Med. Examination .....
Confinement .....	Misc. Information .....
Contracts .....	Pay or Clothing .....
Death or Effects .....	Personal Reports .....
Desertion .....	Rank .....
Discharge from Hosp'l .....	Transfer to Hosp'l .....
Discharge from Service .....	Transfer to V. R. C. ....
Duty .....	Transportation .....

R. 247.

CASUALTY SHEET

No. \_\_\_\_\_

Berry Ramsey

of Company I.

7<sup>th</sup> Regiment of Ky. Inf.

State Volunteers.

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

Died Aug 28/63



**Nature of Casualty:** \_\_\_\_\_

REMARKS

CTW

*into and with Hall*

*SD*

War Department,

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE,

Washington, *Jan 15*, 186*8*.

*papers are*  
Therein accepted as referring to *Corpl*

*Berry Ramsey*  
Co. *D*, *7* Regiment *Inf*  
Vols., who died August *21*  
186*3*, at *Memphis, Tenn.*

*Chas. D. Fiske*

Assistant Adjutant General.  
(317)

*Ed  
mx*

COMPARED WITH  
AND C. SPECIFIED BY

CASUALTY SHEET

No. ....

*Benjamin Ramsey*

*Corporal* of Company *D*

*7<sup>th</sup>* Regiment of *Kentucky Inf*  
State Volunteers. *1863*

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

*Death*

*Inventory and Final Statement*  
*sent 2<sup>d</sup> Dec 14, 1863*  
*back \$10.00 Arto*

*Entered on C. R.*  
*G. G.*



# CASUALTY SHEET.

Name: Benjamin Ramsey  
 Rank: Captain Company: D Regiment: 25  
 Arm: Infantry State: Kentucky  
 Nature of Casualty: Death

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(NAME OF DISEASE, &c.)

Ben Fenn

DEGREE OF DEBILITY.

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

Genl Dorr

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

August 21<sup>st</sup> 1863

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

Memphis Tenn

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS  
OBTAINED.

Roll & Register of Services Soldiers  
W & A Year 1863

REMARKS.

Gardner Griswold

Clerk.

CASUALTY SHEET

No. \_\_\_\_\_

Berry Ramsey  
Sergeant of Company I  
1st Regiment of Kentucky  
State Volunteers.

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

Death  
Paymaster receipt for \$10.00  
Sent D<sup>r</sup> to Dept Oct 2/63

# CASUALTY SHEET

Name: Berry Parney  
 Rank: S. Capt Company: I Regiment: 7th  
 Arm: \_\_\_\_\_ State: Kentucky  
 Nature of Casualty: Death

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(NAME OF DISEASE, &c.)

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS  
OBTAINED

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

Mem of Special Order  
on Recruiting Service

REMARKS

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

Sam'l D. Collier  
Clerk.

CASUALTY SHEET

No. \_\_\_\_\_

Benjamin Ramsey  
Sgt of Company B  
7 Regiment of Kentucky  
State Volunteers.

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

Death  
Paymaster's receipt for \$4.00  
Sent to Auditor Nov 17/63

# CASUALTY SHEET

Name: Benjamin Ramsey  
 Rank: Enpl Company: C Regiment: 7th  
 Arm: \_\_\_\_\_ State: Kentucky  
 Nature of Casualty: Death

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(NAME OF DISEASE, &c.)

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS  
OBTAINED.

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

Attest of Special order  
on of Resisting service  
REMARKS

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

Wm. S. Lott  
Clerk.

1725  
Ramsey John H  
Co. B, 7 Kentucky Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	10079746	■
2	10079849	■
3	10079955	■
4	10080058	■
5	10080161	■
6	10080268	■
7	10080370	■
8	10080463	■
9	10080582	■
10	10080686	■
11	10080763	■
12	Recd. 275-66	■
13		■
14		■
15		■
16		■
17		■
18		■
19		■
20		■
21		■
22		■
23		■
24		■
25		■
26		■
27		■
28		■
29		■
30		■

Recd. 275-66



R

7

Ky.

John W. Ramsey

Priv., Capt. Lucas' Co., 3 Reg't Ky. Inf.\*

Age 22 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Camp Dick Robinson, Sept 22, 1861.

Muster-in to date

Sept 22, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 19

1861

Where Manchester Ky

Period 3 years.

Remarks:

\*This organization subsequently became Co. B, 7 Reg't Ky. Inf.

Book mark: Pass-275-66.

Maga

Copied

K | 7 | Ky.

John H. Ramsey  
B1

Co. B, 3 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.\*

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Enrollment to Oct. 31, 1861.

Present or absent not stated

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

**FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.**

\* This organization subsequently became Co. B, 7 Reg't Ky. Inf.

Book mark:

Scherick



26 | 7 | Ky.

John H. Ramsay  
Det, Co. B, 7 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.  
Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Enrollment date, 31, 1861.

Present or absent Not stated

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks :

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark :

A. S. Fitch  
Clerk.

R

7

Ky.

John C. Ramsey  
Pvt., Co. B, 3 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.\*

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Dec 31 '61 to April 30 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Lost 1 B Knife

**FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.**

\* This organization subsequently became Co. B, 7 Reg't Ky. Inf.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

Haybarger

(Copyd.)

R. | 7 | Ky.

John H. Ramsay  
Priv, Co. B, 3 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.\*

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Apr 30 to Aug 31, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

\* This organization subsequently became Co. B, 7 Reg't Ky. Inf.

Book mark:

Magee  
(285) Copied.

R.

7

Ky.

*John H. Ramsay*  
*Det*, Co. B, 3 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.\*  
Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. & Oct.*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

\*This organization subsequently became Co. B, 7 Reg't Ky. Inf.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

*Magie*

R. 1 7 Ky.

John H. Ramsay  
Priv., Co. B, 3 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.  
Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. 8 Dec., 1862.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Left in Wash at  
Memphis Papers made  
out for a discharge  
21-Dec-1862.

\* This organization subsequently became Co. B, 7 Reg't Ky. Inf.

Book mark:

Magee

R |

7

Ky.

John M. Runway  
Priv

Appears on \_\_\_\_\_, Co. B, 3 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.\*

**Company Muster Roll**

for Jan'y 1st, 1863.  
Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: Left sick at Hosp  
in Memphis Tenn. Dec  
27/62.

\* This organization subsequently became Co. B, 7 Reg't Ky. Inf.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

Scherich

R | 7 | Ky.

John H. Ramsey  
Plt., Co. B, 3 Reg't Kentucky Inf.\*

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for Sept. 10, 1863.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks Discharged by

On account of disability  
from Mumps &c.

\*This organization subsequently became Co. B, 7 Reg't Ky. Inf.

Book mark :

Schenck

Approved

Ky.

7

*R*  
*John H. Ramsay*  
*Pr*

, Co. B, 7 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

*Mich. & Apr.*, 1863.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *Discharged on account*  
*of Epilepsy & fits & ill health*  
*and for more than 60 days*

Book mark: *Discharged on Surgeon's*

*Sherick*

Chapman



MAY 26

10080686

018910

*Certificate of disability*  
*Jan'y 5/63. vide Raw-*  
*275-66.*

Ky.

7

R

John H. Ramsey

Age 30 years.  
Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated  
Louisville Ky, Oct 5, 1864.

Muster-out to date

Dec 31, 1862.

Last paid to

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks:

Discharged on Surg.  
Cert. of Disch. at Mem Tenn  
63.

Book mark:

Discharged on Surg.  
Mason

Approved

MAY 26

10081263

418514

Cert. of His. Jan. 5/63.  
Rise Run - 275 - 66.

R. | y | Ky.

John H. Ramsey  
Priv., Co. B, 3 Reg't Ky. Inf.

**NOTATION.**

Book mark: Ram. 275 - 1866.

**Record and Pension Office,**

**WAR DEPARTMENT,**

Washington, Nov. 22, 1895.

It has this day (Nov. 22, 1895)  
been determined by this Department from the  
records on file and evi-  
dence furnished by the  
Auditor for the War Dept  
that this man was dis-  
charged the service Jan. 7,  
1863, at Memphis, Tenn. on  
surgeon's certificate of disa-  
bility.

The notation of May 1, 1867,  
is canceled.

A. G. N.  
Copyist.

*Pamsey John H.*

*Co. B, 7 Reg't Ky. Inf.*

*7* Enclosures.

Bed Cards .....	Final Statements .....
Burial Records .....	Furloughs or L. of A. ....
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge / .....	Med. Certificates .....
C. M. Charges .....	Med. Des. Lists .....
Descriptive Lists .....	Orders .....
Discharge Certificates .....	Pria. of War Record .....
Enlistment Papers .....	Resignations .....

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l .....	Furlough or L. of A. ....
Casualty Sheet .....	Med. Examination .....
Confinement .....	Misc. Information / .....
Contracts .....	Pay or Clothing .....
Death or Effects .....	Personal Reports .....
Desertion .....	Rank .....
Discharge from Hosp'l .....	Transfer to Hosp'l .....
Discharge from Service .....	Transfer to V. R. C. ....
Duty .....	Transportation .....

Laan-275-66

WAR DEPARTMENT.

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE

WASHINGTON, D. C., May 18, 1867.

This man was discharged on Surgeon's  
Certificate of Disability Jan'y 5<sup>th</sup> 1863  
and paid up to that date

*This is accepted as the Certificate of Disability upon which he was discharged.*

*Chas. F. Beck*  
Assistant Adjutant General  
(194)

Chas  
D.H.D.

RECEIVED  
JAN 10 1964  
U.S. DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE  
FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION  
WASHINGTON, D.C.

# CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE

**In the case of**

John H. Francis

Price Co. B.

Reg'l of

Approved  
John Q. Hinton  
Chief General Hospital

H. L. Davis of Memphis  
Memphis, Tennessee  
5 January 1863.  
To be Discharged

Insurance of

Gene Order n: 36 (A.B.O.)

April 7-1862

My Order of

Major General H. H. Hunt  
Adjutant General's Office

*Encephalitis*

# ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.



## CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

(To be used, in duplicate, in all cases of discharge on account of disability.)

*John H Ramsay a private*

of Captain *John Lucas*

Company, (B) of the *Third*

Regiment of United States

was enlisted by *Capt John Lucas*

of

Regiment of *Ky Vol Inftry* at *Manchester Kentucky*

*Kentucky Vols*

*the Third*

*in the nineteenth*

day of *August*

186*2*, to serve *three* years; he was born

in *Memphis Ky* in the State of *North Carolina*

is *thirty*

years of age, *five* feet *eight* inches high, *fair*

complexion, *yellow* eyes,

*yellow* hair, and by occupation when enlisted a *farmer*

During the last two

months said soldier has been unfit for duty *60* days. (Here consult directions on Form 12, p. 205, Medical Dep. Gen. Reg.)

*The said John H Ramsay has been afflicted with something like Epilepsy ever since he has been in the service. I know nothing of the length time he has been so afflicted - And can say that about once a month he suffers an attack and then he is for several days unfit for duty and since the falling in of cold weather this winter he has done no service*

STATION: *Camp Wolf River near Memphis Tenn*

DATE: *17 January 1862*

*Larkin H. Brown* Lt. Colonel Commanding Company.

I CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the said *John H Ramsay* of Captain *John Lucas* Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier because of

*Epilepsy* (Here consult par. 1280, p. 204 and directions on Form 12, p. 205, Med. Dep. Gen. Reg.)

*Approved by Board medical examining J. H. Anderson*

*Wm. D. Dyer* Surgeon.  
*3d Regt Ky Vol*

DISCHARGED, this *5th* day of *January* 186*2*, at *Memphis Tenn*

*See outside*

Commanding the Post.

NOTE 1.—When a probable case for pension, special care must be taken to state the degree of disability.

NOTE 2.—The place where the soldier desires to be addressed may be here added.

Town—

County—

State—

See case 501.904. Blk. Body, 7-44.



2 Im.

Span - 275 - 66

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, D. C.,

Oct 29, 1866.

Sir:

I have the honor to acknowledge the receipt of your letter of the 2 day of Dec, 1866, requesting a "Statement of Service" of [redacted]. The following information has been obtained from the files of this Office, and is respectfully furnished in reply to your inquiry:

It appears from the Rolls on file in this Office, that John H Ramsey was enrolled on the 19 day of Aug, 1861, at Manchester, in Co. B, Regiment of Ky Volunteers, to serve 3 years, or during the war, and mustered into service as a Private on the 22 day of Sept, 1861, at Camp Robinson, in Co. B, Regiment of Ky Volunteers, to serve 3 years, or during the war. On the Muster Roll of Co. B of that Regiment for the months of March & April, 1863, he is reported "Discharged on account of epilepsy & ill health." On M. Roll of Co. B dated Oct 5 1864 "Discharged on Surgeon's certificate of disability at Memphis Tenn." In dates, [redacted] Reg Returns Discharged Jan'y 5, 1863

I am, sir, very respectfully,

Your obedient servant,

Assistant Adjutant General.

(6)

F. Death & Disability RR  
Ago

W. M. L.

1726  
+ Ramsey Levi

Co. E 12, 7 Kentucky Inf.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	10086777	2
2	10086877	3
3	10086977	4
4	10087077	5
5	10087177	6
6	10087277	7
7	10087377	8
8	10087477	9
9	10087577	10
10	10087677	11
11	10087777	12
12	10087877	13
13	10087977	14
14	10088077	15
15	10088177	16
16	10088277	17
17	10088377	18
18	10088477	19
19	10088577	20
20	10088677	21
21	10088777	22
22	10088877	23
23	10088977	24
24	10089077	25
25	10089177	26
26	10089277	27
27	10089377	28
28	10089477	29
29	10089577	30
30	10089677	31
31	10089777	32
32	10089877	33
33	10089977	34
34	10090077	35
35	10090177	36
36	10090277	37
37	10090377	38
38	10090477	39
39	10090577	40
40	10090677	41
41	10090777	42
42	10090877	43
43	10090977	44
44	10091077	45
45	10091177	46
46	10091277	47
47	10091377	48
48	10091477	49
49	10091577	50
50	10091677	51
51	10091777	52
52	10091877	53
53	10091977	54
54	10092077	55
55	10092177	56
56	10092277	57
57	10092377	58
58	10092477	59
59	10092577	60
60	10092677	61
61	10092777	62
62	10092877	63
63	10092977	64
64	10093077	65
65	10093177	66
66	10093277	67
67	10093377	68
68	10093477	69
69	10093577	70
70	10093677	71
71	10093777	72
72	10093877	73
73	10093977	74
74	10094077	75
75	10094177	76
76	10094277	77
77	10094377	78
78	10094477	79
79	10094577	80
80	10094677	81
81	10094777	82
82	10094877	83
83	10094977	84
84	10095077	85
85	10095177	86
86	10095277	87
87	10095377	88
88	10095477	89
89	10095577	90
90	10095677	91
91	10095777	92
92	10095877	93
93	10095977	94
94	10096077	95
95	10096177	96
96	10096277	97
97	10096377	98
98	10096477	99
99	10096577	100

Ky.

7  
A  
Levi Rains

Pvt., Capt. Murphy's Co., 3 Reg't Kentucky Vols.†

Age 20 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Sept 22, 1861.

Muster-in to date

Sept 22, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 19, 1861.\*

Where Clay County Ky.\*

Period 3 years.\*

Remarks:

Filed with Ramsey, Levi

† This organization subsequently became Co. H, 7 Reg't Ky. Inf.

\* 2d Muster-in roll shows enrollment of all men of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

W. H. Thompson

Copy of

R

7

Ky.

Levi Ramsey

Pot., Co. E, 3 Reg't Kentucky. Inf.†

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Aug 19 to Oct 31, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 19, 1861.\*

Where M. H. Crooks Clay Co Ky

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent Not stated

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

† This organization subsequently became Co. E, 7 Reg't Ky. Inf.

\* See enrollment on card from master-in roll.

Book mark:

J. H. White

Copyright

R

7

Ky.

Levi Ramsey

Co. E, 7 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug. 19, 1861.\*

Where W. H. Brock Blay Co. Ky.\*

Period 7 years.\*

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks: Levi Ramsey  
was transferred from  
this Co. to Co. B9 Dec. 1<sup>st</sup>  
1861.

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

\* See enrollment on card from master-in roll.

Book mark:

Bogan

B | 7 | Ky.

Levi Ramsay  
Priv., Co. B, 7 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Enrollment to Dec 31, 1861.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Transferred from  
Company E 7 Ky. Inf.  
to Company B in same  
Regt. on 1st day of De-  
cember 1861.

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

Chas. H. H. H.  
Copyright

**Ky.**



R.

7

Ky.

Levi Ramsay

Pvt., Co. B, 3 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Apr 30 to Aug 31, 1862

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Absent on detached service 22<sup>nd</sup> Aug. 1862

\* This organization subsequently became Co. B, 7 Reg't Ky. Inf.

Book mark:

Magee

B. | 7 | Ky.

Lewis Kamm  
Det.

Appears on \_\_\_\_\_, Co. B, 3 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.\*

**Company Muster Roll**

for Sept. 8 Oct., 1862.  
Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: On detached  
Service 22 Aug. 1862

\* This organization subsequently became Co. B, 7 Reg't Ky. Inf.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

(265) Magee  
Copied.

K. 7 | Ky.

Leri Ramsay  
Det., Co. B, 3 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.\*  
Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Nov. & Dec., 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: 1

\* This organization subsequently became Co. B, 7 Reg't Ky. Inf.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

Mague Copyright

R | 7 | Ky.

Levi Ramsey

Priv, Co. B, 3 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.\*

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Jan & Feb., 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Remarks: .....

\* This organization subsequently became Co. B, 7 Reg't Ky. Inf.

Book mark: .....

Schuch

R

7

Ky.

Levi Ramsey

Sgt., Co. B., 3 Reg't Kentucky Inf.\*

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for Apr. 10, 1863.

Present or absent not stated

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

\*This organization subsequently became Co. B. 7 Reg't Ky. Inf.

Book mark:

Scherich

Claret

15

7

**Ky.**

Levi Rummey  
Rev. Co. B 7 B

\_\_\_\_\_, Co. B, 7 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.  
appears on

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Nichols, 1863.  
Present or absent Re

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Remarks :

**Book mark:**

*Cherich*

**Key:**

7

Ky.

Levi Runway

Priv

, Co. B, 7 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

May &amp; June, 1863.

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Made prisoner of  
Raymon about May 28/63  
Paroled & sent to Padded  
Camp.

Book mark:

Schleich

R

7

Ky.

Levi Ramsay

Priv., Co. B, 7 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1863.

Present or absent. Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Taken prisoner by the  
enemy at Raymond Miss  
May 20, sent up River.

Book mark:

H. J. French.



R | 1 | 7 | Ky.

Levi Ramsey

Priv....., Co. B, 7 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Sep & Oct....., 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Remarks : .....

Book mark : .....

H. French

R

7

Ky.

Levi Ramsay

Pair, Co. B, 7 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks :

Book mark:

H. French

R 1 7 Ky.

Lewis Ramsey  
Private, Co. B, 7 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.  
Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
for Jan 9 Feb, 1864  
Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks :

Book mark :

H. French

R

7

**Ky.**

Levi Ramsey  
 Co. B, 7 Reg't Kentu  
 appears on

Appears on Co. B, 7 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for from Dec 31/63 to Apr 30, 1864

Present or absent.

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_  $\overline{100}$  for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Remarks :

**Book mark:**

Mason

R

1

7

Ky.

Levi Ramsey

Drill

, Co. B, 7 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

May & June

, 1864

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Remarks :

Book mark :

Mason

R

1

7

Ky.

Levi Romsley

Priv., Co. B, 7 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Due the U.S. 62 1/2 cts  
for Transportation from Chris  
Ill. to Memphis Tenn.

Book mark:

Mason

R | 7 | Ky.

Levi Ramsey

Priv, Co. E, 7 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 20 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Louisville Ky Oct 5, 1864.

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Last paid to \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

**Clothing account:**

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 ; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 ; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

**Remarks:**

Transferred to  
Co "B" 7 Ky I. O.  
Rec'd 1/6/1 by order of  
Col S. J. Garrard

**Book mark:**

Hearse

Ky.

7

*R*  
*Levi Ramsey*

*Priv*, Co. *B*, 7 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Age *20* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*Louisville Ky*, *Oct 5*, 186*4*.

Muster-out to date

Last paid to

*Oct 5*, 186*4*.  
*Oct 5*, 186*4*.  
*Aug 31*, 186*4*.

Clothing account:

Last settled *Oct 31*, 186*3*; drawn since \$ *30*<sup>*57*</sup>/<sub>*100*</sub>

Due soldier \$ *100*; due U. S. \$ *100*

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *100*

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *100*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Mason*  
*Copies*



*Ramsay, Levi*  
*Co. B.* 7 Reg't **Ky. Inf.**

1 Enclosures.

Bed Cards .....	Final Statements .....
Burial Records .....	Furloughs or L. of A. ....
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge .....	Med. Certificates .....
C. M. Charges .....	Med. Des. Lists .....
Descriptive Lists .....	Orders .....
Discharge Certificates .....	Pria. of War Record .....
Enlistment Papers .....	Resignations .....

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l .....	Furlough or L. of A. ....
Casualty Sheet .....	Med. Examination .....
Confinement .....	Misc. Information .....
Contracts .....	Pay or Clothing .....
Death or Effects .....	Personal Reports .....
Desertion .....	Rank .....
Discharge from Hosp'l .....	Transfer to Hosp'l .....
Discharge from Service .....	Transfer to V. R. C. ....
Duty .....	Transportation .....

# MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

No. ....

NAME	RANK	ORGANIZATION			INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM--					
		No. of Reg't.	State.	Arm of Service.	Co.	Records of--	Vol.	Page.	Vol.	Page.
<i>L.R. Remsey Levi</i>	<i>P</i>					<i>B.R. Mo Ch. Roll 56 Mo Roll</i>	<i>6</i>	<i>78</i>		

Captured at *Champion Hill May 27*, 186*3*, confined at Richmond, Va.,

Admitted to Hospital at

where he died

Paroled at

Present

Sept 1-63

Sept 19-63

Sept 18, 1863

Sept 18, 1863

Sept 18, 1863

Sept 18, 1863

Sept 18, 1863

Sept 18, 1863

Copied by

*OMM*

1727  
Ramsey Robert

Co. D, 7 Kentucky Inf.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

10084716

10086002

And Note:

See also

R

7

Ky.

Robert Ramsey

Co. D, 3 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Dec. 31, 61 to Apr. 30, 1862.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Deceased Apr 24 of  
Typhoid Fever. Paid  
from Jan. 1, 62 to Apr. 24, 62

For enrollment & mustering  
see M.O. Card.

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

\*This organization subsequently became Co. D, 7 Reg't Ky. Inf.

Back mark:

Avery

2 | 7 | Ky.

Robert Ramsey

W., Co. U, 7 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.  
Age 20 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Moreville Ky, Oct. 5, 1864.

Muster-out to date + , 186 .

Last paid to ~~never paid.~~ , 186 .

~~Pay due from settlement~~

Clothing account:

Last settled , 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: Died of Typhoid from  
Cumberland Ford, Ky. 24  
Apr. '62.

Enrolled & mustered in Jan. 8/62 at  
Camp Cole for 3 yrs.

\* In on roll.

Book mark:

Milbur

*Ramsay Robt.*

*Co. D.*

**7** Reg't **Ky.** Inf.

**1** Enclosures.

Bed Cards .....	Final Statements .....
Burial Records .....	Furloughs or L. of A. ....
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge .....	Med Certificates .....
C. M. Charges .....	Med. Des. Lists .....
Descriptive Lists .....	Orders .....
Discharge Certificates .....	Pria. of War Record .....
Enlistment Papers .....	Resignations .....

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l .....	Furlough or L. of A. ....
Casualty Sheet .....	Med. Examination .....
Confinement .....	Misc. Information .....
Contracts .....	Pay or Clothing .....
Death or Effects .....	Personal Reports .....
Desertion .....	Rank .....
Discharge from Hosp'l .....	Transfer to Hosp'l .....
Discharge from Service .....	Transfer to V. R. C. ....
Duty .....	Transportation .....

Ill. R. 89.

CASUALTY SHEET

No. ....

*Robert Ramsey*

*Private*

of Company *D*

*3* Regiment of *Kentucky Inf*

State Volunteers. *1862*

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

*Death Apr 24/62*

*Amputation Lower Arm Aug 28/62*

*Entered on G R*

*89*

*A. G. O.*

*This regiment was known as the  
3 Regt until about July 1862 when  
designated 7 Regt*

*Rel.*

COMPARED WITH  
AND ACCEPTED BY  
BELL



# CASUALTY SHEET.

Name: Robert Ramsey

Rank: Private

Company: D

Regiment: 87

Arm: Infantry

State: Kentucky

Nature of Casualty: Death

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(NAME OF DISEASE, &c.)

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS  
OBTAINED.

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

Vol 2 Register of Deceased Soldiers  
U S A Year 1862

REMARKS.

Capt A H Black

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

April 24 1862

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

Camp Cumberland Ford

Gardner Griswood

Clerk.



1728  
Ramsey Berry  
Co I, 7 Kentucky Inf.

Private | Corporal

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Ramsey Berry

1724  
Ramsey John W  
Co B, 7 Kentucky Inf.

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Ramsey John W

1730  
Ramsay, Levi  
Co C.B., 7 Kentucky Inf

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Ramsay, Levi

1731  
Pasner John  
Co Bx. 7 Kentucky Inf.

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Pasner John

1732  
Rasner John

Co. Bk 7 Kentucky Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

100 79754	100 81617
100 79857	100 81691
100 79963	100 81766
100 80062	100 81831
100 80169	100 81898
100 80276	100 81280
100 80377	100 81961
100 80478	33416 536
100 80569	36299 963
100 80668	
100 80766	
100 80816	
100 80880	
100 80938	
100 80996	
100 76968	
100 76641	
100 81053	
100 81107	
100 81168	
100 85897	
100 85945	
100 85957	
100 85966	
100 85538	

Sub Mark:

See also

R

7

Ky.

John Raener

, Co. B,

7

Reg't Kentucky Inf. ~~Reg't~~

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 18 years; height 5 feet 4 inches.

Complexion

light

Eyes

gray

; hair

dark

Where born

Clay Co., Ky.

Occupation

Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When

Mar. 29

1864

Where

Baton Rouge La.

By whom

St. Beatty,

term

3

yrs.

Remarks:

Transferred

from Co. B "7 Ky.

Vol. Aug. 17 - 1864

Transferred from

Co. B "7 Ky. Vol.

Dec. 24 - 1864

F. D. Neal

R.

7

Ky.

John Rasner

Priv, Capt. Lucas' Co., 3 Reg't Ky. Inf.\*

Age 18 years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Camp Dick Robinson, Sept 22, 1861.

Muster-in to date

Sept 22, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 19, 1861.

Where Manchester Ky.

Period 3 years.

Remarks:

\*This organization subsequently became Co. B, 7 Reg't Ky. Inf.

Book mark:

Magee

Copied.



R

7

Ky.

John Rasmussen

Co. B, 3 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Enrolled to Oct. 31, 1861.

Present or absent

not stated

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

\*This organization subsequently became Co. B, 7 Reg't Ky. Inf.

Book mark:

Shenick

Copied



*B*

*7*

**Ky.**

*John Casner*

*M*, Co *B*, *7* Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Enrollment Dec 31*, 1861.

Present or absent *Not stated*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

**FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.**

Book mark:

*C. A. Litch*

20

**Ky.**

John Resner

204

## Company Muster Roll

for Dec 31 '61 to Apr 30, 1862

Present or absent..... *Present*

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

**FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S FILE.**

\* This organization subsequently became Co. B, 7 Reg't Ky. Inf.

Book mark: .....

Hoyer

R. | 7 | Ky.

John Basmer  
Part, Co. B, 3 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.\*

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Apr 30 to Aug 31, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This organization subsequently became Co. B, 7 Reg't Ky. Inf.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

B.

7

Ky.

John Warner

Plt, Co. B, 3 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct., 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

\* This organization subsequently became Co. B, 7 Reg't Ky. Inf.

Book mark:

Magee

W. | 7 | Ky.

John Warner  
Pvt., Co. B, 3 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.\*  
Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Nov. & Dec., 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

\* This organization subsequently became Co. B, 7 Reg't Ky. Inf.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

Maga  
(100) Copyd.

2 | 7 | Ky.

John Kaser

But, Co. B, 3 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

\* This organization subsequently became Co. B, 7 Reg't Ky. Inf.

Book mark:

Schuch

R

7

Ky.

John Rasner

Co. B., 3 Reg't Kentucky Inf.\*

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for April 13, 1863.

Present or absent not stated

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

\*This organization subsequently became Co. B., 7 Reg't Ky. Inf.

Book mark:

Schenck

R

7

Ky.

John Rasner

Co. B, 7 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Mo. & Apr., 1863.

Present or absent.

Absent

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Remarks:

Left at Perkins Plantation sick Apr. 28/63.

Book mark:

Schenck

Copied.



K | 7 | Ky.

John Kasper

Priv, Co. B, 7 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for May & June, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$: 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks :

Book mark:

Scherick

R

7

Ky.

John Rader

Prior, Co. B, 7 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1863.

Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks :

Book mark:

A. French

Approved

R 1 7 | Ky.

John + Ransom  
Priv., Co. B, 7 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.  
Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
for Sep + Oct, 1863.  
Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks :

Book mark :

H. Frinch.

R

7

Ky.

John Ruess  
Paris, Co. B, 7 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on Company Muster Roll  
for Nov 4 Dec, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks :

Book mark:

H. French.

Approved.

R | 7 | Ky.

John<sup>r</sup> Rainer

Pair, Co. B, 7 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks :

Book mark:

H. French

Ky.

R 1 7  
John Cassner  
Ch. Co. B. 7

Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 20 years.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Baton Rouge La. Apr. 6., 1864  
Mich. 25, 1864.

Muster-out to date

Dec. 31, 1863.

Last paid to

Clothing account:

Last settled Oct. 31, 1863, drawn since \$ 29 64 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100 100

Remarks Discharged by reason  
of enlistment under provisions of G. O. 191  
War Dept. 1863 entitled to  
Twenty One Hundred Dollars  
under provisions G. O. 245  
War Dept. 1863

Book mark:

M. Jones

Original

Ky.

10 | 7  
John R. Racer

Appears with rank of Plt on

Mustering and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 7 Reg't Kentucky Inf. Roll dated

Baton Rouge, La., Apr 16, 1864.

Where born Clay Co., Ky.

Age 20 y'rs; occupation Farmer

When enlisted Mar 26, 1864.

Where enlisted Baton Rouge, La.

For what period enlisted 3 years.

Eyes Blue; hair Light

Complexion Fair; height 5 ft. in.

When mustered in Apr, 1864.

Where mustered in Baton Rouge, La.

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 200 100

Where credited B

Company to which assigned

Remarks: To be credited to  
Clay Co. & Cong Dist Ky.

Book mark:

Hardman

Copyd.

R 1 7 Ky.

John Ralnor

Priv., Co. B, 7 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for term Dec 31/63 to Apr 30, 1864.

Present or absent.

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Net. Vol. But has not been paid his Bounty or extra pay.

Book mark:

Mason



R 1 7 Ky.

John Roenor

Pass, Co. B, 7 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Re-enlisted as veteran.

Book mark:

Masson

R

7

Ky.

John Rae nor

Co. B, 7 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Re-enlisted as veteran and  
transferred to Co. K 7th Ky. a veteran  
on Aug 17/64

Book mark:

Mason

Approved

R.

7

Ky.

John Racner,  
Cpt

, Co. K, 7 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July 4<sup>th</sup> Aug. 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Paid 1<sup>st</sup> installment Bounty  
Transferred from Co. B, 4<sup>th</sup> Ky. Inf.  
Aug. 14<sup>th</sup> 1864.

Book mark:

Goodman.

*R.*

7

Ky.

*John Gasner*  
*Pvt.*, Co. K, 7 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

*Sept. 4<sup>th</sup> Oct. 1, 1864.*

Present or absent

*Present.*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Goodman.*

Ky.

7

R

John Rasner

Private, New Co. B, 7 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age ..... years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll\*

for

Nov & Dec, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Mar 29, 1864.

Where

Baton Rouge La

Period 3 years.

Mustered in:

When

April 18, 1864.

Where

Baton Rouge La

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks Transferred from Co. K 7 Ky Dec 24

1864

\*First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file. It was formed of veterans and recruits of Co. K, same regiment, and men transferred from 19 Reg't Ky. Inf., Dec. 24, 1864.

Book-mark:

Buntan

Copy 100

(1864)

R

7

Ky.

John Rasner

Priv., New Co. B, 7 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Burnham

Copyright

R

7

Ky.

John + Rasmie

Plt., New Co. B, 7 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks:

Book mark:

Burnham

Copyright

R

7

Ky.

John Rasner

Priv., New Co. B, 7 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May 9 June, 1865.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Bumlam

Copied



R | 7 | Ky.

John Rasner

At New Co. B., 7 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Burnham

R

7

Ky.

John + James

bar, New Co. B, 7 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. and Oct., 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

House

Copyright

R

7

Ky.

John Reamer

Pvt., New Co. B, 7 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for New and Old, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

House

9

7

Ky.

John Ranner

present, New Co. B, 7 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan and Feb, 1864.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

House

R

7

Ky.

John Garner

Batt., Co. B, 7 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 18 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated  
Louisville Ky, Oct 5, 1864.

Muster-out to date, 186

Last paid to Mar 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100 ; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100 ; due \$ 100

Remarks: Re-enlisted as Vet. Vol.  
under prov. Genl Ord. No. 191  
also March DC. Mar 5/64  
Transferred.

Book mark:

Mason

R 1

7

Ky.

John Rasser  
Pvt, Co. B Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on Returns as follows:

July 1862 Absent  
Guarding pris-  
oners to Rap  
By June 24/62  
May to July 1865 Dotted  
with Reg't  
Band

I also Rasser &  
Rasser

Book mark:

Dalton

Copyright.

R | 7 | Ky.

John Ransom

Co. B, 7 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Age 18 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Baton Rouge La. Mch 11, 1866  
+ Mch 11, 1866.

Muster-out to date

Last paid to June 20, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ 2 53 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ 210 100; due \$ 190 100

Remarks: given by transfer  
from Co B 7 Ky Infantry

as per Dec. 24 / 64 per  
S. O. S. C. Hd. Qu. Dir of Baton

Rouge and Fort Hudson  
originally enlisted at

\* Inserted by E  
Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

Home (wh)

MAY 26

10081963

61881\*

Manchester N.Y. Aug. 20  
1861. Finally discharge  
at Baton Rouge La.  
Mch 11 / @ @ with view  
to payment without  
returning to State.



*Basner, John*

*Co. B*

*Reg't*

*Reg. Inf.*

*Enclosures.*

Bed Cards .....	Final Statements .....
Burial Records .....	Furloughs or L. of A. ....
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge .....	Med. Certificates .....
C. M. Charges .....	Med. Des. Lists .....
Descriptive Lists .....	Orders .....
Discharge Certificates .....	Pres. of War Record .....
Enlistment Papers .....	Resignations .....

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l .....	Furlough or L. of A. ....
Casualty Sheet .....	Med. Examination .....
Confinement .....	Misc. Information .....
Contracts .....	Pay or Clothing .....
Death or Effects .....	Personal Reports .....
Desertion .....	Rank .....
Discharge from Hosp'l .....	Transfer to Hosp'l .....
Discharge from Service .....	Transfer to V. R. C. ....
Duty .....	Transportation .....

*Also see personal paper  
of C. C. Merchant same Reg't*



# VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF

Kentucky

*Merichneutes*

I, John R. Rouse

born in

Clay county

in the State of Kentucky

aged

20

years

DO HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have

Received this 26 \_\_\_\_\_

day of *March*

1804.

to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for

The period of **THREE YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority:

Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,

established by law for volunteers. And I, John R. Ransom do

solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the *United States*

of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all

their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the

orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers

appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Bound and numbered 10, at Bethesda, La

the 26<sup>th</sup> day of March 1884.

John Rasmus

*The Philanthropist*

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Opus 333

*Surgeon J. H. K. vol.*  
EXAMINING SURGEON

**EXAMINING SURGEON**

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, \_\_\_\_\_, particularly to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has blue eyes, light hair, fair complexion, is five feet four inches high.

4 Fildwell Capt Capt

DE

Regiment of Reservists Volunteers,

## RECRUITING OFFICER

7 Mustered into the service of the United States, for three years or during the war, from date of enlistment in Company  
Regiment of Kentucky Inf<sup>y</sup> Volunteers, on the 1 day of June 1864, at Nashville

as shown below

Co. 6, 7 Kentucky Inf.

Private [ ] Corporal  
CARD NUMBERS

## CARD NUMBERS

216083718

Ky.

R

7

William Ratcliff

Cow, New Co. C, 7 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age ..... years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll\*

for Nov. 4<sup>th</sup> Dec. 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Mar. 16 1864.

Where

O. Rouge, La

Period

3 years.

Mustered in:

When

Mar. 16 1864.

Where

O. Rouge, La

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Remarks:

\* First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company or Ala. It was formed of men transferred from the 19 and 21 Reg'ts, Ky. Inf., Dec. 24, 1864.

Book-mark:

Achenbach

Copyright.

R

7

Ky.

William Ratcliff  
Pvt

New Co. C, 7 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1865

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Advance pay since  
May 1, 64.

Book mark:

Achenbach

R

7

Ky.

William Rathiff  
Priv

New Co. C, 7 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

<sup>+</sup> Name appears as Rathiff in  
column "Names Present"

Book mark:

Achenbach



R

7

Ky.

William Rutchiff  
Corpl.

New Co. C, 7 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Promoted to 7th  
Corporal April 25,  
1865.

Book mark:

Achenbach



R

7

Ky.

William Ratcliffe

4 Corp'l New Co. C, 7 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July + Aug., 1865.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Achenbach

R

7

Ky.

Wm Ratcliff

4 Cpl

New Co. C, 7 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept 4, Oct, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

A White

R

7

Ky.

William Ratcliff

Cpl., New Co. C, 7 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: 4 "inst of Vet.  
Bounty due.

Book mark:

White

Copyright

R

7

Ky.

William Ratcliff

2 Cpl.

New Co. C, 7 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: 4<sup>th</sup> installment of  
Ret. bounty due \$58

Book mark:

A White

R

7

Ky.

William Katchiff

Cpl, Co. C, 7 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Age 30 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Patton Range La, Mar 11, 1866.

Muster-out to date

Last paid to June 30, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled

Due soldier \$ 9 74 ; drawn since \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 160 100; due \$ 2 1/2 100

Remarks: Janice S by transfer Jan 22 Ky

U. S. as out post Dec 24/64 per S. A. 2090  
Promoted to Cpl Apr 25/65 Exhibited  
originally at Every county Oct 10/61

Book mark:

H. H. L. Hite

Copy

1734  
Ratliff, William  
Co. 6, 7 Kentucky Inf.

Private Corporal

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Copies filed with

Ratliff, William

1735  
Ray Larkin H.

Co. B 7 Kentucky Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

10082096	■
10082197	■
10082297	■
10082397	■
10082498	■
10082582	■
10082677	■
10082772	■
10082855	■
10082943	■
10083042	■
10083220	■
10083275	■
10083378	■
10083412	■
10083330	■
10083360	■
10083427	■
10083515	■
10083584	■
10086129	■
42169866	■
	■
	■
	■

Sub. No.:

See also

R

7

Ky.

Larkin W. Ryan

Priv., Capt. McNeill's Co., 3 Reg't Ky. Vols.\*

Age 17 years.

Appears on

### Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Camp Dick Robinson, Sept 22, 1861.

Muster-in to date

Sept 22, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 19, 1861.

Where London

Period 3 years.

Remarks:

\* This organization subsequently became Co. G. 7 Reg't Ky. Inf.

Book mark:

Tolson



R

7

Ky.

Larkin W. Ray

Pvt., Co. C, 3 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.\*  
Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Aug. 12, 1861 to Oct. 31, 1861

Present or absent Not stated

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

\* This organization subsequently became Co. C, 7 Reg't Ky. Inf.

Book mark:

Balk

Copyright

R

7

Ky.

Sorking W. Ray  
Priv., Co. C, 3 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.\*

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Aug 19 to Dec 31, 1861.

Present or absent

not stated

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

**FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.**

\*This organization subsequently became Co. C, 7 Reg't Ky. Inf.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

Harper

Copyd.

Ky.

7

B

*Garlin M. Gray*

*Chie*, Co. C, 3 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Dec 31-61 to April 30, 1862*

Present or absent.

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

~~FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.~~

\*This organization subsequently became Co. C. 7 Reg't Ky. Inf.

Book mark:

*Corragis*

Copyright

Ky.

7

*Larcan*

*Larcan*, Co. C, 3 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Apr 30 to Aug 31, 1862*

Present or absent

*not stated*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

\*This organization subsequently became Co. C. 7 Reg't Ky. Inf.

Book mark:

*Larcan*

R | 7 | Ky.

Larkin W. Bay  
Priv., Co. C, 3 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.\*

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Sept. 1 Oct., 1862

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for 100

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for 100

Remarks: On detached  
service 22 Aug 1862.

\*This organization subsequently became Co. C, 7 Reg't Ky. Inf.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

T. L. Luman

Copyright

*A*

*7*

**Ky.**

*Larkin W. Vinea*

*Priv.*, Co. C, 3 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.\*

**Appears on**

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Nov. 1 Dec.*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

**Remarks:**

*Filed with Ray Larkin W.*

\*This organization subsequently became Co. C, 7 Reg't Ky. Inf.

**Book mark:**

*T. L. Larkin*

R

7

Ky.

Larkin W. Ray

Priv., Co. C, 3 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 1st Feb*, 1863.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

\*This organization subsequently became Co. G, 7 Reg't Ky. Inf.

Book mark:

*R. S. Richardson*  
(Copyright)

A

7

Ky.

Leskin W. Ray

Ami, Co. C, 3 Reg't Kentucky Inf.\*

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for Apl 10, 1863.

Present or absent not stated

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

\*This organization subsequently became Co. C 7 Reg't Ky. Inf.

Book mark:

R. S. Richardson

Captain



R

7

Ky.

Larkin W. Ray

Phi, Co. C, 7 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March-April, 1863.

Present or absent.

Present

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks:

Book mark:

R. S. Richardson

Appr.

*R*

7

Ky.

*Larkin W. Ray*

*Priv*, Co. C, 7 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1863.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

*Deserted May 14/63  
near Raymond Miss.*

Book mark:

*R. Richardson*

R

7

Ky.

Larkin W. Ray

Mt., Co. C, 7 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nor + Dec, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Dr from Roll for  
desertion. Re-instated by  
46th with full pay

Book mark:

Levy

Capt.

R

7

Ky.

Larkin W. Ray

11th, Co. C, 7 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan'y + Feb'y, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Deserted May 11/63  
Reinstated with full pay  
by Lieut Martine

Book mark:

Quincy

Copyright

R

7

Ky.

Larkin W Rhea

Det, Co. C, 7 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: Re-enlisted as Veteran

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

Leahy

R

7

Ky.

Larkin M. Shea

Pvt., Co. C, 7 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 166 for

Due Gov't, \$ 166 for

Remarks: Enlisted as Veteran  
Vol. Paid 1<sup>st</sup> & 2<sup>d</sup> install-  
ments of Bounty.

Book mark:

Wm. L. Scott

Capt.

R

7

Ky.

Levin N. Rhea

Post, Co. C, 7 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Paid on Receiptive Roll

Book mark:

Wm. Scott

Copy

Ky.

7

R

Larkin H. Rhea

Pvt., Co. C, 7 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Sept. & Oct. 1864.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

M. H. Scott

Copies



Ky.

*R 1 7*  
*Larkin D. Rhoads*  
*Chk, Col, 4* Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age *19* years.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll  
 of the organization named above. Roll dated

*Baton Rouge La* *Mar 17, 1864.*

Muster-out to date

*Mar 17, 1864.*

Last paid to

*Aug 31, 1863.*

Clothing account:

Last settled *Aug 31, 1863*; drawn since \$ *60.49* 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: *Discharged by order*  
*of enlistment ascertained*  
*under provisions of G.O. 119*  
*War Dept 1863 entitled to*  
*bounty One Thousand Dollars*  
*under provisions G.O. 345*  
*War Dept 1863*

Book mark:

*M. Jones*

Copyist.

Ky.

*Larkin W. Rhine*  
*1st*, Co. *A*, *7* Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

**M. and D. Roll of Veteran Volunteers**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*Butler Ranger Co, Mar 18, 1864.*

When enlisted

*Feb 27, 1864.*

When mustered in

*Mar 18, 1864.*

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$ *400* 100

Company to which assigned *B*

Remarks: *Credited to Cash Rec.*

*and Jackson Co. 8th Long Dist Ky*

*Mustered as Vet Volunteer*

*171 324 387 Mar 18 1864*

*Due \$600 Cash Rec. as above*

*and with 4th of the War Dept*

*authorizing the enlistment of*

*Vet Vol*

Book mark:

Ky.

7

R

Larkin N. Rhea

Pvt., New Co. D, 7 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age ..... years.

Appears on Company Muster Roll\*

for Nov. & Dec., 1864

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Feb. 29, 1864.

Where Baton Rouge, La

Period 3 years.

Mustered in:

When Feb. 29, 1864.

Where Baton Rouge

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Missing by sentence  
of G. to M. Dec 30, 1864

\* First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.  
It was formed of men transferred from other companies same  
regiment and 19 Reg't Ky. Inf., Dec. 24, 1864. 1864 x

Book-mark: Reg't. Brooks report

Comd'g. Colling

(368-7)

MAY 26

10086129

1891

Bookmarked him hung  
for murder Dec 24, 1864  
at Baton Rouge, La.

Name not down on Co.  
M.O. Roll.

R, 1

7

Ky.

Larkin N. Rhea

Priv., Co. C, 7 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Age 19 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Louisville, Ky., Oct. 5, 1864.

Muster-out to date

\_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Last paid to

\_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: Discharged. Re-  
enlisted as Vet. Sol.

Book mark L. C. 19 - Batt'n. 2nd Reg't Ky.

Wm. L. Loe

Copied

R | 3 | Ky

L. M. Rhea

Pos les b. 3 Reg Ky Inf

Appears on

Muster Roll

of Co. F, 2 Batt'n Paroled Prisoners, U. S. Army,\*

for July & Aug, 1863

Station Camp Chase, Ohio

Joined for duty and enrolled:

By whom

J. H. McNeal

When

Aug 14, 1863

Where

Jackson Co. Ky.

Period

3 yrs

Mustered into service:

When

Aug 19, 1863

Where

K. Robinson, Ky

By whom

Maj Leardwell

Last paid:

By whom

From roll in office of Auditor for War Department

To what time

Apr 30, 1863

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

Paymaster not known.

\*This organization was formed from paroled prisoners of war for duty compatible with their parole by G. O. No. 12, A. G. O., of June 22, 1862, and the members were returned to their commands, from time to time, by G. O. No. 19, A. G. O., of January 19, 1863, and subsequent orders from the A. G. O., declaring the exchange of paroled prisoners and directing their return to their commands. E. & P. 25712.

Book mark:

L. G. Boston

*Rhea Larkin M.*

*Co. B.* **7** Reg't Ky. Inf.

**8** Enclosures.

Bed Cards .....	Final Statements .....
Burial Records .....	Furloughs or L. of A. ....
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge .....	Med. Certificates .....
C. M. Charges .....	Med. Den. Lists .....
Descriptive Lists .....	Orders .....
Discharge Certificates .....	Pris. of War Record <i>1</i> .....
Enlistment Papers <i>2</i> .....	Resignations .....

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l .....	Furlough or L. of A. ....
Casualty Sheet <i>2</i> .....	Med. Examination .....
Confinement .....	Misc. Information <i>2</i> .....
Contracts .....	Pay or Clothing .....
Death or Effects <i>1</i> .....	Personal Reports .....
Desertion .....	Rank .....
Discharge from Hosp'l .....	Transfer to Hosp'l .....
Discharge from Service .....	Transfer to V. R. C. ....
Duty .....	Transportation .....

# MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

No. \_\_\_\_\_

NAME

RANK

No. of  
Reg't

ORGANIZATION.

State

Arm of  
Service

Co.

INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM—

Records of—

Vol.

Page

Vol.

Page

Larkin

Ray L. W.

3

3

Ky

2

6

R. Ex

37

255

5

3

301

arrived at Jackson Miss. May 12, 1863, confined at Richmond, Va., May 16, 1863.

admitted to Hospital at

he died

at City Point Va. May 23, 1863, reported at Camp Parole, Md., May 25, 1863.

See Rhea

Copied by 866.



# DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Garvin W. Rhia, desiring  
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS,  
do declare, That I am Twenty years and months  
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or  
by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know  
of no impediment to my serving lawfully and faithfully as a Soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Baton Rouge, La.  
on 29 day of February 1864.  
Garvin W. Rhia  
Chas. W. Rhia

No. \_\_\_\_\_  
Garvin W. Rhia  
enlisted at Baton Rouge, La.  
February 29 1864.  
By L. M. Rhia Co  
1 Regiment of Regt. 1st La.

2 enlistment; last served in Company (B)  
1st Reg't of Regt. 1st La.  
Discharged February 29 1864

## CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, \_\_\_\_\_ Do certify, That I am \_\_\_\_\_  
the \_\_\_\_\_ of \_\_\_\_\_ that the \_\_\_\_\_  
is \_\_\_\_\_ years of age; and I  
do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a Soldier in the ARMY OF THE UNITED  
STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at \_\_\_\_\_  
the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_  
Witness: \_\_\_\_\_

*Continued*

*London*

Do NOT deny ACKNOWLEDGE to have

day of February 1864

Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I

established by law for volunteers. And I, Larkin H. Rhein do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Printed and published by James M. Wright at his  
the Printing Office of James M. Wright 185  
Bureau James M. Wright } Partin & W. R. Cheas  
W. R. Cheas } Mari

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

A. B. Bonant  
 Asst. Surg. T. K. Tolson  
 EXAMINING SURGEON

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, \_\_\_\_\_ previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has light eyes, light hair, light complexion, is \_\_\_\_\_ feet \_\_\_\_\_ inches high.

4 M Beatty 1521  
Regiment of Ky Inf - Volunteers  
RECRUITING OFFICER

(A. A. H. H. H.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, for three years or during  
 Regiment of *1st* *Volunteer*

As we learn separately

from date of enlistment, in Company C  
2204, 1864, in Patton Regt 8th  
Mass Infantry  
Charles J. McQuinn  
210th Massy Patton Regt

# DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Garrison W. Rhea <sup>declaring</sup>  
 to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS,  
 months  
 No Recruit, That I am thirteen years and  
 of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or  
 by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know  
 of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Baton Rouge La.  
 the 29 day of February 1864.  
Garrison W. Rhea  
Melville Phelps

No. \_\_\_\_\_  
Garrison W. Rhea  
 Recruited at Baton Rouge La  
February 29<sup>th</sup> 1864.  
 By S. M. Keatts Co  
1 Regiment of Ry Troop  
 enlistment; last served in Company (A)  
7<sup>th</sup> Regt of Ry Troop  
 Discharged February 29 1864

## CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, \_\_\_\_\_ Do certify, That I am  
 the \_\_\_\_\_ of \_\_\_\_\_ that the  
 said \_\_\_\_\_ is \_\_\_\_\_ year of age; and I  
 do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a Soldier in the Army of the UNITED  
 STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at \_\_\_\_\_  
 the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_  
 Witness: \_\_\_\_\_



# VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

*Kentucky*



TOWN OF

*Landon*

I, *Larkin M. Rhea*, born in *Kentucky*

in the State of *Kentucky* aged *21* years,

and by occupation a *Farmer* Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have

volunteered this *11th* day of *March* 186*4*

to serve as a *Soldier* in the *Army* of the *United States* of America, for the period of *THREE YEARS*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority.

Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, *Larkin M. Rhea* do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the *United States of America*, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *Landon* this *11th* day of *March* 186*4* } *Larkin M. Rhea*  
*J. M. Beatty*  
*1864*

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

*A. B. Leonard*  
*Asst. Surg. J. K. McDr.*  
 EXAMINING SURGEON

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has *light* eyes, *light* hair, *light* complexion, is *5* feet *8* inches high.

*J. M. Beatty*  
*7* Regiment of *1st* Regt - Volunteers.  
 RECRUITING OFFICER.

Mustered into the service of the United States, for three years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company *D*,  
 Regiment of *1st* Regt Volunteers, on the *11th* day of *March* 186*4* at *Landon* *Kentucky*.  
*Co. Veterans*  
*1864*  
*March 11th*  
*1864*  
*at Landon Kentucky*  
*Dr.*

*Accepted for service*  
*at Landon*  
*March 11th*  
*1864*  
*Dr.*

# ARTICLES OF WAR.

ART. 55. When any non-commissioned officer or soldier shall die, or be killed in the service of the United States, the then commanding officer of the troop or company shall, in the presence of two other commissioned officers, take an account of what effects he died possessed of, above his arms and accoutrements, and transmit the same to the office of the Department of War, which said effects are to be accounted for, and paid to the representatives of such deceased non-commissioned officer or soldier. And in case any of the officers, so authorized to take care of the effects of deceased officers and soldiers, should, before they have accounted for their representatives for the same, have occasion to leave the regiment or post, by permission or otherwise, they shall, before they be permitted to do so, deposit in the hands of the commanding officer, or of the nearest military agent, all the effects of such deceased non-commissioned officers and soldiers, in order that the same may be accounted for, and paid to their respective representatives.

## ARMY REGULATIONS—SECTION OF 1862.

### DECEASED SOLDIERS.

PAR. 142. Inventories of the effects of deceased non-commissioned officers and soldiers, required by the 55th Article of War, will be forwarded to the Adjutant General, by the commanding officer of the company to which the deceased belonged, and a duplicate of the same to the colonel of the regiment. Final statements of pay, clothing, &c., in duplicate, will be sent to the Adjutant General with one copy of the inventory. When a soldier dies at a post or station absent from his company, it will be the duty of his immediate commander to furnish the required inventory and final statement, and, at the same time, to forward to the commanding officer of the company to which the soldier belonged, a report of his death, specifying the date, place, and cause; to what time he was last paid, and the money or other effects in his possession at the time of his decease; which report will be noted on the next muster roll of the company to which the man belonged. Such inventory will be endorsed, "Inventory of the effects of \_\_\_\_\_, late of company (—) \_\_\_\_\_ regiment of \_\_\_\_\_, who died at \_\_\_\_\_, the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, 186—." If a legal representative reside the estate, it will be stated in the report. If the soldier leaves no effects, the fact will be reported.

PAR. 143. Should the effects of a deceased non-commissioned officer or soldier not be administered upon within a short period after his decease, they shall be disposed of by a Council of Administration, under the authority of the commanding officer of the post, and the proceeds deposited with the Paymaster, to the credit of the United States, until they shall be claimed by the legal representatives of the deceased.

PAR. 144. In all such cases of sales by the Council of Administration, a statement in detail, or abstract of the proceeds, duly certified by the Council and commanding officer, accompanied by the Paymaster's receipt for the proceeds, will be forwarded by the commanding officer to the Adjutant General. The statement will be endorsed, "Report of the proceeds of the effects of \_\_\_\_\_, late of company (—) \_\_\_\_\_ regiment of \_\_\_\_\_, who died at \_\_\_\_\_, the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, 186—."

NOTE 1.—The effects in all cases, when called for, should be turned over to the legal representative, without further authority from the Adjutant General. When the effects are turned over to the relatives of the deceased before their inventories are sent to the Adjutant General, the proper receipts should be attached to the inventory. In all other cases, they will be sent with a letter of transmittal direct to the Adjutant General, and a duplicate retained by the officer.

NOTE 2.—Paymaster's receipt should be taken to take receipts in duplicate from the Paymaster for any funds turned over to him; one copy should be sent direct to the Adjutant General and one retained by the officer.

# INVENTORY OF THE EFFECTS

Larkin W. Rhea  
Pri. Late of Company C  
7<sup>th</sup> Reg't of Key Inf  
Volunteers, who died at Baton Rouge  
on the 24 day of December 1865.

A true copy of the inventory  
of effects sent to Adj.  
Adj. Gen. 24/Dec/65 J. W. M.

Inventory of the effects of James John W. Rhia late  
 a Private of Captain A. L. Stephens Company C of  
 the 10th Regiment of Calif. Vol. Inf. Volunteers, who was enrolled as  
 a Private at Baton Rouge in the State of La on  
 the 29 day of Feb 1864, and mustered into the service of the United  
 States as a Private on the 29 day of Feb 1864, at Baton Rouge  
 in Company C, 7 Regiment of Calif. Vol. Volunteers, to serve three  
 years or during the war; he was born in Arkansas, La in the State  
 of La; he was 18 years of age, 5 feet 9 inches  
 high, light complexion, light eyes, light hair, and by occupation, when enrolled,  
 a farmer; he died in Baton Rouge, La at  
St. Charles on the 24 day of Dec 1864; by  
 reason of was killed by a bullet from Dr. Dobbins 19th  
regt. Inf.

INVENTORY.						
ARTICLES.	No.	ARTICLES.	No.	ARTICLES.		No.
<del>Hats.....</del>		<del>Pairs trousers.....</del>		<del>Knapsacks.....</del>		
<del>Caps.....</del>		<del>Pairs flannel drawers.....</del>				
<del>Frage Caps.....</del>		<del>Pairs cotton drawers.....</del>				
<del>Great coats.....</del>		<del>Flannel shirts.....</del>				
<del>Uniform coats.....</del>		<del>Cotton shirts.....</del>				
<del>Uniform jackets.....</del>		<del>Pairs boots.....</del>				
<del>Flannel neck coats.....</del>		<del>Pairs shoes.....</del>				
<del>Blankets.....</del>		<del>Pairs socks.....</del>		Money.	Specie.....	0
<del>Stable frocks.....</del>		<del>Blankets.....</del>			Notes.....	0
<del>Fatigue overalls.....</del>		<del>Haversacks.....</del>				

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, that the above inventory comprises all the effects of James John W. Rhia  
James John W. Rhia, deceased, and that the effects are in the hands  
 of \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_  
 to be disposed of by a Council of Administration.

(DUPLICATE.)

STATION: Adjutant Gen.

DATE: July 31 1864

A. G. O. No. 10

A. L. Stephens  
Capt. Co. D 7 regt  
 Commanding the Company.

R. 313.

CASUALTY SHEET

No. \_\_\_\_\_

Larkin D. Rhoads

Private of Company D

7 Regiment of Infantry

State Volunteers

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

Death

Jan 23/65 Working to the afternoon



# CASUALTY SHEET.

Name: Leekin D. Rhea  
 Rank: Private Company: D Regiment: 7  
 Arm: Inf State: Ky  
 Nature of Casualty: Death

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(NAME OF DISEASE, &c.)

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

DEGREE OF DEBILITY.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

M. Hall for Nov & Dec  
1864 reports him.

REMARKS  
hung by sentence of G. C. M.  
December 20, 1864.

Not reported as M. O. R.

This man was transferred from  
Co. B to this company in  
Octal 1864.

List of U. S. Soldiers executed by U. S. military authorities, shows Leekin D. Rhea Pvt. Co. B. 7<sup>th</sup> Ky. Inf. as having been Hanged for the Offense of Murder, Dec. 24, 1864. G. O. No. 178, Dept. of the Gulf, Dec. 20, 1864. See 5981, A - A. G. O. E. B. Aug. 1 - 85 W. S. B. 7-30-85

Clerk.

1770



CASUALTY SHEET

No. \_\_\_\_\_

*Larkin W Rhea*

*Post* of Company *6*

*7<sup>th</sup>* Regiment of *Ky*

State Volunteers.

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

*Died* *1865*

# CASUALTY SHEET.

Name: Jarvis W. Phea

Rank: Priv Company: "C" Regiment: 7<sup>th</sup>

Arm: Inf State: N.Y.

Nature of Casualty: Death

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(NAME OF DISEASE, &c.)

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS  
OBTAINED.

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

REMARKS.

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

M/O of 10/5/04 dated Oct 5/04 reports  
him under head of "discharged"  
with remarks "Reenlisted as vet  
vol." Roll and returns furnish us  
for the information.  
Name not borne on vet M/O of  
04.

Frank M. Phea

Clerk.

Office U. S. Military Telegraph  
New Orleans La. Dec 28/64.

Hilbert Josh. Jr.

A. A. S.

Genl. Andrews charged with  
the execution of Wm. Ray 7<sup>th</sup>  
Ky. in place of Genl. Benton.

Office U. S. Military Telegraph.

The following Telegram received at ~~St. Louis~~ ..... M. .... 186

From N Orleans ..... M.

Dated, Dec 28 ..... 1864

By Gen Andrews

Comd. Post

You are charged with  
the execution of Wm Ray 7th Ky. Vols in  
place of Gen Benton relieved from duty  
at Post

By Command of  
Maj Gen Hulbatt  
Jas Herbert Jr  
~~Reg~~

Salon Rays En  
Dec 28<sup>th</sup> 1864.

Andrews L. L.

Brig. Gen. Brady

States he has, according  
orders received from  
Reuben this A.M.

Gen. Bailey has reported  
the order in the case of

John Lawrence M. Ray, 7<sup>th</sup>

Reg. Vols.

File



Office U. S. Military Telegraph.

The following Telegram received at New Orleans, 12<sup>50</sup> M. Dec 20<sup>th</sup> 1864

From Baton - Rouge M.

Dated, Dec 28 1864

Ad Genl Dept of Gulf

I have according  
to telegraphic order relieved  
Gen Benton this am.  
Gen Bailey has reported  
the order in the case  
of private Larkin W Ray  
seriously by Vol. Charges  
Brig Gen Benton by name  
with the execution of the  
sentence Gen Benton being  
having been relieved shall  
I have the sentence executed.

Geo. L. Andrews  
Brig. Vol. Comd.

1736

Ragel, Benjamin

Co. C.D., 7 Kentucky Inf.

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Ragel, Benjamin

1787

Reed, Claiborne

Co B., 7 Kentucky Inf.

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Reed, Claiborne



1738.  
*Reed, Hiram*

Co B., 7 Kentucky Inf.

*Private* | *Private*

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

cards filed with

*Reed, Hiram*

1739  
Pearnes, David

Co. K. B. 7 Kentucky Inf.

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Pearnes, David

+ 1740  
Pearms David

Cox B. 7 Kentucky Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

10094637	10081690
10094737	10081765
10094847	10081837
10094939	10081897
10094972	10095995
10095066	10081962
10095227	
10095315	
10095392	
10095472	
10095552	
10095615	
10095670	
10095729	
10095773	
10076157	
10076685	
10095800	
10095842	
10095896	
10095944	
10081256	
10081445	
10081538	
10081616	

Arch Mark:

See also

R

7

Ky.

David Reams

Pot, Capt. Stratton's Co., 3 Reg't Ky. Inf.\*

Age 23 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Comp'd R. Reams Sept 22, 1861.

Muster-in to date

Sept 22, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 26, 1861.

Where London, Ky.

Period 3 years.

Remarks:

\*This organization subsequently became Co. K. 7 Reg't Ky. Inf.

Book mark:

Posey

Copied.

R

7

Ky.

David Reams

Plt, Co. K, 3 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Dated Oct 31, 1861.

Present or absent Not stated

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

\*This organization subsequently became Co. K, 7 Reg't Ky. Inf.

Book mark:

Pacey

R | 7 | Ky.

David Beams

Priv., Co. H, 7 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1861.

Present or absent Not stated.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

19

7

Ky.

David Reanna

pr, Co. K, 3 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Dec. 31/61 to April 30, 1862

Present or absent Not stated

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

\*This organization subsequently became Co. K, 7 Reg't Ky. Inf.

Book mark:

House

R

7

Ky.

David Reams

Sgt., Co. K, 3 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.\*  
Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Apr 30 to Aug 31, 1862

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: Detached & promoted  
from ranks June 26/62

\*This organization subsequently became Co. K, 7 Reg't Ky. Inf.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

Posey



R

7

Ky.

David Reams

2<sup>nd</sup> Lt., Co. K, 3 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept 1862, 186 2

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: In hospital at  
Louisville Ky

\*This organization subsequently became Co. K, 7 Reg't Ky. Inf.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

Poley

R | 7 | Ky.

Carid Reame  
Pr, Co. K, 3 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.\*  
Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
for Nov and Dec, 1862  
Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

In Hospital at Louisville  
By. Reamed to Rank  
Nov 1 1862

~~FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL~~

\*This organization subsequently became Co. K, 7 Reg't Ky. Inf.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

House

P | 7 | Ky.

David Reams  
Pat., Co. K, 3 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.\*  
Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
for Jan 27, 1863

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: In Hospital at  
Louisville Ky

\*This organization subsequently became Co. K, 7 Reg't Ky. Inf.

Book mark:

Posley  
Copyright

R

7

Ky.

David Reams

Pri., Co. K, 3 Reg't Kentucky Inf.\*

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for Apr 10, 1863.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

In Hosp at  
Louisville Ky

\*This organization subsequently became Co. K, 1st Reg't Ky. Inf.

Book mark:

D. H. Moore

R

7

Ky.

David Reams  
Pri

Appears on Co. K, 7 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Company Muster Roll  
for

Present or absent. *Jan & Apr*, 1863.

Stoppage, \$ *Absent* 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *In Hospital at  
Louisville Ky*

Book mark:

*E. B. Moore*

R

7

Ky.

David Reams

Pri

Co. K, 7 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

May & June

, 1863.

Present or absent

about

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Remarks:

In Hospital at  
Louisville Ky

Book mark:

D. W. Moore

Copy

R

7

Ky.

David Ream

Pri., Co. K, 7 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1863.

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

In Hospital at Louisville Ky.

Book mark:

E. H. Moore

R

7

Ky.

Alvin R. Ramey

Priv

, Co. K, 7 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. 1 Oct, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 1.00 for

Due Gov't, \$ 1.00 for

Remarks: \* In Hospital at  
Carrollton, La. Sept. 5, 1863.

\* See Show on roll

Book mark:

W. J. Andrews



R.

7

Ky.

Alvin R. Jones

Out

, Co. K, 7 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. 1 Dec, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

M. J. Andrews

1

7

**Ky.**

David Reams  
Put Co. K, 7 P.

Part

Appears on

Co. K, 7 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Company Muster Roll  
An 7 4

For

Company Muster R  
Jan 7 Feb

Present or absent

Sub  
Seven +

1864.

Stoppage, 4

100 for

Due Gov't 8

100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:-

*Mr. J. Andrews.*

Cherry

R

Ky.

David Rams

Co. K, 7 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 25 years.

Appears on a

**Detachment Muster-out Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Baton Rouge La. Mar 17, 1864.

Muster-out to date

Mar 17, 1864.

Last paid to

Oct 31, 1863.

**Clothing account:**

Last settled Aug 31, 1863, drawn since \$ 5<sup>27</sup> 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: Discharged by virtue of  
reenlistment as set out  
under provisions of G.O.  
No 191 War Department 1863  
entitled to bounty One  
Hundred Dollars under provisions  
of G.O. No 345 War Dept 1863

Book mark:

M. Jones

R i Ky.

David Reams

Priv, Co. K, 7 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

**M. and D. Roll of Veteran Volunteers**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Baton Rouge, La. Mar 17, 1864.

When enlisted

Feb 22, 1864.

When mustered in

Mar 17, 1864.

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$400 100

Company to which assigned: K

Remarks Credited to New census Precinct

Laurel Co. Long Dist. Ky.

Mustered as Vet. Vol. under G.O. 12,  
324 387 War Dept series of 63.

Due Advance Bounty in accordance  
with G.O. of War Dept. author-  
izing the enlistment of Vet. Vols.

Book mark: .....

Cottrell

R

7

Ky.

David Reame

Put

, Co. K, 7 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Mich & Apr

, 1864.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Veteran.

Book mark:

W. J. Andrews.

R. | 7 | Ky.

David Reams,  
Pvt., Co. K, 7 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May 4. June, 1864.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: Veteran. Due eighty dollars  
for Surg. pay for Sept and  
Oct. 1862.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

Goodman.

R.

7

Ky.

David Reame,

Private, Co. K, 7 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

July 2<sup>nd</sup> Aug.

, 1864.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Remarks

Paid 1<sup>st</sup> and 2<sup>nd</sup> installments  
Range Due eight dollars, the  
Sergeant pay for September and  
October 1864.

Book mark:

Goodman

Copy

R. |

7

Ky.

*Davis Reams,*

*Pr*, Co. K, 7 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. & Oct.*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Goodman,*

Copyright



R

7

Ky.

David <sup>+</sup> Reames

Pat, New Co. B, 7 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age.....years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll\*

for Nov & Dec, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Feb 29, 1864.

Where Baton Rouge La

Period 3 years.

Mustered in:

When Feb 29, 1864.

Where Baton Rouge La

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Remarks Transfd from Co K 7 Ky

Dec 24/64

\*First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.  
It was formed of veterans and recruits of Co. K, same regiment,  
and men transferred from 19 Reg't Ky. Inf., Dec. 24, 1864.

Book-mark:

Burnham

R

7

Ky.

David Reames

Plt., New Co. B, 7 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Burnham

R

7

Ky.

David Reames

Plt, New Co. B, 7 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Burnham

Copyright

R | 7 | Ky.

David Reames

Plt., New Co. B, 7 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for May & June, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Burnham

R | 7 | Ky.

David Reames

Pat. Co. B, 7 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1865.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Burnham

P | 7 | Ky.

Carroll Reams

pr, New Co. B, 7 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. and Oct., 1865.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

R

7

Ky.

David Pearson

Kat, New Co. B, 7 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. and Dec, 1865.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

House

Copyright.

7

Put, New Co. B, 7 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

**Company Muster Roll**

Company Muster Roll  
for Jan and Feb, 1866.  
present

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ ..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$\_\_\_\_\_ 100 for

Remarks:

**Book mark:**

House

Copyright



R.

7

Ky.

David Reames,

Bty., Co. K, 7 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Age 23 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Louisville, Ky, Oct. 5, 1864.

Muster-out to date

186 .

Last paid to

186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: Discharged  
Re-enlisted as a Veteran, Feb.  
29/64.

Book mark:

Goodman.

Copied

R | 7 | Ky.

Caria Reams

Co. K, 7 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.  
Age 23 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Baton Rouge La. Feb 11, 1866

Muster-out to date Feb 11, 1866

Last paid to June 30, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 23 65 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c, \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 210 100; due \$ 150 100

Remarks: Joiner by transfer

Co. K 7 Ky Vol Infy - ga

Net. Dec. 24/64 per 10

\$ 6 Hq 2nd Dist of Baton

Rouge and Port Hudson

Originally enlisted

Book mark:

Huron (over)

MAY 25

10081962

618 18

at London by Aug  
26, 1861

*Pearce, David*

Co. *K*,

**7**

Reg't

**KY.** Inf.

**Enclosures.**

Bed Cards .....	Final Statements .....
Burial Records .....	Furloughs or L. of A. ....
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge .....	Med. Certificates .....
C. M. Charges .....	Med. Des. Lists .....
Descriptive Lists .....	Orders .....
Discharge Certificates .....	Pria. of War Record .....
Enlistment Papers .....	Resignations .....

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l .....	Furlough or L. of A. ....
Casualty Sheet .....	Med. Examination .....
Confinement .....	Misc. Information .....
Contracts .....	Pay or Clothing .....
Death or Effects .....	Personal Reports .....
Desertion .....	Rank .....
Discharge from Hosp'l .....	Transfer to Hosp'l .....
Discharge from Service .....	Transfer to V. R. C. ....
Duty .....	Transportation .....

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistment and re-enlistment—enlistment of volunteers, etc., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting money of the superintendent (and the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, etc. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier has served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment binds to service. A soldier is bound, in all cases, to receive payment of pay, bounty, pension, etc. A recruit will work, in all cases, to find in the Adjutant General's Office no evidence of mistake. The recruiting officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of recruits, as the case may be, will accompany both enlistments as having recruited the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the recruiting officer.

# DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, David Reams desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do declare, That I am Twenty three years and three months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Boston Range Fe the 29<sup>th</sup> day of February, 1864.  
 Witness: Wm W Holdswell David Reams

No. 11  
David Reams  
 volunteered at Boston Range Fe  
Feb 29<sup>th</sup> 1864.  
 By Levi Beatty  
1<sup>st</sup> Regiment of Ky Vol  
1<sup>st</sup> enlistment; last served in Company (K)  
7<sup>th</sup> Reg't of Ky Vol  
 Discharged Feb 29<sup>th</sup> 1864.

## CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, \_\_\_\_\_ Do certify, That I am \_\_\_\_\_ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a Soldier in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at \_\_\_\_\_ the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_  
 Witness: \_\_\_\_\_

# VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

Kentucky



TOWN OF

London  
Kenton County

I, David Reams

born in Scovel County

in the State of Kentucky

aged Twenty five years,

and by occupation a Merchant

Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have

volunteered this Twenty ninth day of February

1864,

to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for the period of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also

agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers: And I, David Reams

do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at London, Kentucky

this 29th day of February 1864.

David Reams

Subscribed by James A. Bell  
My wife

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

A. H. Stewart  
Asst. Surg. 7th Ky. Vol. Inf.  
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, David Reams previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Gray eyes, Dark hair, Light complexion, is Five feet Five inches high.

James A. Bell  
My  
Regiment of 7th Ky. Inf. - Volunteers,  
RECRUITING OFFICER.

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company K, 1st Regiment of Ky. Vol. Inf. Volunteers, on the 11th day of March, 1864, at London, Kentucky.

as Witness

Co. 1st Ky. Vol. Inf.  
1st Ky. Vol. Inf.

Co. A, 7 Kentucky Inf.

Private

Private

**CARD NUMBERS.**

10077572

10077473

10077575



A

7

Ky.

Elijah Reece

Priv., Capt. Treadway's Co., 3 Reg't Ky. Vols.†

Age 23 years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Camp Dick Robinson, Sep 22, 1861.

Muster-in to date

Sep 22, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 19, 1861.\*

Where Booneville Ky.\*

Period 3 years.\*

Remarks:

† This organization subsequently became Co. A. 7 Reg't Ky. Inf.  
\* Muster-in roll shows enrollment of all men of this company  
as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

Franklin



B

7

Ky.

Elijah Reese

Priv, Co. A, 3 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.†

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Aug 19 to Oct 31, 186'.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 19, 186'.

Where Donnville Ky.

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent not stated

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

† This organization subsequently became Co. A, 7 Reg't Ky. Inf.

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Handwritten

Copyright

R

7

Ky.

Elijah Reese

Co. A, 3 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.†

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 186/.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 19, 186/.\*

Where Bourville Ky.\*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent not stated

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

† This organization subsequently became Co. A, 7 Reg't Ky. Inf.

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Gaulther

Copyright.

BR

7

Ky.

Elijah Reese

Pol., Co. A, 3 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.†

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Dec 31/61 to Apr 30, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 19, 1862.\*

Where Booneville Ky.\*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks: Gun sling & butcher  
knife lock

† This organization subsequently became Co. A, 7 Reg't Ky. Inf.

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Paulson

Copyright.

R | 7 | Ky.

Elijah Reese

Co. A, 3 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.†

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Apr 30 to Aug 31, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 19, 1861.\*

Where Brownsville Ky.\*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

† This organization subsequently became Co. A, 7 Reg't Ky. Inf.

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Paul W. K.

R

7

Ky.

Elijah Reece

Pvt., Co. A, 3 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.†

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. 8 Oct., 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug. 19, 1861.\*

Where Booneville Ky.\*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent Not Stated.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

†This organization subsequently became Co. A, 7 Reg't Ky. Inf.

\*See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Easterling

R

7

Ky.

Elijah Reese

Pr. 1., Co. A, 3 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.†

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. 8 Dec., 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug. 19, 1861.\*

Where Boonville.\*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent Not stated.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

† This organization subsequently became Co. A, 7 Reg't Ky. Inf.

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Eastling

R

7

Ky.

Elijah Reece

Co. A, 3 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.†

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. 2 Feb. 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug. 19, 1861.\*

Where Brownsville Ky.\*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent Not stated

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

† This organization subsequently became Co. A. 7 Reg't Ky. Inf.

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Easterling

Ky.

7

R

Elijah Reese

Cvt., Co. A, 3 Reg't Kentucky Inf.\*

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for April 10, 1863.

Present or absent Absent.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Sick in Small Pox  
Hospital at Young's Point  
La.

\*This organization subsequently became Co. A, 7 Reg't Ky. Inf.

Book mark:

E. A. [Signature]

Copied.



R.

7

Ky.

Elijah Ruess

Pr. 1., Co. A, 7 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar. 7 Apr. 1., 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug. 19, 1861.\*

Where Brownsville Ky.\*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent not stated.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from master-in roll.

Book mark:

Easterling Copies

R

7

Ky.

Elijah Reece

pr. Co. A, 7 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 19, 1861.\*

Where Brownville.\*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks: Left sick at  
Small pox hosp.  
at Youngs point  
La.

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Forrester

R

7

Ky.

Elijah Reese  
priv., Co. A, 7 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 19, 1861.\*

Where Booneville Ky.\*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks: In Union Hosp  
at Memphis Tenn.

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

J. J. J. J.

Ky.

7

R

Elijah Reece

port., Co. A, 7 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 19, 1861.\*

Where ~~Barnesville Ky~~

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent about

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks: paid in ~~unexpended~~  
Treas prior Mch  
10/63

\* See enrollment on card from master-in roll.

Book mark:

(3582)

Sumner

Copyright

R

7

Ky.

Elizah Reece

priv. Co. A, 7 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov Dec, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 19, 1861.\*

Where Booneville Ky.\*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks: Descriptive roll  
not returned

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Forrester

R

7

Ky.

Elijah Reece

priv., Co. A, 7 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for June & Feb, 1864

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 19, 1861.\*

Where Brownsville Ky.\*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

James

Ky.

7

*R. Olijah Reese*

*Th.*, Co. A, 7 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 19*, 1861.\*

Where *Danville Ky.*\*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

*J. H. Richardson*

Copied.

Ky.

7

R

Elijah Reece

Co. A, 7 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May 1 June

1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Aug 19

1861.\*

Where

Pennville Ky

Period

3 years.\*

Present or absent.

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Present in arrest

\* See enrollment on card from master-in roll.

Book mark:

J. H. Richardson

Copyist



*K*

7

Ky.

*Olijah Reece*

*St.*, Co. A, 7 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 19*, 1864.\*

Where *Pennville Ky*.\*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$\_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't \$\_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*J. W. Richardson*

R

7

Ky.

Elijah Reece

Pl. Co. A, 7 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Age 23 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Louisville Ky, Oct 5, 1864.

Oct 5, 1864.

Muster-out to date

Aug 31, 1864.

Last paid to

Clothing account:

Last settled Oct 31, 1863; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 2100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. A. Richardson  
Clerk.

+ 1742  
Reed Claiborne

Co. B, 7 Kentucky Inf.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

100 79 753	■
100 79 856	■
100 79 912	■
100 79 994	■
100 80 100	■
100 80 205	■
100 80 308	■
100 80 405	■
100 80 503	■
100 80 615	■
100 80 748	■
100 80 818	■
100 80 882	■
100 80 940	■
100 80 998	■
100 81 015	■
100 81 109	■
100 81 152	■
100 81 206	■
	■
	■
	■
	■
	■
	■
	■
	■

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

R.

7

Ky.

Clairborne Reed

Priv., Capt. Lucas' Co., 3 Reg't Ky. Inf.\*

Age 26 years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Camp Dick Robinson, Sept 22, 1861.

Muster-in to date

Sept 22, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 19, 1861.

Where Manchester Ky.

Period 3 years.

Remarks:

\*This organization subsequently became Co. B, 7 Reg't Ky. Inf.

Book mark:

Magee

Ky.

7

R

W. B. Reid

Co. B, 3 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Enrollment to Oct. 31, 1861.

Present or absent

not stated

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

\* This organization subsequently became Co. B, 7 Reg't Ky. Inf.

Book mark:

Shenick

(Copyright)

Ky.

Re

7

Labourn Reid

Plt, Co B, 7

Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Counselman to Dec 31, 1861.

Present or absent.

Not stated

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Leased / pr. n. p. s. s.

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

L. A. Fitch  
Corr.

Co | 7 | Ky.

Albion R. Reid  
8<sup>th</sup> Reg't, Co. B, 3 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.\*  
Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Dec: 31 '61 to Apr: 30, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: App'd 8<sup>th</sup> Corporal  
in place of George W  
Baker deserted 12  
March 1862

~~FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL~~

\*This organization subsequently became Co. B, 7 Reg't Ky. Inf.

Book mark:

Hyder  
Clerk

R.

7

Ky.

Labourne Reid

S. Corp'l Co. B, 3 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Apr 30 to Aug. 31, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

\* This organization subsequently became Co. B. 7 Reg't Ky. Inf.

Book mark:

Magee



R.

7

Ky.

Blairborne <sup>+</sup> Read

Serpl., Co. B, 3 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

\* This organization subsequently became Co. B, 7 Reg't Ky. Inf.

Book mark:

38.

7

Ky.

William Bourne Reid

7. Capt., Co. B, 3 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

\* This organization subsequently became Co. B, 7 Reg't Ky. Inf.

Book mark:

Magie

R

7

Ky.

Blairbourne Read

Corp., Co. B, 3 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Rent off on Hospital  
boat as nurse for sick  
from 2/1/63.

\* This organization subsequently became Co. B, 7 Reg't Ky. Inf.

Book mark:

Scherish

(Copyist)

K | 7 | Ky.

Clairborne Read  
Corp, Co. B, 3 Reg't Kentucky Inf.\*

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for Apr. 10, 1862.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Put off on Hosp.  
but as nurse Jan. 25/63  
He left left & going to  
return to Co. but has not  
returned, believe that he  
deserted from Clay Co  
Ky.

\*This organization subsequently became Co. B. 7 Reg't Ky. Inf.

Book mark:

Scherich

Copy

K

7

Ky.

Blairborne Read

Corp., Co. B, 7 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Mich. & Apl., 1863.

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Remarks :

sent with sick to  
St. Louis as nurse Jan, 21/63

Book mark:

Schenck

Captain.

11

7

Ky.

Wainwright Head

Sgt., Co. B, 7 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Sent with sick as  
nurse from Youngs Point  
to St. Louis, Jan. 25/63 and  
runaway from there & gone  
to Clay Co. Ky.

Book mark:

Cherish

R

7

Ky.

Blackborn Read

Priv., Co. B, 7 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1863.

Present or absent. Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Sent up the River as nurse  
Jan. 25<sup>th</sup> has since run away  
and gone home.

Book mark:

H. French.

Copies

R

7

Ky.

Abel Reed

Priv., Co. B, 7 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sep + Oct, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Remarks:

He has been absent without leave and has charges preferred against him.

Book mark:

H. French.

Original



R

7

Ky.

Olaim Reed

Prior, Co. B, 7 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1863.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Absented him without leave,  
charges preferred before G. L. M.,  
no decision rendered.

Book mark:

A. French

Approved

R | 1 | 7 | Ky.

William Reed

Priv....., Co. B, 7 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Jan & Feb....., 1864.

Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for .....

Remarks :

He has had 7 months pay  
deducted by Court Martial  
for absence without leave

Book mark: .....

H. French

R      1      7      Ky.

Clabome Reed

Jim ..... Co. B, 7 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.  
Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
for from Dec 31/03 to Apr 30, 1864.  
Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks : .....

Book mark : .....

Mason  
Agent

R 1 7 Ky.

Claborne Reed  
Rain, Co. B, 7 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.  
Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
for May 1864  
Present or absent Present  
Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks :

Book mark :

Mason

R

7

Ky.

Clabonne Reed

Priv., Co. B, 7 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

July & Aug., 1864

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Remarks:

Due the U.S. \$1.65  
for Transportation

Book mark:

Mason

R

7

Ky.

Claborn Reed

Serv., Co. B, 7 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Age 24 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Louisville Ky, Oct 5, 1864.

Muster-out to date

Oct 5, 1864.

Last paid to

Aug 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled Oct 31, 1863; drawn since \$ 26<sup>86</sup>/<sub>100</sub>

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100<sup>100</sup>/<sub>100</sub>

Remarks: Was priv. to Mar 1862, then  
Corpl to Feb. 1/63.

Book mark:

Wasson

Copyright

✓ 1743  
Reed George

Co. B, 7 Kentucky Inf.

Private Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

10083720  
10083804  
10083891  
10083929  
10084032  
10084097  
10084120  
10084171  
10084214

10084256  
10084298  
10084340  
10084382  
10084424  
10084466  
10084508  
10084550  
10084592  
10084634  
10084676  
10084718  
10084760  
10084802  
10084844  
10084886  
10084928  
10084970  
10085012  
10085054  
10085096  
10085138  
10085180  
10085222  
10085264  
10085306  
10085348  
10085390  
10085432  
10085474  
10085516  
10085558  
10085600  
10085642  
10085684  
10085726  
10085768  
10085810  
10085852  
10085894  
10085936  
10085978  
10086020  
10086062  
10086104  
10086146  
10086188  
10086230  
10086272  
10086314  
10086356  
10086398  
10086440  
10086482  
10086524  
10086566  
10086608  
10086650  
10086692  
10086734  
10086776  
10086818  
10086860  
10086902  
10086944  
10086986  
10087028  
10087070  
10087112  
10087154  
10087196  
10087238  
10087280  
10087322  
10087364  
10087406  
10087448  
10087490  
10087532  
10087574  
10087616  
10087658  
10087700  
10087742  
10087784  
10087826  
10087868  
10087910  
10087952  
10087994  
10088036  
10088078  
10088120  
10088162  
10088204  
10088246  
10088288  
10088330  
10088372  
10088414  
10088456  
10088498  
10088540  
10088582  
10088624  
10088666  
10088708  
10088750  
10088792  
10088834  
10088876  
10088918  
10088960  
10089002  
10089044  
10089086  
10089128  
10089170  
10089212  
10089254  
10089296  
10089338  
10089380  
10089422  
10089464  
10089506  
10089548  
10089590  
10089632  
10089674  
10089716  
10089758  
10089800  
10089842  
10089884  
10089926  
10089968  
10090010  
10090052  
10090094  
10090136  
10090178  
10090220  
10090262  
10090304  
10090346  
10090388  
10090430  
10090472  
10090514  
10090556  
10090598  
10090640  
10090682  
10090724  
10090766  
10090808  
10090850  
10090892  
10090934  
10090976  
10091018  
10091060  
10091102  
10091144  
10091186  
10091228  
10091270  
10091312  
10091354  
10091396  
10091438  
10091480  
10091522  
10091564  
10091606  
10091648  
10091690  
10091732  
10091774  
10091816  
10091858  
10091900  
10091942  
10091984  
10092026  
10092068  
10092110  
10092152  
10092194  
10092236  
10092278  
10092320  
10092362  
10092404  
10092446  
10092488  
10092530  
10092572  
10092614  
10092656  
10092698  
10092740  
10092782  
10092824  
10092866  
10092908  
10092950  
10092992  
10093034  
10093076  
10093118  
10093160  
10093202  
10093244  
10093286  
10093328  
10093370  
10093412  
10093454  
10093496  
10093538  
10093580  
10093622  
10093664  
10093706  
10093748  
10093790  
10093832  
10093874  
10093916  
10093958  
10094000  
10094042  
10094084  
10094126  
10094168  
10094210  
10094252  
10094294  
10094336  
10094378  
10094420  
10094462  
10094504  
10094546  
10094588  
10094630  
10094672  
10094714  
10094756  
10094798  
10094840  
10094882  
10094924  
10094966  
10095008  
10095050  
10095092  
10095134  
10095176  
10095218  
10095260  
10095302  
10095344  
10095386  
10095428  
10095470  
10095512  
10095554  
10095596  
10095638  
10095680  
10095722  
10095764  
10095806  
10095848  
10095890  
10095932  
10095974  
10096016  
10096058  
10096100  
10096142  
10096184  
10096226  
10096268  
10096310  
10096352  
10096394  
10096436  
10096478  
10096520  
10096562  
10096604  
10096646  
10096688  
10096730  
10096772  
10096814  
10096856  
10096898  
10096940  
10096982  
10097024  
10097066  
10097108  
10097150  
10097192  
10097234  
10097276  
10097318  
10097360  
10097402  
10097444  
10097486  
10097528  
10097570  
10097612  
10097654  
10097696  
10097738  
10097780  
10097822  
10097864  
10097906  
10097948  
10097990  
10098032  
10098074  
10098116  
10098158  
10098200  
10098242  
10098284  
10098326  
10098368  
10098410  
10098452  
10098494  
10098536  
10098578  
10098620  
10098662  
10098704  
10098746  
10098788  
10098830  
10098872  
10098914  
10098956  
10099000  
10099040  
10099080  
10099120  
10099160  
10099200  
10099240  
10099280  
10099320  
10099360  
10099400  
10099440  
10099480  
10099520  
10099560  
10099600  
10099640  
10099680  
10099720  
10099760  
10099800  
10099840  
10099880  
10099920  
10099960  
10100000

Sub Note:

See also 19 Ky. Inf.

R

7

Ky.

George Reed  
Pvt.

New Co. C, 7 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age.....years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll\*

for Nov. & Dec., 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Feb. 15, 1864.

Where Decrow Pt. Tex.

Period 3 years.

Mastered in:

When Feb. 29, 1864.

Where Canrick City

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: On Veteran Furlough.

\* First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.  
It was formed of men transferred from the 19 and 22 Reg'ts, Ky.  
Inf., Dec. 24, 1864.

Book-mark :.....

Achenbach



R

7

Ky.

George Reed

Private

New Co. C, 7 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: 4th installment of  
Veh. bounty due. Stoppage  
for 1 Knapsack Haversack  
& Canteen.

Book mark:

Achenbach

R

7

Ky.

George Reed

New Co. C, 7 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch. & Apl., 1865

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Achenbach

R

7

Ky.

*George Reed*  
*Priv*

New Co. C, 7 Reg't Kentucky Int.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1865.

Present or absent

*Present*

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Schenbach*

Copyright

Ky.

7

R  
George Reed  
Priv

, New Co. C, 7 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Stoppage for (20)  
Rounds of cartridges

Book mark:

Achenbach  
Copied

R

7

Ky.

George Reed

Pvt, New Co. C, 7 Reg't Kentucky Int.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sep & Oct, 1865

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Remarks: Stoppage 50  
rounds cartridges

Book mark:

A White

Copyright

R | 7 | Ky.

George Reed

Cpl., New Co. C, 7 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Nov & Dec, 1865

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Promoted from Pvt  
to Cpl Dec 8/65  
Stoppage for loss of 1 gun  
along 50¢

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

R

7

Ky.

George Reed

4 cpl New Co. C, 7 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Jan & Feb, 1866.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Remarks:

Promoted from  
O. & Cpl Dec 5/65

Book mark:

A. White

Copy

R

7

Ky.

George Reed

Cpl, Co. C, 7 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Age 19 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Baton Rouge La, Mar 11, 1866.

Muster-out to date

Mar 11, 1866.

Last paid to

June 30, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$\_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$\_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$\_\_\_\_\_ 7 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$\_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$\_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ 210 100; due \$ 190 100

Remarks: Joined by transfer from 19 Ky & Inf.  
with priv Dec 24/64. per SA 96 H & Co.  
Baton Rouge & Port Hudson. Promoted  
to Cpl. Dec 5/65. Enlisted originally  
at Harrodsburg Ky Oct 2/61

Book mark:

White



1744  
+ Reed Hiram

Co. G, 7 Kentucky Inf.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	10079965	■
■	10080061	■
■	10080170	■
■	10080277	■
■	10080379	■
■	10080471	■
■	10080563	■
■	10080669	■
■	10080747	■
■	10080817	■
■	10080881	■
■	10080989	■
■	10080997	■
■	10081054	■
■	10081108	■
■	10081151	■
■	10081246	■
■	10081378	■
■	10081281	■
■	10086983	■
■	R.P.475587	■
■		■
■		■
■		■
■		■

Reed Hiram, R.P.475587

Card 250

Re

7

Ky.

Hiram Reed  
Priv., Co. B, 7

Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Enrollment No 31, 1861.

Present or absent

Not stated

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Lost 1 Blanket.

\* (Age 25.

Enrolled Nov 4 at

London, Ky. for 3

years.

Mustered in Dec. 31

at Camp Calvert.)

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Enrollment to

see Card Aug 62.

Book mark: B. P. 475587

added by me Aug 10 1893.

A. H. Fitch.

Copyist

R | 7 | Ky.

Hiram + Reid

Pl, Co. B, 3 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.\*

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Dec: 31, '61 to - Apl. 30, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Detained as  
provost guard 20  
April 1862

**FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S BOOKS**

\* This organization subsequently became Co. D, 7 Reg't Ky. Inf.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

Hogberger Copied

R.

7

Ky.

Miriam Reed

Pat., Co. B, 3 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Apr 30 to Aug 31, 1862

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks Enrolled & mustered  
in Oct. 28/61 at London,  
Ky. for 3 yrs.

\* This organization subsequently became Co. B, 7 Reg't Ky. Inf.

Book mark:

Magee

Copyright

R. | 7 | Ky.

William Lead

Pat, Co. B, 3 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.\*

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Sept. & Oct., 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

\* This organization subsequently became Co. B, 7 Reg't Ky. Inf.

Book mark:

Magee

*R.*

*7*

*Ky.*

*Merion Reid*

*Priv.*, Co. B, 3 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. 6 Dec.*, 1862,

Present or absent.

*Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Remarks:

\* This organization subsequently became Co. B, 7 Reg't Ky. Inf.

Book mark:

*Magie*

*Capt.*

R | 7 | Ky.

Alvin Read

44, Co. B, 3 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.\*

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Jan 1st Feb., 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

\* This organization subsequently became Co. B, 7 Reg't Ky. Inf.

Book mark:

Church

R

7

Ky.

Hiram Read

Det., Co. B, 3 Reg't Kentucky Inf.\*

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for

Apr. 10, 1863.

Present or absent

not stated

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

\*This organization subsequently became Co. B, 7 Reg't Ky. Inf.

Book mark:

Schulich

Copyright



R | 7 | Ky.

Hiram Read

Co., Co. B, 7 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for March & April, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks :

Book mark:

Scherish

Copyright.

R 1

7

Ky.

*Hiram Read*

*Priv*

, Co. B, 7 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

*May & June*

, 1863.

Present or absent

*Present*

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Remarks :

Book mark :

*Scherich*

(23)

Approved

R

7

Ky.

Hiram Read

Prile, Co. B, 7 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1863.

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks :

Book mark:

A. French

Original.

R

7

Ky.

Hyram Reed

Priv., Co. B, 7 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sep & Oct, 1863

Present or absent. Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Left at Carrollton La.  
sick Sep. 5, 1863.

Book mark:

J. French

Copy

R

7

Ky.

Hyam Reed

Priv., Co. B, 7 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1863.

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Left at Carrollton La.  
sick Sep 5 / 63.

Book mark:

H. H. H. H. H.

Copyright.

R

7

Ky.

Hyram Reed

Pri., Co. B, 7 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1864

Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks :

Book mark:

H. Hinch.

R

1

7

Ky.

Henry Reed

Priv

, Co. B, 7 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for from Dec 31/62 to Apr 30, 1864.

Present or absent.

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks :

Book mark :

Mason

R

7

Ky.

Hyam Reed

Bain, Co. B, 7 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks :

Book mark:

Mason

Approved.



R

7

Ky.

Hypom Reed

Co. B, 7 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864.

Present or absent.

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks :

Book mark:

Mason

Approved.

R. | 7 | Ky.

*Niram Reid,*

*Pvt.*, Co. K, 7 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 4, Oct.*, 1864.

Present or absent

*Present.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Non-Veteran, Transferred  
from Co. B, 4<sup>th</sup> Ky. Vol. Infy.  
Oct. 24<sup>th</sup> 64.*

Book mark:

*Goodman.*

Ky.

7

R

Hiran Reed

Plt., New Co. B, 7 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age.....years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll\*

for Nov & Dec, 1864

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Nov 4, 1861.

Where London Ky

Period 3 years.

Mustered in:

When Nov 4, 1861.

Where London Ky

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Discharged by reason of expiration of term

\*First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file. It was formed of veterans and recruits of Co. K, same regiment, and men transferred from 19 Reg't Ky. Inf., Dec. 24, 1864.

Book-mark See Return of Nov/64 over

Burnham

Copyist.

MAY 26

10081378

416810

Discharged Nov 10/64 at  
Devells Bluff

Ky.

R 1 7  
Hiram Reed  
Baird, Co. B, 7

Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 25 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Louisville Ky, Oct 5, 1864.

Muster-out to date

Last paid to

Clothing account:

Last settled, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100 ; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100 ; due \$ 100

Remarks: Permit time not ex-  
pired. Transferred by S.O. No.  
194 H.B. 2nd 19 A.C. Sept  
Next miss.

Book mark:

Masson

Copied

Ky.

*N 1 7*

*Hyman Kiel*

*Chk*, Co. *B*, *7* Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age *27* years.

Appears on a

**Detachment Muster-out Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*Memphis Tenn*, *Dec 21*, 186*1*

Muster-out to date

*Oct 27*, 186*4*.

Last paid to

*Apr 30*, 186*4*.

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$.....100

Remarks: *Clothing account*

*last settled to Oct 30, 1863*

*he has drawn clothing*

*since last settlement in*

*kind to the amount of*

*\$5.99 - Bounty due \$100*

Book mark:

*M Jones*

*Chk*

P. 4 Ky.

Hiram Reed  
Capt., Co. B, 4 Reg't Ky. Vols.

**NOTATION.**

Book mark: R. P. 475587

**Record and Pension Office,**

**WAR DEPARTMENT,**

Washington, Apr. 10, 1897.

It has this day ( Apr. 10, 1897, )

been determined by this Department from records  
on file and evidence fur-  
nished by the Auditor for  
the War Dept. that this  
man was enrolled Nov. 4,  
1861.

A. L. M.

*Redd Hiram*

Co. *B*, 7 Reg't Ky. Inf

Enclosures.

Bed Cards .....	Final Statements .....
Burial Records .....	Furloughs or L. of A .....
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge .....	Med Certificates .....
C. M. Charges .....	Med. Des. Lists .....
Descriptive Lists .....	Orders .....
Discharge Certificates .....	Pria. of War Record .....
Enlistment Papers .....	Resignations .....

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l .....	Furlough or L. of A .....
Casualty Sheet .....	Med. Examination .....
Confinement .....	Misc. Information .....
Contracts .....	Pay or Clothing .....
Death or Effects .....	Personal Reports .....
Desertion .....	Rank .....
Discharge from Hosp'l .....	Transfer to Hosp'l .....
Discharge from Service .....	Transfer to V. R. C. .....
Duty .....	Transportation .....



CASUALTY SHEET  
OF WOUNDED.

Hiram Reed

Company B

7th Regiment of Ill. Inf.

Volunteers at the battle of Thompson's Hill

near Port Gibson, May 1, 1863

# CASUALTY SHEET.

Name, Hiram Reed  
Rank, —, Company B, Regiment, 7th  
Arm, Infantry, State, Ky  
Place of casualty, Thompson's Hill near  
Port Gibson, Miss  
Nature of casualty, wounded slightly  
Date of casualty, May 1, 1863.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

Report of Killed, Wounded, and Missing of the 7th Ky Regiment,  
13th Brigade, 9th Division, 13th Corps, dated Battle of  
Thompson's Hill near Port Gibson  
Miss. May 1, 1863. Official signed  
Walter B. Seates, Lt. Col. and  
A. A. Genl, 13th Army Corps  
Order 176. No 15. Page 1.

S. H. Dent

Clerk.

April 12/81

*Reeders Orders*

Co. *H*, 7 Kentucky Inf.

*Lieutenant - Captain*

CARD NUMBERS.

100-673-53	■
100-673-54	■
100-673-55	■
100-673-56	■
100-673-57	■
100-673-58	■
100-673-59	■
100-673-60	■
100-673-61	■
100-673-62	■
100-673-63	■
100-673-64	■
100-673-65	■
100-673-66	■
100-673-67	■
100-673-68	■
100-673-69	■
100-673-70	■
100-673-71	■
100-673-72	■
100-673-73	■
100-673-74	■
100-673-75	■
100-673-76	■
100-673-77	■
100-673-78	■
100-673-79	■
100-673-80	■
100-673-81	■
100-673-82	■
100-673-83	■
100-673-84	■
100-673-85	■
100-673-86	■
100-673-87	■
100-673-88	■
100-673-89	■
100-673-90	■
100-673-91	■
100-673-92	■
100-673-93	■
100-673-94	■
100-673-95	■
100-673-96	■
100-673-97	■
100-673-98	■
100-673-99	■
100-673-100	■

R |

7

| Ky.

Adam Reeder

1<sup>st</sup> Lt., Capt. Adams' Co., 3 Reg't Ky. Inf.\*

Age 49 years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Sep 22, 1861.

Muster-in to date Sep 22, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 20, 1861.

Where Barbourville, Ky

Period 3 years.

Remarks:

\*This organization subsequently became Co. H, 1 Reg't Ky. Inf.

Book mark: 27-78-1879

Samuel

R

7

Ky.

Adam. Reedus

1<sup>st</sup> Lt., Co. H, 3 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.\*

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Aug 20 to Oct. 31, 1861.

Present or absent not stated

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

**FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.**

\*This organization subsequently became Co. H, 7 Reg't Ky. Inf.

Book mark:

(368)

Samuel

Copyist.

*R*

7

Ky.

*Adam Needles*

*1st Lt.*

Co. H, 7 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

*Nov + Dec, 1861.*

Present or absent

*Not Stated*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

*Gamma R*

Co

7

Ky.

Adam Decker  
1<sup>st</sup> Co., Co. H, 3 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.\*  
Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
for Dec 31 '61 to Apr 30, 1862.

Present or absent not stated

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

\*This organization subsequently became Co. H, 7 Reg't Ky. Inf.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

(186)

Loamnach

App'd.

R

7

Ky.

Adam Greder

L. G. Co. H, 3 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sep. 30<sup>th</sup> to Aug. 31, 1862.

Present or absent not stated

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

\* This organization subsequently became Co. H, 7 Reg't Ky. Inf.

Book mark:

Samuel R.

Capt.



R

7

Ky.

Adam Reeder

1<sup>st</sup> Lt., Co. H, 3 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Sep & Oct, 1862

Present or absent

not stated

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Remarks:

\* This organization subsequently became Co. H, 7 Reg't Ky. Inf.

Book mark:

Cambridge

Copyright

*R*

7

Ky.

*Adam Reeder*

*1<sup>st</sup> Lt.*, Co. H, 3 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.\*

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Nov & Dec*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

\*This organization subsequently became Co. H, 7 Reg't Ky. Inf.

Book mark:

(256)

*Leammach*

Original

R

7

Ky.

*William Reader*

*14th*, Co. H, 3 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.\*

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Jan & Feb*, 1863.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

\* This organization subsequently became Co. H, 7 Reg't Ky. Inf.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

(188)

*W. Reader*

Copy

R

7

Ky.

Adam Reeder

1st Lt., Co. H, 3 Reg't Kentucky Inf.\*

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for Apr 10 1863.

Present or absent Present Self.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

\*This organization subsequently became Co. H, 7 Reg't Ky. Inf.

Book mark : 2

Mess

Copied

Ky.

7

R

Adam Reeder

Capt., Co. H, 7 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & Apr, 1863.

Present or absent

present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

promoted to  
Captain 25 January  
1863

Book mark:

Meser

Copyist

Ky.

R  
7  
Adam Rieder

1st Lt., Co., 7 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 41 years.

Appears on an

Individual Muster-out Roll  
of the organization named above. Roll dated

Black River Miss., June 9, 1863.

Muster-out to date

June 9, 1863.

Last paid to

Clothing account:

Last settled, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: Mustered out by ap-  
pointment at Capt. vice  
Ad. ens. res'd.

Book mark:

O. J. Taylor.

R

7

Ky.

Adam Reeder

Capt, Co. 7 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 43 years.

Appears on an

Individual Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated  
Black River Miss, June 9, 1863.

Muster-in to date Jan 25, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Where \_\_\_\_\_

Period 3 years.

Remarks: Mustered in as Capt  
since Adams resigned

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

J. Merchant

R

7

Ky.

Adam Reader

Co. H, 7 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

Read



R

7

Ky.

Adam Reader

Capt., Co. H, 7 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Augt, 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Gone by leave of  
Absence to Lexington  
Ky. Rick.

Book mark:

Vandora

Ky.

7

R

Adam Reader

Capt., Co. H, 7 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept 1863, 1863.

Present or absent

\* Not stated

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

\* Assumes Roll as Andy's Copy

Book mark:

Thos. Soren

Copyist

R

7

Ky.

Adam Reeder

Capt., Co. H, 7 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Vandoren

R

7

Ky.

Adam Reeder

Capt, Co. H, 7 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & July, 1864.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Transcribed

P.

7

Ky.

Adam Reeder

Capt., Co. H, 7 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & Apl, 1864.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Philipson

Copyright

P

7

Ky.

Adam Peeden

Capt Co. H, 7 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Philipson

*A*

7

Ky.

*Adam Peden*

*Capt.*, Co. H, 7 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*Philipson*  
Clerk

Ky.

7

*P*  
*Adam Peeder*

*Capt.*, Co. *H*, 7 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Age *49* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*Louisville, Ky.*, *Oct. 5*, 186*4*.

Muster-out to date

*Oct 5*, 186*4*.

Last paid to

*Aug. 31*, 186*4*.

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: *Was 1st Lieut to 20*

*Jan. 1863. Promoted to*  
*Capt vice Adams resigned*

Book mark:

*Philipsen*  
*Register*



R 1 73 Ky.

Adam Reeder  
Lieut, Co. H, 3 Reg't Hy. Inf.

**NOTATION.**

Book mark: 27- 25-1879

**The Adjutant General's Office,**  
WAR DEPARTMENT,

Washington, Dec. 8, 1910.

Under the provisions of the act of Congress, approved  
February 24, 1897, this officer is held and considered by  
this Department to have been mustered into the service  
of the United States in the grade of

Lieuten-  
ant  
Co. H, 3 Reg't Hy. Inf.

to take effect from Sept. 16, 1861,

to fill an original vacancy

H. M. Gibson

Copied.

*Reeder, Adam*

*Cap't Co.*

**7** Reg't **Ky. Inf**

*6*

**Enclosures.**

Bed Cards.....

Burial Records.....

Certs. of Dis. for Discharge.....

C. M. Charges.....

Descriptive Lists.....

Discharge Certificates.....

Enlistment Papers.....

Final Statements.....

Furloughs or L. of A.....

Med Certificates.....

Med. Des. Lists.....

Orders.....

Pris. of War Record.....

Resignations.....

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l.....

Casualty Sheet.....

Confinement.....

Contracts.....

Death or Effects.....

Desertion.....

Discharge from Hosp'l.....

Discharge from Service.....

Duty.....

Furlough or L. of A.....

Med. Examination.....

Misc. Information.....

Pay or Clothing.....

Personal Reports.....

Rank.....

Transfer to Hosp'l.....

Transfer to V. R. C.....

Transportation.....

# War Department,

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington,

Sept 18<sup>th</sup> 1863

Sir:

Your disability report, (Medical Certificate,) dated Sept 9<sup>th</sup> 1863 is respectfully returned herewith for compliance with the Regulations. (See Form of Certificate herewith attached.)

The following extracts from Regulations are respectfully furnished for your information and guidance, in so far as any, or all of them, may apply to your case:

1. Leaves of absence can only be granted by the Secretary of War; for which application must be made to the Adjutant General of the Army, with Surgeon's certificate of disability. Except, that the Commander of an Army, a Department, or District, may give twenty days, if a change of location is immediately demanded to save life or prevent permanent disability.

2. When not otherwise specified, leaves of absence will commence the day an officer is relieved from duty at his post, after receiving the order granting him leave.

3. At the expiration of his leave the officer must report in person with his command, and not at the office from which his leave issued.

4. No officer is permitted to visit Washington without special permission from the Secretary of War, which must be stated in the order granting leave of absence.

5. If an officer be not able to travel at the expiration of his sick leave, he must report his address to the Commander of his post, regiment, or corps, and also to the Adjutant General of the Army; and in his first report state the day when his leave of absence commenced. These reports must be repeated every twenty days, and each one must be accompanied by the certificate of a Medical Officer of the Army, made in the usual form, and stating that the officer is not able to travel. If there is no army physician in the place where the officer resides, the certificate of a civilian physician, the truth of which must be sworn to before a civil magistrate, may be submitted. Extensions of leave are not granted in orders.

6. Invalid and wounded officers, although their disability may not have been entirely removed, should go, as soon as they are able to travel—those whose regiments are serving in the East, to Annapolis; those whose regiments are serving in the West, to Camp Chase, Ohio. At these points they will remain until able to proceed to their regiments; or until an examining board may decide adversely on their ability to return to duty within a reasonable time, when orders will be given for their discharge.

7. The only excuses allowed for absence are:

1st. An order for leave, (as described in paragraph 1.)

2d. Disability from wounds received in service.

3d. Disability from disease that renders the party unfit for military duty.

But any officer whose health permits him to visit watering-places, or places of amusement, or to make social visits, or walk about the town, city, or neighborhood in which he may be, will be considered fit for military duty, and as evading duty by absence from his command.

8. When an officer has been compelled by ill-health, or wounds, to remain absent beyond the time granted him in orders, the Surgeon's certificate which he forwards will authorize his absence, if it shall be found satisfactory. On his return to his command he may be tried by a Court Martial, or a Military Commission, appointed by the General commanding his division, army corps, or army, may examine his papers, and determine whether he was absent from proper and sufficient cause.

9. An officer cannot draw pay for any time of his absence after his leave granted in orders expires, until the court, or commission, which judges his case after his return to his command, reports favorably.

10. Officers of volunteer regiments who have been absent from duty more than sixty days on account of wounds, or disease contracted in the line of their duty, and who are still unable to return to duty, are liable to be honorably discharged, in order that their places may be filled by others fit for field service. For this class of officers Congress has provided pensions. If they subsequently become fit for active duty, they are eligible to a new appointment, at the discretion of the Governor of their State.

11. In case of continued disability for active duty, officers who have made the reports described in paragraph 5, may, if they so desire, tender their resignations direct to the Adjutant General of the Army.

Very respectfully,

Your obedient servant,

To  
Capt Adam Kiefer of Thomas's Regiment  
7<sup>th</sup> Kentucky Vols.  
London,  
Ky.

Adjutant General.

FORM OF CERTIFICATE FOR SICK LEAVE AND ABSENCE ON ACCOUNT OF SICKNESS.

Captain John Smith, of the \_\_\_\_\_ Regiment of \_\_\_\_\_,  
having applied for a certificate \_\_\_\_\_,

I do hereby certify that I have carefully examined this officer, and find that [Here the nature of the disease, wound, or disability is to be fully stated, and the period during which the officer has suffered under its effects,] and that, in consequence thereof, he is, in my opinion, unfit for duty. I further declare my belief that he will not be able to resume his duties in a less period than [Here state candidly and explicitly the period which will probably elapse before the officer will be able to resume his duties. When there is no reason to expect recovery, or when the prospect of recovery is remote or uncertain, it must be so stated.]

Dated at \_\_\_\_\_, this \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Sworn and subscribed to at \_\_\_\_\_,  
this \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, 186 . }  
before \_\_\_\_\_

NOTE.—Regimental Surgeons, or Assistant Surgeons, absent from their commands, have no authority to furnish this Certificate. The same rule applies to other medical officers, except they are on duty with troops or in charge of United States hospitals. Certificates from medical officers not in the United States military service must in all cases be sworn to.

Adams  
Capt Reader  
7th Inf



# OFFICERS' CASUALTY SHEET.

Regimental No. \_\_\_\_\_

State of Kentucky.

Name Adam Reeder

Rank Capt

Regiment 7<sup>th</sup>

Arm Infry

Casualty Res'd

Day 30; Month Sept; Year 1864

Cause of casualty \_\_\_\_\_

No. and source of the order accepting resignation, &c., 204. 19<sup>th</sup> Dec.

Remarks \_\_\_\_\_

[Signature]  
Clerk.

1R 718-1863  
~~1R~~ - ~~1863~~ - ~~1863~~

London Ky.

Sept. 9<sup>th</sup> 1863

Reeder  
Keebler Adam Capt.  
9<sup>th</sup> Ky. Arty.

Amos C. Little for  
re turn of Lick house

Improper  
red. back or 2263. not called for

Head Quarters Second Marshal's Office

London Lane Co Ky Sept the 9 1863

Capt Adam Reed Co N 7th Ky Reg of Vol of Infan  
try, Hazen applied for a continuance or extension  
of leave of absence I certify that I have examined  
him and find that he is still the subject  
of General Disability Caused by Chronic Diarrhea  
and is in consequence unfit for duty and in  
my judgment will be unfit for duty for at  
least 20 days from this time Sept the 9  
1863

Geo W Foster Surg of Band  
of Enrollment 8th Cong  
Dist of Ky U.S.A



Adjutant General's Office,  
OFFICIAL BUSINESS.

Not Called for

Assistant Adjutant General



Capt<sup>r</sup> Adam Kuder  
4<sup>th</sup> Kentucky Co. Cal.  
London  
Ky.

*Ad. Kuder*

R-457.1863

---

Lexington Ky.  
Aug. 24<sup>th</sup> 63

---

Reider Adam Capt.  
75 Ky. Vols.

---

Surgical Certifi. for  
extension of sick leave

---

5  
Captain Adam Reader co. H. 7<sup>th</sup> Regt. V. S. Lanning  
applied for a certificate on which to ground an  
extension of leave of absence. I do hereby  
certify that I have carefully examined this  
officer, and find that he is suffering from  
chronic diarrhoea, which has incapacitated him  
for duty since the 15<sup>th</sup> day of June 1862.

And, that in consequence thereof, he is, in  
my opinion unfit for duty. I further  
declare my belief that he will not be able  
to resume his duties in a less period than  
one month. I therefore recommend an  
extension of his leave of absence for  
twenty (20) days.

Dated at Genl. Hospital - Georgetown Dy. Aug 24<sup>th</sup> 62

W. Brown  
Adj. Asst. Surg. U.S.  
in charge



Camp at Vicksburg Miss

Aug 25 1863

The undersigned Capt Adam Reeder of  
Company (H) 4<sup>th</sup> West Kentucky Infantry Volunteer  
States that his health is very bad at the present  
time, and that he is totally unable to perform the  
duties of his office at this time, that his health  
has been very delicate for several months last past  
that he thinks and verily believes that if he could  
get a leave of absence to go up the river north to  
Lexington Ky that in a reasonable length of time he  
would so far recover his health as to be able to  
return to his company and Regiment for active  
service

Yours Most Obedt

Capt Adam Reeder

To R. M. Col Commanding  
4<sup>th</sup> West Ky Infantry vols



Capt. Adams writes receiving address  
for a certificate which has been  
an application for a certificate  
of discharge that I have been  
suffering from the  
effects of intermittent fever. He has  
also suffered from diarrhoea for the  
past six months to such an extent  
as to render him unfit for duty  
nearly the entire year. I am of  
the opinion that he will never fully  
recover his health. I further believe  
that a change of climate is necessary  
to save his life.

Very truly  
S. S. S. S. S.  
1st Division 13th All.

1740  
Reeder Fountain R.  
Co. H, 7 Kentucky Inf.

Private Private  
CARD NUMBERS.

- 10091437
- 10091537
- 10091637
- 10091736
- 10091804
- 10091946
- 10092042
- 10092135
- 10092222
- 10092308
- 10092389
- 10092468
- 10092540
- 10092611
- 10092679
- 10092745
- 10092802
- 10092857
- 10092913

*R*

7

Ky.

*Fountain R. Reeder*

*Pvt.*, Capt. Adams' Co., 3 Reg't Ky. Inf.\*

Age *22* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*Cp Dick Robinson, Sep 22, 1861.*

Muster-in to date

*Sep 22, 1861.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 20, 1861.*

Where *Barbourville*

Period *3* years.

Remarks:

\*This organization subsequently became Co. H, 7 Reg't Ky. Inf.

Book mark:

*Camminack*

Copyright



*R*

7

Ky.

*Fountain R. Reeder*

*Priv.*, Co. H, 3 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.\*

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Aug 20 to Oct 31*, 1861.

Present or absent *Not Stated*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Remarks: .....

**FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.**

\*This organization subsequently became Co. H, 7 Reg't Ky. Inf.

Book mark: .....

*Cammack*

R

7

Ky.

Fountain R. Reeder

Prs., Co. H, 7 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1881.

Present or absent Not Stated

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL

Book mark:

Cammack

*P*

7

Ky.

*Esmer R. Reeder*  
*Mr.*, Co. H, 3 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.\*  
Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
for *Dec 31 "61 to Apr 30, 1862*

Present or absent *Not stated*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL

\*This organization subsequently became Co. H, 7 Reg't Ky. Inf.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

(256)

*Amma R*  
Original

*R*

7

Ky.

*Fountain R. Reader*

*Priv't*, Co. H, 3 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Apr. 30 to Aug. 31*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

\*This organization subsequently became Co. H, 7 Reg't Ky. Inf.

Book mark:

(168)

*Lammach*

*Original*

R

7

Ky.

Fountain R. Reeder

Priv., Co. H, 3 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sep & Oct, 1862

Present or absent not stated

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Remarks:

\*This organization subsequently became Co. H, 7 Reg't Ky. Inf.

Book mark:

(255)

Gammack

R

7

Ky.

Fountain C. Reeder

Plt., Co. H, 3 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Dec, 1862

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

\*This organization subsequently became Co. H, 7 Reg't Ky. Inf.

Book mark:

Samuel R

Capt.

R | 7 | Ky.

Bourntain R Reeder

P.f, Co. H, 3 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.\*

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Jan & Feb, 1863.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

\* This organization subsequently became Co. H, 7 Reg't Ky. Inf.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

Mean  
Copyright

R

7

Ky.

Frederick R Reeder

Pvt, Co. M, 3 Reg't Kentucky Inf.\*

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for Apr 10, 186 3

Present or absent Not stated

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

\*This organization subsequently became Co. M, 3 Reg't Ky. Inf.

Book mark:

Meade

Original



R

7

Ky.

*Mountain Meadows*  
*Co.*, Co. H, 7 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Meek & Co*, 1863.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Meek*

Fountain Pecher  
Capt., Co. H, 7 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

## Company Muster Roll

Present or absent Absent

Due Gov't, \$\_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: Not in Hospital

**Book mark:** \_\_\_\_\_

(2005)

Copyright

R

7

Ky.

Fountain R. Reader

pr., Co. H, 7 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Augt, 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Sick sent to Mem-  
phis Tenn.

Book mark:

Y. M. Soren

R | 7 | Ky.

Fontaine R. Reeder  
Priv, Co. H, 7 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Sept & Oct, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

R

7

Ky.

Fontaine W. Keeler

~~For~~ Co. H, 7 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Vanderlin

R

7

Ky.

Fountain R. Reeder

Priv., Co. H, 7 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan'y & Feby, 1864.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Vandoren

P.

7

Ky.

Fountain P. Reeder

Priv

, Co. H, 7 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

March + April

, 1864.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Philipsen

R.

7

Ky.

Mountain P. Reeder

Priv., Co. H, 7 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Philipsen  
Q. 111



*P.*

7

Ky.

*Fountain P. Peeder*

Priv., Co. H, 7 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July + Aug*, 186 *4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

(266)

*Philipsen*

Copyright

P. | 7 | Ky.

Fountain P. Reeder

Priv., Co. H, 7 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Age 22 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Louisville, Ky., Oct. 5, 1864.

Muster-out to date Oct. 5, 1864.

Last paid to Aug. 31, 1864.

**Clothing account:**

Last settled Oct. 31, 1863, drawn since \$ 15<sup>00</sup><sub>100</sub>

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100<sup>00</sup><sub>100</sub>

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

Philipson  
born

✓ 1747  
Reeder Isaac W.

Co. B, 7 Kentucky Inf.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 10091438  
2 10091538  
3 10091633  
4 10091939

R

7

Ky.

Isaac H. Reeder

Pvt., Capt. Adams' Co., 3 Reg't Ky. Inf.\*

Age 25 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Sep 22, 1861.

Muster-in to date

Sep 22, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 20, 1861.

Where Barrenville

Period 3 years.

Remarks:

\*This organization subsequently became Co. H, 7 Reg't Ky. Inf.

Book mark:

Cammack

Cammack

*R*

7

Ky.

*Emac McClellan*

*Pr.*, Co. H, 3 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.\*  
Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Aug 25 to Oct 31*, 1861.

Present or absent *Not stated*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

\* This organization subsequently became Co. H, 7 Reg't Ky. Inf.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

(265)

*Cammack*  
Cammack

*R*

7

Ky.

*Samuel R. Rector*

*Pr.*, Co. H, 7 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 1861.

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Remarks: *Died at London Ky*  
*on the 13 day of Dec 1861*

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL

Book mark:.....

*Spinnack*

R

7

Ky.

Isaac W. Peeder

Priv., Co. H, 7 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Age 25 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Louisville, Ky., Oct. 5, 1864.

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Last paid to Oct. 31, 1861.

Clothing account:

Last settled Aug. 20, 1861; drawn since \$24<sup>33</sup>/<sub>100</sub>

Due soldier \$100; due U. S. \$100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$100

Bounty paid \$100; due \$100

Remarks: Died in hospital at  
London, Ky., Dec. 10<sup>th</sup>, 1861.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

Philipson

*Order Isaac H.*

*A. Co. 2<sup>d</sup> Reg't*

**7** Reg't **Ky. Inf.**

**3** Enclosures.

Bed Cards .....	Final Statements .....
Burial Records .....	Furloughs or L. of A. ....
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge .....	Med. Certificates .....
C. M. Charges .....	Med. Den. Lists .....
Descriptive Lists .....	Orders .....
Discharge Certificates .....	Pria. of War Record .....
Enlistment Papers .....	Resignations .....

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l .....	Furlough or L. of A. ....
Casualty Sheet <b>3</b> .....	Med. Examination .....
Confinement .....	Misc. Information .....
Contracts .....	Pay or Clothing .....
Death or Effects .....	Personal Reports .....
Desertion .....	Rank .....
Discharge from Hosp'l .....	Transfer to Hosp'l .....
Discharge from Service .....	Transfer to V. R. C. ....
Duty .....	Transportation .....



R. 27.

CASUALTY SHEET

No. \_\_\_\_\_

*Isaac W Reeder*

*Pvt* of Company *"B"*

*7<sup>th</sup>* Regiment of *Inf*

State Volunteers.

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

*Died Dec 13 / 61*

*Jan 23/68 waiting to be buried*

# CASUALTY SHEET.

Name: Isaac W. Reeder

Rank: Pvt. Company: 76 Regiment: 7<sup>th</sup>

Arm: Inf State: Ky

Nature of Casualty: Death

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(NAME OF DISEASE, &c.)

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

Musters roll for  
Nov & Dec. 1861

REMARKS.

Returns for Dec 1861 report  
him the same, M/O roll of  
dated Oct 5/64 report him  
dead in Hook London Ky  
Dec 15-1861

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

Dec 15<sup>th</sup> 1861

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

London Ky

Francis M. Givins

Clerk.

CASUALTY SHEET

No. \_\_\_\_\_

*Isaac W. Neede*  
\_\_\_\_\_  
*Private* of Company *16*  
\_\_\_\_\_  
*7<sup>th</sup>* Regiment of *Kentucky*  
\_\_\_\_\_  
State Volunteers. *1861*

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

*Death*  
\_\_\_\_\_  
*Effects delivered to his Parents.*  
*Entered on 6th*  
*4th*

# CASUALTY SHEET

Name: Isaac W. Reed  
 Rank: Private Company: H Regiment: 7th  
 Arm: Volunteers State: Kentucky  
 Nature of Casualty: Death

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(NAME OF DISEASE, &c.)

Not stated

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

Capt. George M. Adams

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

December 13<sup>th</sup> 1861

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

London Ky

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS  
OBTAINED.

Volume 3 Register of deceased soldiers  
U.S. Army year 1861

REMARKS.

Daniel M. Collins  
Clerk.

CASUALTY SHEET

No. \_\_\_\_\_

*J. W. Rudio*

*Private* of Company *B*

*7th* Regiment of *Kentucky*  
State Volunteers. 1861

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

*Death*

*Papers referred to 2<sup>d</sup> Sub<sup>t</sup> No 6/63*  
*Effects delivered to his Parents*

*Entered on 6th*

*G. W.*

# CASUALTY SHEET

Name: J. W. Ruder  
 Rank: Private Company: H Regiment: 3d  
 Arm: Voluntary State: Kentucky  
 Nature of Casualty: Death

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(NAME OF DISEASE, &c.)

Not stated

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

Capt. George A. Adams

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

December 15<sup>th</sup> 1861

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

London Ky

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS  
OBTAINED.

Volume 3 Register of deceased soldiers  
U.S.A. commencing year 1861

REMARKS.

Donald H. Collier

Clerk.



✓ 1745 or John  
Reeder John W.

Co. B, 7 Kentucky Inf.

Private

1 Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

10091434  
10091534  
10091634  
10091733  
10091767  
10091864  
10091964  
10092061  
10092154  
10092241  
10092327  
10092406  
10092482  
10092558  
10092638  
10092696  
10092756  
10092817  
10092879

✓ See also

D

7

Ky.

John W. Reeder

Private

Private, Capt. Adams' Co., 3 Reg't Ky. Inf.\*

Age 19 years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Sep 22, 1861

Muster-in to date

Sep 22, 1861

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 20, 1861.

Where Barbourville

Period 3 years.

Remarks:

\*This organization subsequently became Co. H, 7 Reg't Ky. Inf.

Book mark:

Cammack



*R*

7

Ky.

*John M. Reader*

Co. H, 3 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.\*

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Aug 20 to Oct 31*, 1861.

Present or absent *Not stated*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Remarks: .....

**FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.**

\*This organization subsequently became Co. H, 7 Reg't Ky. Inf.

Book mark: .....

*Canemack*

*22*

*7*

**Ky.**

*John H. Reeves*

*Alf.*, Co. H, 7 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Nov & Dec*, 1861.

Present or absent *Not stated*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

**FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL**

Book mark:

*W. A. M. A. S.*

John H. Peck  
Prvt, Co. H, 3 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.\*  
Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
for Dec 31<sup>st</sup> & Apr 30, 1862

Present or absent not stated

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

**FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL**

\* This organization subsequently became Co. H, 7 Reg't Ky. Inf.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

Commack  
(246) Original

R

7

Ky.

John Reeder

Sgt., Co. H, 3 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Apr<sup>2</sup> 30 to Aug 31, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: App<sup>d</sup> Sgt. 1<sup>st</sup> June 1862

\* This organization subsequently became Co. H, 7 Reg't Ky. Inf.

Book mark:

Leammack

*R*

7

Ky.

*John Reader*

*Sgt*

, Co. H, 3 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.\*

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Sep & Oct*, 1862.

Present or absent *not stated*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This organization subsequently became Co. H, 7 Reg't Ky. Inf.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*Wammach*

(866)

Copyright

*R*

7

Ky.

*John Reeder*

*Sgt.*, Co. H, 3 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 186*2*!

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

\* This organization subsequently became Co. H, 7 Reg't Ky. Inf.

Book mark:

(258)

*Samuel R.*

R

7

Ky.

*John Rader*

*Sgt.*, Co. H, 3 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.\*

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Jan & Feb*, 1863

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This organization subsequently became Co. H, 7 Reg't Ky. Inf.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*Mason*

R

7

Ky.

John Reader

Sgt, Co. M, 3 Reg't Kentucky Inf.\*

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for April 10, 1863.

Present or absent Not stated

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

\*This organization subsequently became Co. M, 3 Reg't Ky. Inf.

Book mark:

Reader

Copyright



K | 7 | Ky.

John Reader  
Sgt, Co. H, 7 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.  
Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
for John F. Cape, 1863.  
Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: discontinued 2nd Mar  
1863

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

(250) Mass  
Copyright

R

7

Ky.

John W. Allen

Sgt., Co. H, 7 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent

present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

M. Allen

Copyright

22

7

**Ky.**

John Reeder  
Sgt., Co. H, 7 Reg't

*Sgt. - Needer*  
Co. H, 7 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.  
Appears on

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

Company Muster Roll  
for July 1883  
Present or absent Present, 1883

Present or absent. *Present*  
Stoppage, \$ *0.00*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks:

Book mark:

(258)

*Vanderburg*

Copyright

R

7

Ky.

John H. Reeder

2<sup>nd</sup> Sgt, Co. H, 7 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept - Oct, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Name appears in Muster Roll as  
John H. Reeder

Book mark:

Van Seters

R

7

Ky.

John W. Reeder

Sgt., Co. H, 7 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Absent on Detach'd  
Service Recruiting in  
Ky.

Book mark:

Vanderen

Copyright

R

7

Ky.

John H. Reeder

Co. H, 7 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan'y & Feb'y, 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Absent on Detach serv-  
ice Recruiting in Ky  
since Dec 28/63

Book mark:

Van Doren

Ky.

7

P.

John W. Preeden

1st Sg Co. H, 7 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

March & April, 1864

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: On detached service  
recruiting in Ky. since  
28 Dec 63.

Book mark:

Philipson  
Copyist

*P.*

7

Ky.

*John W. Peeder*

*T. Eng.*, Co. H, 7 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

*May & June, 1864.*

Present or absent

*Present*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks:

Book mark:



7

Company Muster Roll

Company Muster Roll  
for July & Aug, 1864.  
Present or absent Present  
for \_\_\_\_\_

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$\_\_\_\_\_ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Philipson  
Copyist

Ky.

7

John W. Reeder  
1st Seng., Co. H., 7 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Age 19 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Louisville, Ky., Oct. 5, 1864.

Muster-out to date

Oct. 5, 1864.

Aug. 31, 1864.

Last paid to

Clothing account:

Last settled Oct. 31, 1864, drawn since \$ 22.26  
Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: Was private appointed  
Sergt. 1st June, 1862; then  
appointed 1st Sergt. 1st Nov.  
1863, vice board in discharge.

Book mark:

Philipson  
Copper

Reeder, J. W.  
Sgt. Co. H 7 Reg't Ky Inf

2 Inclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Den. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pria. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation



United States Marshal,  
8th District of Kansas,  
Lawrence, Kansas.

1881

Mr. Reader

Co. A

7 May 1881

June, 1880. This paper was formerly  
filed with the records of the former  
Marshal, 8th District of the Prov-  
ince of Ontario, Canada.



Head-Quarters Kentucky Volunteers,

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE,

Frankfort, January 8 1864

Serge J. M. Rader C. H.

Is hereby detailed to recruit for 7<sup>th</sup> Regt  
Regiment in the County of Knox, and will report, by  
letter, to the District Provost Marshal Robert Hays  
London Ky immediately on his arrival at his Recruiting  
Station.

A Copy

attest

C. J. Clarke  
CLK.

John Boyle

Adjutant General of Kentucky.

Capt.

Robt Hays

Pro Marshal 8<sup>th</sup> Dist

London  
Ky

Cairo, Ill.,

April

1864.

Order No.

815.

Regulation of

Reeder of J. P. Infy  
and one horse

From

Cairo

To

Memphis Tenn

Nature of Service

returned from

Re entering Sum  
Ed Geo Linder  
By

✓ 17 1/2 days  
Reider Lawson of

Co. H., 7 Kentucky Inf.

Sergeant 1st Lieutenant  
CARD NUMBERS.

10091359	■
10091457	■
10091557	■
10091660	■
10091841	■
10091943	■
10092039	■
10092127	■
10092217	■
10092305	■
10092386	■
10092464	■
10092537	■
10092581	■
10092557	■
10092639	■
10092695	■
10092755	■
10092816	■
10092878	■
	■
	■
	■
	■
	■
	■

Book No. 10671. 6. 1887.

See also

R

7

Ky.

Laura Greder

Spr., Capt. Adams' Co., 3 Reg't Ky. Inf.\*

Age 21 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Sep 22, 1861.

Muster-in to date Sep 29, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 20, 1861

Where Barboursville Ky

Period 3 years.

Remarks:

\*This organization subsequently became Co. H, 7 Reg't Ky. Inf.

Book mark: 10671-6-1867

Samuel R

Copied.



R

7

Ky.

Lawson Peck

3<sup>d</sup> Sp<sup>co</sup>

, Co. H, 3 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.\*

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Aug 20 to Oct 31, 1861.

Present or absent not stated

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

~~FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.~~

\*This organization subsequently became Co. H, 7 Reg't Ky. Inf.

Book mark:

Loannach

*LR*

7

Ky.

*Laurel Records*

*Scif*; Co. H, 7 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 186/.

Present or absent *Not stated*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

~~FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.~~

Book mark:

*Cammack*

Copyist

R

7

Ky.

Lawson Reeder

Sgt., Co. H, 3 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.\*  
Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Dec 31 '61 to Apr 30, 1862.

Present or absent not stated

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

\*This organization subsequently became Co. H, 7 Reg't Ky. Inf.

Book mark:

C. Amma ck

C. Amma ck

*Dr*

7

Ky.

*Lawson Peeder*

*Pr<sup>t</sup>*

, Co. H, 3 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Apr. 30 to Aug 31*, 1862.

Present or absent

*Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Remarks:

*Reduced to the rank  
June 1<sup>st</sup> 1862*

\*This organization subsequently became Co. H, 7 Reg't Ky. Inf.

Book mark:

*Wm. A. C. H.*

R

7

Ky.

Lawson Preder

Pr<sup>t</sup>, Co. H, 3 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sep & Oct, 1862

Present or absent not stated

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

\* This organization subsequently became Co. H, 7 Reg't Ky. Inf.

Book mark:

Hamack

R

7

Ky.

*Sawson Reeder*

*Priv<sup>t</sup>*, Co. H, 3 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

*Nov & Dec, 1862*

Present or absent

*Present*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

\*This organization subsequently became Co. H, 7 Reg't Ky. Inf.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*Hammack*

Copyright

K | 7 | Ky.

Lewis R. R. R.

Co. H, 3 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.\*

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Jan & Feb, 1863.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

\*This organization subsequently became Co. H, 7 Reg't Ky. Inf.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

Meaw Copyright

11

7

Ky.

*Lawson Reader*

*Pvt.*, Co. *M.*, 3 Reg't Kentucky Inf.\*

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for *April 11*, 1863.

Present or absent *Not stated*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

\*This organization subsequently became Co. *M.* 3 Reg't Ky. Inf.

Book mark:

*Heard*

Carroll



7

Ky.

*Lawrence Reeder*

*Det*, Co. H, 7 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar 1863*, 1863.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

Ky.

7

R

Garrison, Richard

Priv., Co. H, 7 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863

Present or absent

present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Mason

Copyist

21

7

Ky.

*Lewisson Reader*

*pt.*, Co. H, 7 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*Anderson*

22

7

Ky.

Lauren Reeder

Private, Co. H, 7 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Recommended for 2nd  
Lieut - dated 8 James  
Lindley - Resigned Aug 4th  
1863 - Ordered to duty  
Sept 1st 63 by Col May  
Comdg 37th Brig 1 Division 13  
Army Corps

Book mark:

Wm. S. Brown

R

7

Ky.

Lawson Reeder

2<sup>d</sup>, Co., 7 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 23 years.

Appears on an

## Individual Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

New Orleans La, Dec. 31, 1863.

Muster-in to date Nov 1, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Nov 1, 1863.

Where New Orleans La.

Period 3 years.

Remarks:

Dischg'd as Prin Garder of  
Maj Gen Banks to receive an apph  
as 2<sup>d</sup> Lt by virtue of a commission  
issued by the Gen. of the state of Ky  
bearing date Aug 6. 1863 & rec'd  
Nov 1863. He has made affh. that he  
has been doing duty as 2<sup>d</sup> Lt from that  
to present date.

Book mark:

J. Merchant

Copied.

R

7

Ky.

Lauren E. Reader

2nd Lt., Co. H, 7 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov + Dec, 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Absent with leave  
Promoted to 2nd Lt. Aug  
6/63-

Book mark: See 10671-C-87

Thos. Foreman

*W*

7

Ky.

*Lawson G. Reeder*

*Private*, Co. H, 7 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan'y & Feb'y*, 1864.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*Franklin*

Copyright

Ky.

7

R. |  
Lawson G. Peeden

1<sup>st</sup> Lieut, Co. H. 7 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & April, 1864.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Philipsen  
Copyright



7

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

appears on \_\_\_\_\_  
**Company Muster Roll**  
 for May + June, 1864.  
 Present or absent Present  
 no for \_\_\_\_\_

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ ..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

**Book mark:**

Philipson  
Copyright

Ky.

7

*P.*  
*Lawson G. Peeden*

*2<sup>d</sup> Lt.*, Co. H, 7 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug, 1864*

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for *Absent*

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Detached in charge*  
*of Ambulance Corps*  
*1st Brig. 3 Div. 19 A.C. by*  
*order of Gen. M. K. Lawler*  
*June 28, 1864.*

Book mark:

*Philipsen*  
Copyist

R.

7

Ky.

Lawson G. Peeden

2<sup>d</sup> Line Co. H., 7 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Age 21 years.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

Louisville Ky., Oct. 5, 1864.

Muster-out to date

Oct. 5, 1864.

Last paid to

Aug 31, 1864.

**Clothing account:**

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: Was private to 1<sup>st</sup>  
Nov. 1863, then appointed  
2<sup>d</sup> Lieut. vice Tinsley, resigned

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

Philippe

Reeder, Lawson.

A. C. H. 7 Reg't Ky. Inf.

7 & Enclosures.

Bed Cards .....	Final Statements .....
Burial Records .....	Furloughs or L. of A .....
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge .....	Med Certificates .....
C. M. Charges .....	Med. Den. Lists .....
Descriptive Lists .....	Orders .....
Discharge Certificates .....	Pria. of War Record .....
Enlistment Papers .....	Resignations .....

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l .....	Furlough or L. of A 1
Casualty Sheet 3	Med. Examination .....
Confinement .....	Misc. Information 3
Contracts .....	Pay or Clothing .....
Death or Effects .....	Personal Reports .....
Desertion .....	Rank .....
Discharge from Hosp'l .....	Transfer to Hosp'l .....
Discharge from Service .....	Transfer to V. R. C. .....
Duty .....	Transportation .....

R. (W.P.) 170 1864  
Baton Rouge April 2/64

Regiment Linn. Co. 3rd Regt. 4th Div.  
1193 10/1/1864

Request that date of discharge  
be changed from Aug 31st  
to Oct 31st/63

Headquarters Dept of the Gulf  
New Orleans, April 12. 1864

Respectfully forwarded to the  
Adjutant General of the Army.

A. P. Banks

Major Genl Comd'g

At this office

the discharge was

made from 1863

csc

La 732, May 2/64

R

210 1864  
Hood Jr. 7th Regt. 1st Div.

Baton Rouge La

April 2nd 1864

Approved and respectfully  
forwarded

R. May

Col. Comd'g 7th Regt. 1st Div.

Head 2nd Brigade

Baton Rouge La

April 2nd 1864

Respectfully forwarded

L. A. Sheldon

Col. Comd'g

Hood Jr. B. Rouge

Apr. 4 - 64

App. & respectfully  
forwarded

R. G. S. S. S.

By J. J. J.

J.

Headquarters Dept of the Gulf  
New Orleans, April 8. 1864

Respectfully referred to Capt.  
J. Surgeon, Chf. Muster  
Office of Department, for  
his report.

By Command of  
Major General Banks

Archd R. J. J.

A. A. General

Office Chief Muster Office

Dept of the Gulf

April 9th 64

Respectfully returned. The  
muster cannot be altered  
without special authority  
from the War Dept.

Thos. J. J.

Cap. J. J.

Chief Muster Office

La 732, May 2/64

Headquarters  
Dep of the Chief

New Orleans, La.

May 19, 1864

Respectfully  
submitted to Capt  
Helen Hagerman, U.S.A.  
As Acting Officer  
for signature

By command of  
Wm. H. Hagerman  
Chief Clerk

Headquarters Chief Clerk's Office  
Dept of Louisiana & Dep of the Chief  
May 17/64

Respectfully submitted to Head Quarters  
Dep of the Chief

Sheldon Hagerman  
Capt. U.S.A.  
Chief Clerk's Office



100  
267  
56

War Dept. O. G. O.  
May 10 1864

Respectfully returned  
to Captain Singcon.  
If the facts of the case  
are as presented, there  
will be authority for  
the discharge to be  
recommended accordingly.

By order of the  
Secretary of War  
Thomas M. Vincent  
Asst. Adj. Genl.

Head Quarters, Chief Money Office  
State of La. & Dept of the Gulf.  
May 10<sup>th</sup> 1864

Respectfully returned to Head  
Quarters, Dept of the Gulf.  
There are  
no documents of any of draft.

Simon Morgan,  
Capt 1<sup>st</sup> Regt 24<sup>th</sup>  
Chief Money Office  
State of La. & Dept of the Gulf

RI-102-1356-126

A- Col Richard A Smith

Asst- Asst- Genl

Dept of R- Gulf

Under the usual form Head Quarters Department of the  
Gulf. Attending the date of my discharge from August 30<sup>th</sup> 1863  
to October 31<sup>st</sup> 1863 to enable me to draw pay as provided for the  
interval

I have the honor to be  
Very Respectfully your obedient servant  
James B. Rader

2nd Lieut - Co H 1<sup>st</sup> Regt

Accepted

Camp 7th Kentucky Inf- 186  
Baton Rouge La  
April 2nd 1864

Lt Col Richard B Irvine

Assistant Adj- Genl

Dept of the Gulf

Sir

I have the honor to make

The following statement of facts.

I received a Commission as 2nd Lt in the 7th Regiment - Kentucky  
Inf- 186 Nov 1st 1863. On the 31st October 1863, I was mustered for pay as private in  
same Regiment.

In December 1863 I made application to the Head-  
Quarters Dept of Gulf for my discharge as enlisted man to enable me  
to accept Commission.

I received my Discharge in Special  
Order No 326 from same Head Quarters dated December 31st 1863 discharge  
to date August 31st 1863 at which time I was put on duty as 2nd Lt

On December 31st 1863 I was mustered, upon my discharge  
as 2nd Lt by Maj. Maloney 1st U.S. Infantry Comp of musters 13th Army  
Corps.

I was to take effect Nov 1st 1863 date of receipt of  
my Commission.

There is an interval there for of  
2 months from August 31st to Nov 1st 1863 wherein I have per-  
formed the duties of an officer but cannot draw  
pay of any grade.

I very respectfully ask therefore that a Special



Order be issued from Head Quarter Department of the  
Sulphur Amendment the date of my discharge from August 31st 1863  
to October 31st 1863 to make me be drawn pay as provided for the  
interval

I have the honor to be

Very Respectfully your obedient servant  
Lawrence B. Ruder

Ad - Col Richard D. Howard

Ash- day- 1918

Aug 21-1892

[illegible]

R. 458 1863

New Orleans  
Nov 30<sup>th</sup> 1863

Reeder - Samson

Co H<sup>th</sup> Ky Vols

Applis for discharge  
to enable him to accept a  
Commission in his regt.

He

S.O. Dec 30

New Orleans La.  
30 Dec 1863.

Sir

I have the honor to request a discharge  
from Service U.S. to enable me to accept the 2<sup>nd</sup>  
Lieutenancy of Co. H. 7<sup>th</sup> Reg<sup>t</sup> N.Y. Vols. mustered to date  
from Aug<sup>t</sup> 31<sup>st</sup> 1863, having been on duty as 2<sup>nd</sup> Lieut in  
the said Corps since that time (See Copy Sp. Order  
61. Aug<sup>t</sup> 31/63 H. 7<sup>th</sup> Reg<sup>t</sup> N.Y. Vols enclosed)

Very respectfully  
Your obed<sup>t</sup> Serv<sup>t</sup>.  
Samson Kuder  
Private Co. H. 7<sup>th</sup> Reg<sup>t</sup> N.Y. Vols.

Major G. N. Lieber  
A. A. A. Genl  
New Orleans La

Cairo, Ill.,

Sept 22

1864.

Order No. 8604

Requisition of Lawson G. Reader

At 7<sup>th</sup> Regt. Ill. Vol. Inf  
for self & 5 men.

From Cairo, Ill.,

To New Albany Ind

Nature of Service to report to Regt. Comdr

Co. 47 Hdqrs. 8<sup>th</sup> Div. 19<sup>th</sup>

A. C. Morgan & Co. Capt. 15/64

Wm. L. Milburn & Co.

for Wm. L. Milburn & Co.

Copy of order  
Book & Reader to  
City Aug 31 1868.



Head Quarters 7th Ky Vol Infantry  
Carrington, Ga

Special Order }  
No 61.

Aug 8th 1863

The following named persons who  
were nominated to fill vacancies of the offices oppo-  
site their respective names will enter immediately  
on the discharge of the duties of their respective  
offices

Capt E B Broadway Major in lieu of Maj H W  
Adams resigned

Lieut L A Byron <sup>(Co H)</sup> Captain of Company (H) in lieu  
of William Sears resigned

Steven J S Cook private Co (H) 1st Lieut in (said Co) in lieu  
of Joseph Davis resigned

Lawson Reider private Co (H) 2nd Lieut in said Co in lieu of  
James H Threlly resigned

J F Baugh Lt  
Adjutant

By Order

Reuben May Col  
7th Ky Vol Infantry  
Commanding Regiment

I certify that the above is a true copy of the  
original order J F Baugh Lt Acting Adj  
7th Ky Vol Infantry

CASUALTY SHEET.  
OF WOUNDED.

Lawsen Reader

Priv

Company

A.

7<sup>th</sup>

Regiment of

Ky. (Inf)

Volunteers, at the battle of Shiloh

Victory

May 22, 1862

# CASUALTY SHEET.

Name, Lewis Reeder  
 Rank, Priv, Company A, Regiment, 7<sup>th</sup>  
 Arm, Inf, State, Kentucky  
 Place of casualty, near of Pickensburg

Nature of casualty, Wounded in left leg - flesh slightly

Date of casualty, May 22 '63

## FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

Report of Killed, Wounded, and Missing of the 7<sup>th</sup> Ky Inf Regt,  
1<sup>st</sup> Brigade, 9<sup>th</sup> Division, 13<sup>th</sup> Corps, dated in engagements  
 from May 16 to 23<sup>d</sup> 1863 both inclusive of Reb dated or signed  
(Serial 17<sup>(a)</sup> at 145 pg 3)

E. J. Terry

Clerk.

Rec: J. O. R.

(Jan 2. 8 '86)



66

CASUALTY SHEET

No. \_\_\_\_\_

*Samson Reeder*

*Over*

of Company

*H.*

*7<sup>th</sup>*

Regiment of

*Ky (Inf)*

State Volunteers.

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

*Wounded Leg Slightly*

# CASUALTY SHEET.

Name: Lester Ruder

Rank: \_\_\_\_\_

Priv

Company: M

Regiment: 7<sup>th</sup>

Arms: \_\_\_\_\_

Infy

State: Kentucky

Nature of Casualty: Wounded - leg slightly

Report of Killed Wounded in 1<sup>st</sup> Reg. 9<sup>th</sup> Div 13<sup>th</sup> Corps  
from 14<sup>th</sup> to 22<sup>nd</sup> May '63, before Vicksburg [not dated nor signed]  
(No 76 Dec 17 G 18.3)

E. L. Berry  
Clerk

(March 26 '87)

CASUALTY SHEET  
OF WOUNDED.

*on Putcher*  
Lawson Putcher

Pvt Company M

4th Regiment of N.Y. Inf.

Volunteers at the battle of 16th

23rd of May 1863  
inclusive.

# CASUALTY SHEET.

Name, Lawson Rutledge or Ratchler  
 Rank, Priv, Company H, Regiment, 7th  
 Arm, Inftry, State, Ky.  
 Place of casualty, Not Stated  
 Nature of casualty, Wounded <sup>Left</sup> Leg  
 Date of casualty, 22nd of May

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

Report of Killed, Wounded, and Missing of the 7th Ky Regiment,  
— Brigade, 9th Division, — Corps, dated La Engage  
ment of 16th, 17th, 19th, 20th, 21st, 22nd  
and 23rd, of May 1863, Official sign-  
ed, Walter B. Scott's Lt. Col and  
A. A. Guil, 13th Army Corps, No 19,  
Index 149, Part 4, Page 8

W. A. Dent,

Clerk.

March 10/81.

✓ 1750  
Reeder Reason A

Co. H, 7 Kentucky Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	10091436	■
2	10091536	■
3	10091636	■
4	10091735	■
5	10091843	■
6	10091945	■
7	10092041	■
8	10092129	■
9	10092219	■
10	10092307	■
11	10092388	■
12	10092466	■
13	10092539	■
14	10092610	■
15	10092678	■
16	10092744	■
17	10092801	■
18	10092856	■
19	10092915	■
20		■
21		■
22		■
23		■
24		■
25		■
26		■
27		■
28		■
29		■
30		■

✓ Sub Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

*R*

7

Ky.

*Reuben R. Reider*

*Plt.*, Capt. Adams' Co., 3 Reg't Ky. Inf.\*  
Age *23* years.  
Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*Sep Dick Robinson, Sep 22, 1861.*  
Muster-in to date *Sep 22, 1861.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 20, 1861.*

Where *Barboursville*

Period *3* years.

Remarks:

*This commission subsequently became Co. H, 7 Reg't Ky. Inf.*

Rank mark:

*Cammack*

R

7

Ky.

Reaser R. Reeder

Private, Co. H, 3 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Aug 20 to Oct 31, 1861.

Present or absent: Not stated

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

FROM SECOND ADDITOR'S ROLL.

\*This organization subsequently became Co. H, 7 Reg't Ky. Inf.

Book mark:

Cammar

Copyright



*20*

7

Ky.

*Samuel Carter*

*Plt.*

Co. H, 7 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 1861.

Present or absent *not stated*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

*Samuel S*



*LP*

**7**

**Ky.**

*Elmer B. Clevin*

*Pvt*, Co. H, 3 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.\*

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Dec 31<sup>st</sup> 1862*, 1862.

Present or absent *not stated*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\* This organization subsequently became Co. H, 7 Reg't Ky. Inf.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

(855)

*Cammack*

*Original*

*R*

7

Ky.

*Reuben A. Reeder*

*Pvt.*, Co. H, 3 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.\*

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Apr. 30 to Aug 31*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This organization subsequently became Co. H, 7 Reg't Ky. Inf.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

(355)

*Commack*

Copyright

R

7

Ky.

Reason R. Reader

Priv<sup>t</sup>, Co. H, 3 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sep & Oct, 1862.

Present or absent not stated

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

\*This organization subsequently became Co. H, 7 Reg't Ky. Inf.

Book mark:

Cammack

R

7

Ky.

Reason R Reeder

M<sup>c</sup>, Co. H, 3 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This organization subsequently became Co. H, 7 Reg't Ky. Inf.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

(358)

Barnack

Original

R | 7 | Ky.

Reasor K. K. de

Pl, Co. H, 3 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.\*

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Jan & Feb, 1863.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Remarks: .....

\*This organization subsequently became Co. H, 7 Reg't Ky. Inf.

Book mark: .....

(100) W. H. H. Copy

R

7

Ky.

Reason R Reeder  
Pvt., Co. M, 3 Reg't Kentucky Inf.\*

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for Apr 10, 1863.

Present or absent Not stated

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

\*This organization subsequently became Co. M, 3 Reg't Ky. Inf.

Book mark:

Meade

Capital

7

**Company Muster Roll**

**Present or absent**

Due Gov't, \$----- 100 for

Remarks:

**Book mark:**

(265)

Copyright

7

R

Respectfully,  
Infantry.

*Reed*, Co. H, 7 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

APPROX 01

**Company Muster Roll**

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

**Book mark:**

*[Handwritten signature]*

Copyright



R

7

Ky.

Redden R. Reeder

Dr., Co. H, 7 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July 1863, 1863.

Present or absent. Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Gone home in fur-  
low in Knox Co. Ky.

Book mark:

Van Foren

Copyright

R

7

Ky.

Reuben R. Reeder

Priv., Co. H, 7 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept + Oct, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 1.00 for

Due Gov't, \$ 1.00 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Vandoren

Copyist

R

7

Ky.

Reuben R. Reader

Co. H, 7 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1863

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Detailed for private  
Guard for Co. H. G. Co.  
1 Div. 1st Lt. Co.

Book mark:

Transferred

Copy

R

7

Ky.

Reason K. Reader

Det., Co. H, 7 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan'y 1864, 1864.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Foster

*P*

**7**

**Ky.**

*Reason P. Ruder*

*Prv.*, Co. H, 7 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *March & April*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*Philipson*  
*Appr'd*

*P.*

*7*

**Ky.**

*Reason R. Reeder*

*Pr.*, Co. H, 7 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *May & June*, 186*4*.

Present or absent.

*Present*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*Philipson*  
Copied

Ky.

7

*P.*  
*Prason P. Reeder*

*Priv.*, Co. H, 7 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug, 1864*  
Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks:

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*Philipson*  
Copyright

P.

7

Ky.

Prason P. Pruden

Priv., Co. 76, 7 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Age 23 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Louisville, Ky., Oct. 5, 1864.

Muster-out to date

Oct 5, 1864.

Last paid to

Aug. 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled Oct. 3, 1863; drawn since \$46.86 100

Due soldier \$100; due U. S. \$100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$100

Bounty paid \$100; due \$100.00 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Philipson  
Capt.



1757  
Reid, Claiborne

Co B., 7 Kentucky Inf.

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE

Cards filed with

Reid, Claiborne

1752  
Reed, Hiram  
Co B., 7 Kentucky Inf.  
Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Card filed with

Reed, Hiram

1753  
*Reims, Charles A*

Co B., 7 Kentucky Inf.

*Corporal | Private*

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

*Charles A.  
Reims, Charles*

+ 1754 Charles A  
Reins Charles or

Co. B., 7 Kentucky Inf.

Corporal Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	10079674	
1	10079771	
1	10079882	
1	10079986	
1	10080090	
1	10080196	
1	10080380	
1	10080472	
1	10080584	
1	10080670	
1	10080749	
1	10080819	
1	10080883	
1	10080947	
1	10081279	
1	31495182	
1	31494295	
1	31493865	
1	31494890	
1	31495121	
1	36299968	
1		
1		
1		
1		
1		

Arch. Mark:

See also Invalid Corps.

R.

7

Ky.

Charles Reins

Serpl, Capt. Lucas' Co., 3 Reg't Ky. Inf.\*

Age 19 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Sept 22, 1861.

Muster-in to date

Sept 22, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug. 19, 1861.

Where Manchester Ky.

Period 3 years.

Remarks:

\*This organization subsequently became Co. B, 7 Reg't Ky. Inf.

Book mark:

Magee

Copyist.

**Ky.**

7

R

Charles A. Reine

Charles C. ...  
Corp., Co. B, 3 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
to Per

Company Muster  
for Enrollment to Oct. 31, 1881.  
not stated

for Enrollment to \_\_\_\_\_  
Present or absent, not stated  
100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$-----100 for

Remarks:

~~FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL~~

\* This organization subsequently became Co. B. 7 Reg't Ky. Inf.

Book mark:

Scherich

—

R

7

Ky.

Charles A. Reins

Sergeant, Co. B, 7 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Enrollment to Dec 31, 1861.

Present or absent Not stated

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks :

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

C. A. Pritch  
Compt.

Ro | 7 | Ky.

Charles A. Reavis

5th Sergt, Co. B, 3 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.\*

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Dec: 31, '61 to Apr: 30, 1862

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: appt'd 5th Sergt  
in place of Elyah  
Hollingsworth promoted  
to 4th Sergt. 10 March  
1862

**FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL**

\*This organization subsequently became Co. B, 7 Reg't Ky. Inf.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

Hayberger



Ky.

7

R.

Charles A Reins

2. Srgt Co. B, 3 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Apr 30 to Aug 31, 1862.

Present or absent

absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Left at Proctor Ky  
on account of wounds  
from the accidental  
discharge of his musket  
24 Sept 1862.

\*This organization subsequently became Co. B, 7 Reg't Ky. Inf.

Book mark:

Magee

Copyright

R.

7

Ky.

Charles A Reins

Sergt, Co. B, 3 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. 6 Oct. 1862.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Wounded by accidental  
discharge of his gun at  
Proctor Ky. 24 Sept 1862  
and left there

\* This organization subsequently became Co. B, 7 Reg't Ky. Inf.

Book mark:

(200)

Magee

Copyright

K. | 7 | Ky.

Charles A. Rains

Pvt., Co. B, 3 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.\*

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Nov. & Dec., 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

\* This organization subsequently became Co. B, 7 Reg't Ky. Inf.

Book mark:

Magee

R

7

Ky.

Charles A. Reiser

Oct., Co. B, 3 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. 7 Feb., 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: sick in Lawrence Ky.  
at St. Louis, Mo. Jan 14/63  
Request to Re-Enter from  
Sgt. Oct. 31/62.

\* This organization subsequently became Co. B, 7 Reg't Ky. Inf.

Book mark:

Scherich

Copyright

R

7

Ky.

Charles A. Reine

Priv., Co. B., 3 Reg't Kentucky Inf.\*

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for Apr. 10, 1863.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Sent from Ark. Post  
to Hosp. at St. Louis  
Mo. Sick Jan. 14/63.

\*This organization subsequently became Co. B., 7 Reg't Ky. Inf.

Book mark:

Schuch

R | 7 | Ky.

Charles A. <sup>+</sup>Raines  
Priv., Co. B, 7 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March 2nd, 1863.

Present or absent. Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: was sent sick to  
Lawson Hosp. St. Louis  
Jan 14/63.

Book mark:

Scherich

Original

R

7

Ky.

Charles A. Keine

Post, Co. B, 7 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks : Sent to St. Louis Mo.,  
from Ark. Post Jan 14/63  
Descriptive Roll furnished  
Roll sent to him.

Book mark:

Scherich

R

7

Ky.

Charles A. Reine

Priv., Co. B, 7 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1863.

Present or absent. Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks :

sent St. Louis Mo. from  
Arkansas Post sick Jan. 14/63.

Book mark:

A. French.



R

7

Ky.

Charles A. Rainee

Priv., Co. B, 7 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sep & Oct, 1863.

Present or absent. Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks :

Sent to St Louis Mo.  
sick June 14 / 63.

Book mark:

A. French

Captain.

R 1 7 | Ky.

Charles A. Reins

Priv

, Co. B, 7 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks :

Transferred to the Invalid  
Corps at St Louis Mo.  
date not known.

Book mark:

H. J. French

Ky.

R

1

7

Chas. A. Reins

Reins, Co. B, 7 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 19 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Louisville Ky, Oct 5, 1864.

Muster-out to date

Last paid to

Apr 30, 1862.

Clothing account:

Last settled, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100 ; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100 ; due \$ 100

Remarks: Transferred to Invalids

Co. J

Book mark:

Mason

Copied.

MAR. 16.

31493182

1894.

R | 7 | 3 | Ky

Charles A. Reine  
Sgt., Co. B, 3 Reg't Ky.

Appears on Hospital Muster Roll

of Lawson U. S. A. General Hospital,  
St. Louis, Mo.,

for Jan 8 Feb., 1863.

Attached to hospital

When Jan 8 3, 1863.

How employed Patient

Last paid by Maj. 186

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Present or absent Present

Remarks: No descriptive  
roll

Book mark:

Tolson  
Copied

R | 7 | Ky

Charles A Reine  
Priv. Co. B, 3 Reg't Ky.

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of Lawson U. S. A. General Hospital,

at St. Louis, Mo.

for Special Muster  
dated Apr 16, 1863

Attached to hospital

When Jan 22, 1863.

How employed Patient

Last paid by Maj Withers  
Feb 28, 1863

to 100, due \$ 100

Bounty paid \$

Present or absent

Remarks: Present

Pres. Col. Charles A  
Reine

Book mark:

Tolson

Copy

R | 3 | Ky.

Chas A Rains  
Capt, Co. B, 3 Reg't Ky.

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of Lawson U. S. A. General Hospital,

St. Louis, Mo.

at for Wm S. Phelps, 1863.

Attached to hospital

When

How employed

Jan 22, 1863

Patient

Last paid by Maj Wichanill

to Feb 28, 1863

Bounty paid \$

100 due \$ 100

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

Must die into  
Invalid Detachment  
April 30, '63

Book mark:

T. L. Luman

Copyist.

P

3

7 | 174

Chas. E. Reens

Out, Co. B, 3 Reg't 174

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of

Lawson U. S. A. General Hospital,

at

St. Louis, Mo.,

for

May 8 June, 1863.

Attached to hospital:

When

Jan 2, 1863.

How employed

Last paid by Maj

to

Bounty paid \$

100, due \$

186

100

Present or absent

Remarks:

Transferred to invalids  
det.

Book mark:

Ignored

Copyist



R. 3 Ky.

Chas. A. Raines  
Capt. Co. B. 3 Reg't Ky.

Appears on

**Hospital Muster Roll**  
(Invalid Detachment.)

of  
at  
Lawson U. S. A. General Hospital,  
St. Louis, Mo.,

for Dated July 30, 1863

Attached to hospital:

When Jan. 22, 63.

How employed

Last paid by Maj Bailey  
to Apr. 30, 1863.

Bounty paid \$ 100 due \$ 100

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

Book mark:

Chas. A. Raines

Supplied

R

7

Ky.

Charles A Rains

Sgt, Co. B, 7 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Pvt Appears on Returns as follows:

Nov 1861 Absent Memphis  
Nov 10<sup>th</sup> until able  
for duty Clayton  
Ky

Oct 1862 Absent acci-  
dentally wounded  
and left in  
Owsley Co Ky

Dec 1862 (Pvt) Absent  
sick Memphis  
Nov Jan 13/63

Feb 1863 Absent sick  
Lawson Hoof  
St Louis Mo

Oct 1863 Absent sick  
at Hoof St Louis  
(over)

Book mark:

Dalton

OCT. 17.

36299968

1895.

Nov 18<sup>th</sup> Transfd  
to Mr Corps  
St Louis Mo

*Rain, Chas.*  
*S., Co. B, 3* Reg't *Ky. Inf.*

*1* Enclosures.

Bed Cards .....	Final Statements .....
Burial Records .....	Furloughs or L. of A. ....
Certa. of Dia. for Discharge .....	Med. Certificates .....
C. M. Charges .....	Med. Des. Lists .....
Descriptive Lists .....	Orders .....
Discharge Certificates .....	Pris. of War Record .....
Enlistment Papers .....	Resignations .....

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l .....	Furlough or L. of A. ....
Casualty Sheet .....	Med. Examination .....
Confinement .....	Misc. Information .....
Contracts .....	Pay or Clothing .....
Death or Effects .....	Personal Reports .....
Desertion .....	Rank .....
Discharge from Hosp'l .....	Transfer to Hosp'l .....
Discharge from Service .....	Transfer to V. R. C. ....
Duty .....	Transportation .....

# MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

No. \_\_\_\_\_

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

NAME	NAME	ORGANIZATION.				INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM—				
		No. of Reg't	State	Arm of Service	Co.	Record of—	Vol.	Page	Vol.	Page
Chas.	Chas.	S. 3	Ky.	I. B.		Ex	3	301		

Admitted at \_\_\_\_\_, 186\_\_\_\_, confined at Richmond, Va., \_\_\_\_\_, 186\_\_\_\_.

Admitted to Hospital at \_\_\_\_\_, 186\_\_\_\_, of \_\_\_\_\_.

He died \_\_\_\_\_, 186\_\_\_\_, reported at Camp Parole, Md., \_\_\_\_\_, 186\_\_\_\_.

Copied by *APP*

1758  
Pearse, David

Co K. B. 7 Kentucky Inf.

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE:

Cards filed with

Pearse, David

✓ 1756  
*Benfro Lewis*

Co. *F*, 7 Kentucky Inf.

*Private*

*Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	10088412	2
2	10088517	3
3	10088613	4
4	10088710	5
5	10088815	6
6	10088910	7
7	10089010	8
8	10089109	9
9	10089224	10
10	10089318	11
11	10089568	12
12		13
13		14
14		15
15		16
16		17
17		18
18		19
19		20
20		21
21		22
22		23
23		24
24		25
25		26
26		27
27		28
28		29
29		30

✓ Sub Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

R

7

Ky.

Lewis Penfro  
Privt

Capt. Sears' Co., 3 Reg't Ky. Vols.\*  
Age 46 years.  
Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated  
Camp D. Robinson, Sept 22, 1861.

Muster-in to date  
Sept 22, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 20, 1861.

Where Williamsburgh

Period 3 years or war unless  
sooner Dischd.

Remarks:

\*This organization subsequently became Co. F, 7 Reg't Ky. Inf.

Book mark:

Humphreys

Copyright



A | 7 | Ky.

Savin Penfro  
Penfro, Co. F, 3 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.\*  
Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Aug 20. to Oct 31, 1861.

Present or absent not stated

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

**FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.**

\* This organization subsequently became Co. F, 7 Reg't Ky. Inf.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

(266) Penfro Copyright

R

7

Ky.

Lewis Ruffa

Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Aug 20 to Dec 31, 1861.

Present or absent Not stated

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AMMUNITION ROLL

Book mark:

H Miller

Copied

*R*

7

Ky.

*Lewis Renfro*

*Art*, Co. F, 3 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Dec 31 61 to Apl 30*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

**FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.**

\*This organization subsequently became Co. F, 7 Reg't Ky. Inf.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

*Humphreys*

(Copy)

R

7

Ky.

Lewis Renfro

Pvt., Co. F, 3 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Apr 90 to Aug 31, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for 100

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for 100

Remarks:

\* This organization subsequently became Co. F, 7 Reg't Ky. Inf.

Book mark:

Heunphreiss  
Copyright

R

7

Ky.

Lewis Renfro

Capt., Co. F, 3 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1862.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

\*This organization subsequently became Co. F, 7 Reg't Ky. Inf.

Book mark:

Humphries

R

7

Ky.

Lewis Renfro

Pvt., Co. F, 3 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1862.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Sick in Hospital  
at Memphis, Tenn.

\*This organization subsequently became Co. F, 7 Reg't Ky. Inf.

Book mark:

(1862)

Memphis

(copied)

R

7

Ky.

Lewis Renfro

Pat., Co. F, 3 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. to Feb., 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Absent sick  
in hospital, Memphis,  
Tenn.

\* Supplied from Roll for  
March & April, 1863

\* This organization subsequently became Co. F, 7 Reg't Ky. Inf.

Book mark:

C. M. Clark

Ky.

R

7

Lewis

Renfro

Pat. Co. F. 3 Reg't Kentucky Inf. &

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for April 10, 1863.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Was discharged  
at Memphis, Tenn.

Became Co. F. 2 Ky Inf

Book mark:

C. H. Clark



R

7

Ky.

Louis Renfro  
Priv., Co. F, 7 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1883.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Was discharged  
at Memphis, Tenn.  
Date not known.

Book mark:

G. M. Clark

Copyist

Ky.

7

R

Lewis Ranfor

Co. F, 7 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Age 47 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Louisville Ky, Oct 5, 1864

Muster-out to date

Aug 28, 1865.

Last paid to

Clothing account:

Last settled Aug 28, 1865, drawn since \$13<sup>03</sup>/<sub>100</sub>

Due soldier \$100; due U. S. \$100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$100

Bounty paid \$100; due \$100

Remarks: Discharged at Memphis Tenn on Surgeon's Certificate of Disability 13 Jan'y 1865.

Book mark

Edmondson

Copied.

*Reuford, Lewis.*  
*A. Q. F.* **7** Reg't **Ky.** Inf.

**Enclosures.**

Red Cards .....	Final Statements .....
Burial Records .....	Furloughs or L. of A. ....
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge .....	Med. Certificates .....
C. M. Charges .....	Med. Den. Lists .....
Descriptive Lists .....	Orders .....
Discharge Certificates .....	Pris. of War Record .....
Enlistment Papers .....	Resignations .....

**Other papers relating to—**

Admission to Hosp'l .....	Furlough or L. of A. ....
Casualty Sheet .....	Med. Examination .....
Confinement .....	Misc. Information .....
Contracts .....	Pay or Clothing .....
Death or Effects .....	Personal Reports .....
Desertion .....	Rank .....
Discharge from Hosp'l .....	Transfer to Hosp'l .....
Discharge from Service .....	Transfer to V. R. C. ....
Duty .....	Transportation .....

N: 111 1148

CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE

In the case of

Lewis Kempf  
Private Co. F  
7th Regt of N.Y. Vol

Approved by  
John S. Johnson  
Chief of General Hospital  
H. B. Dist of Memphis  
Memphis Tennessee

2 Jan 1863

To be Discharged  
In pursuance of  
Genl Order No 36 (A.G.O.)  
April 7-1862

By order of  
Major Genl Surlbut

William H. Thurston

a. a. a. Genl

Received (A. G. Office) Jan 5 1863

Adjutant General's Office.  
Feb. 20 1863.  
Duplicate sent the Pension Office  
En on Casualty Roll  
J. P. H.

(7) to read, in duplicate, in all cases of discharge on account of disability.

**STATION:**

**DATE:**

because of (See counsel par. 1124, p. 245, and directions on Form 12, p. 282, Mod. Dep. Gen. Reg.)

Chronic diarrhoea and general debility

John F. Hendon, President

**DISCLAIMER:** This

Seventh Board of examining Surgeon. S  
day of January 1863, at Memphis

### Commanding the Post.

NOTE 1.—When a probable case for pension, special care must be taken to state the degree of disability.

NOTE 2.—The place where the soldier desires to be addressed may be here added.

True—

2

**Q**



case 432.691. Blake July 14-83.

✓ 1757  
Renfro William J.

Co. F., 7 Kentucky Inf.

Corporal Private

CARD NUMBERS.

10088351  
10088446  
10088545  
10088702  
10088806  
10088902  
10089002  
10089102  
10089200  
10089298  
10089377  
10089456  
10089519  
10089833

✓  
Book No.:

✓  
See also

R

7

Ky.

*William J. Renfro*

*Capt. B.*, Capt. Sears' Co., 3 Reg't Ky. Vols.\*

Age *23* years.

Appears on

### Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*Camp D. Robinson, Sept 22, 1861.*

Muster-in to date

*Sept 22, 1861.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 20, 1861.*

Where *Williamsburgh*

Period *3* years. *or war unless*  
*sooner Dischd.*

Remarks:

\*This organization subsequently became Co. F, 7 Reg't Ky. Inf.

Book mark:

*Humphries*

Copyright.



7

Ky.

*William J. Penfro*  
*Capt.*, Co. F, 3 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.\*  
 Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Aug 20 to Oct 31*, 186*1*.

Present or absent *not stated*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

~~FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL~~

~~FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL~~  
 NEXT ROLL ON FILE MUSTER OUT.

\*This organization subsequently became Co. F, 7 Reg't Ky. Inf.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*Penfro*

*R*

**7**

**Ky.**

*William I. Reufers*  
*Corp*, Co. F, 7 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Aug 20 to Dec 31*, 1881.

Present or absent *Not stated*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

**FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.**

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*H Miller*

R

7

Ky.

William J Renfro

Pvt., Co. F, 3 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Dec 31, 61 to Apr 30, 1862

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

\*This organization subsequently became Co. F, 7 Reg't Ky. Inf.

Book mark:

Humphreys

R

7

Ky.

William J. Renfro

Privt

Co. F, 3 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Apr 30 to Aug 31, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

\*This organization subsequently became Co. F, 7 Reg't Ky. Inf.

Book mark:

Humphreys

R

7

Ky.

William J. Renfro  
Pvt., Co. F, 3 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.\*  
Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Absent sick in  
Whitley Co. Ky.

\*This organization subsequently became Co. F, 7 Reg't Ky. Inf.

Book mark:

Humphries

(Suppl.)

*R*

*7*

**Ky.**

*Wm J Renfro*

*Pvt*, Co. F, 3 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.\*

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for

*Nov. & Dec*, 1862

Present or absent

*Present*

Stoppage, \$

*100* for

Due Gov't, \$

*100* for

Remarks:

\*This organization subsequently became Co. F. 7 Reg't Ky. Inf.

Book mark:

*Humphries*

*Copyist*

R

7

Ky.

X

William J. Renfro

Part, Co. F, 3 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Jan & Feb., 1863.

Present or absent.

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Remarks:

X Supplied from Roll  
for March & April, 1863.

\*This organization subsequently became Co. F, 7 Reg't Ky. Inf.

Book mark:

G. M. Clark

(Copyist)

R

7

Ky.

William J. Renfro  
Capt, Co. F, 3 Reg't Kentucky Inf.\*

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for April 10, 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Absent sick  
in military hospital  
at Milliken's Bend, La.

\*This organization subsequently became Co. F, 7 Reg't Ky. Inf.

Book mark :

C. M. Clark

Clerk



R

7

Ky.

William J. Renfro

Pat., Co. F, 7 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1863.

Present or absent. Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Sick at  
Gen'l hospital,  
Millican's Bend, La.

Book mark:

C. H. Clark

Copied.

R

7

Ky.

William J. Renfro  
Pat, Co. F, 7 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May + June, 1883.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 1.00 for

Due Gov't, \$ 1.00 for

Remarks: Detailed as  
nurse in hospital  
Milliken's Bend, La.

Book mark:

C. N. Clark

Copyist.

R

7

Ky.

William J. Renfro

Private, Co. F, 7 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1883.

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: In Hospital Suffer-  
ing Barracks Inc.

Book mark:

Rosenbaum

Copyright.

R

7

Ky.

*William J. Renfro*  
*Plt*, Co. F, 7 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept - & Oct*, 1863.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks *died in Hospital*  
*at Jefferson Barracks Mo*  
*26 - June 1863*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*Rosenbaum*

Copyright

R

7

Ky.

William J. Reno

Son, Co. F

7 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Age 19 1/2 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Louisville Ky, Oct 5, 1864.

Muster-out to date

Last paid to

Dec 31, 1864

Clothing account:

Last settlement 31, 1864, drawn since \$ 28 08

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: Was Capt. to 6 Apr

1864 Died of Disease at  
Jefferson Barracks Mo

26 8 x 3

X Roll turn

Book mark:

Comander

*Penfro. Wm. J.*  
*Pl. Co. F.* **7** *Reg't Ky. Inf.*

*3*

**Enclosures.**

Bed Cards .....	Final Statements .....
Burial Records .....	Furloughs or L. of A. ....
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge .....	Med. Certificates .....
C. M. Charges .....	Med. Des. Lists .....
Descriptive Lists .....	Orders .....
Discharge Certificates .....	Pria. of War Record .....
Enlistment Papers .....	Resignations .....

**Other papers relating to—**

Admission to Hosp'l .....	Furlough or L. of A. ....
Casualty Sheet <i>3</i> .....	Med. Examination .....
Confinement .....	Misc. Information .....
Contracts .....	Pay or Clothing .....
Death or Effects .....	Personal Reports .....
Desertion .....	Rank .....
Discharge from Hosp'l .....	Transfer to Hosp'l .....
Discharge from Service .....	Transfer to V. R. C. ....
Duty .....	Transportation .....

Entd in Death Roll  
V.D.

War Department,

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE,

Washington, Jan'y 17, 1868.

This is accepted as referring to *Ex. in.*

*William J. Ruffo*

Co. F, 7 Regiment *Inf.*

Vols., who died *Jan'y 16*

1865, at *Jefferson Barracks, Mo.*

*See Transcript from Bur. of Census*

*Wm. J. Ruffo*

Assistant Adjutant General.  
(117)

R.H. R. 245.

*See Emancipation*

CASUALTY SHEET

No. ....

*William J Ruffo*

*Private* of Company *F*

*7<sup>th</sup>* Regiment of *Kentucky* *Inf.*

State Volunteers. *1865*

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

*Death*

*Final Statement sent 2<sup>d</sup> Auditor Dec 22/65*  
*13<sup>th</sup> of Dec 2/65*

*Entered on R.R.*

*-99*

COMPARED WITH

ORIGINAL IN

FILE

# CASUALTY SHEET.

Name: William J. Ruffo  
 Rank: Private Company: F Regiment: 7th  
 Arm: Infantry State: Kentucky  
 Nature of Casualty: Death

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(NAME OF DISEASE, &c.)

Dysentery

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

Capt Byron

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

June 26<sup>th</sup> 1863

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS  
OBTAINED.

Vol 3 Register of diseases Soldiers  
W & A Year 1863

REMARKS.

Gardner Griswold

Clerk.



Ends a Death Roll  
15

CASUALTY SHEET

No. \_\_\_\_\_

William S. Spence  
of Company B  
7<sup>th</sup> Regiment of Kentucky  
State Volunteers.

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

Death  
Paymaster's receipt for \$2.49  
Sept 2<sup>nd</sup> Aud. & Com 29/64

# CASUALTY SHEET.

Name: William I. Penfue  
 Rank: \_\_\_\_\_ Company: A Regiment: 3rd  
 Arm: \_\_\_\_\_ State: Ind  
 Nature of Casualty: Death

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(Name of Disease, &c.)

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS  
OBTAINED.

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

Adm of Special order  
and Recruiting service  
 REMARKS

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

Wm D. Collins  
 Clerk  
 (18)

1863  
CASUALTY SHEET

No. ....

*William S. Parke*  
*Parke* of Company *C*  
*3<sup>d</sup>* Regiment of *Kentucky* *Infantry*  
State Volunteers.

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

*Death*  
*Examination of records, death certificate*  
*Jan 14 05*

*Continued on 60*  
*48*

# CASUALTY SHEET.

Name: William J. Roper  
 Rank: Private Company: F Regiment: 7th  
 Arm: Inf State: Kentucky  
 Nature of Casualty: Death

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(NAME OF DISEASE, &c.)

Debility and Syphilis

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

Saml M. Randolph D.

Surg. U.S.A. in charge hosp.

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

April 26 1863

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

Camp Jefferson, Berkeley, Mo.

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

Inventory of effects

REMARKS.

Samuel D. Bottom

Clerk.

DEATH AND DISABILITY RECORDS.

William J. Renfro.  
Priv., Co. "F" 7<sup>th</sup> Ky. Inf.

---

Final Statement, signed by  
Company Comdr. (on file in 2<sup>d</sup>  
Auditors Office) gives the follow-  
ing personal description:

Born in Knox Co., Ky; 23 years;  
6 ft high; fair complexion;  
blue eyes; dark hair; a  
farmer.

Jan. 27. '85.

W. B.

See case 370.783. Exam. Jan'y 27. '85.

✓ 1758 or Louis  
Reynolds Lewis  
Co. D, 7 Kentucky Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

10084377  
10084477  
10084582  
10084683  
10084794  
10084894  
10084999  
10085099  
10085194  
10085290  
10085381  
10085465  
10086023  
36299986

✓ Book No.:

See also

R

7

Ky.

Lewis Reynolds

Pri, Capt. Clark's Co., 3 Reg't Ky. Vols.\*

Age 21 years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Apr. 22, 1861.

Muster-in to date

Apr. 22, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept. 3, 1861.

Where

Boonville Ky

Period

3 years.

Remarks:

\*This organization subsequently became Co. D, 7 Reg't Ky. Inf.

Book mark:

James



R | 7 | Ky.

Lewis Reynolds  
Pri., Co. D, 3 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.\*

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Aug 19 to Oct 31, 1861.

Present or absent Not stated

Stoppage, \$ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: Shot Bayonet &  
Scottard

**FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.**

\*This organization subsequently became Co. D, 7 Reg't Ky. Inf.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

Avery  
Clerk



R

7

Ky.

Lewis Reynolds  
Pri., Co. D, 3 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Aug 29 to Dec 31, 1861.

Present or absent Not stated

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL

\*This organization subsequently became Co. D, 7 Reg't Ky. Inf.

Book mark:

Avery

*R*

*7*

*Ky.*

*Louis Reynolds*

*Pai*, Co. D, 3 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Dec. 31. 61 to Apr. 30, 1862.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

\*This organization subsequently became Co. D, 7 Reg't Ky. Inf.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

(100)

*Very* *Copyd.*

12 | 7 | Ky.

Lewis Reynolds

Pri....., Co. D, 3 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.\*

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Apr. 30 to Aug 31, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Remarks: Detached on Extra  
duty.

\*This organization subsequently became Co. D, 7 Reg't Ky. Inf.

Book mark:.....

Army  
Copyright

R | 7 | Ky.

Lewis Reynolds  
Pri, Co. D, 3 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.\*  
Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
for Sept & Oct, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Remarks:.....  
.....  
.....  
.....  
.....  
.....  
.....  
.....  
.....  
.....  
.....

\*This organization subsequently became Co. D, 7 Reg't Ky. Inf.

Book mark:.....  
.....

(186)

Avery  
Clerk

R

7

Ky.

Lewis Reynolds

Pri., Co. D, 3 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

\*This organization subsequently became Co. D, 7 Reg't Ky. Inf.

Book mark:

Swampy  
Copyright

R

7

Ky.

Louis Reynolds

Out, Co. D, 3 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Dec, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

\*This organization subsequently became Co. D, 7 Reg't Ky. Inf.

Book mark:

(200)

W N Sayre

Copies

R

7

Ky.

Louis Reynolds

Pvt., Co. D, 3 Reg't Kentucky Inf.\*

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for April 10, 1863

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Absent Sick  
on Hospital Steamer  
March 1st / 63.

\*This organization subsequently became Co. D, 7 Reg't Ky. Inf.

Book mark:

W. M. Sayre

Capt.

R

7

Ky.

Louis Reynolds  
Pvt., Co. D, 7 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mch & Apr*, 1863

Present or absent

*Absent*

Stoppage, \$----- 100 for -----

Due Gov't, \$----- 100 for -----

Remarks

*Absent sick  
at Youngs Point  
Hospital, Mch. 2  
63.*

Book mark:

*W. W. Payne*

(256)

Copyright



R

7

Ky.

Louis Reynolds

Pvt, Co. D, 7 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

W W Sayre

(100)

(100)

R

7

Ky.

Louis Reynolds

Int., Co. D, 7 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1863.

Present or absent

present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

M. D. Roll next on which  
name appears.

Book mark:

W. L. H. Wright

Ky.

7

*Lewis*

*Reynolds*

*Pvt.*, Co. *H*, 7 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Age *22* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*Louisville, Ky.*, Oct. 5, 186*4*.

Muster-out to date *†* *June 30*, 186*6*.

Last paid to

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186*6*; drawn since \$\_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$\_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$\_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$\_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$\_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$\_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$\_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks:

*Disch'd. upon Surg.*  
*cert. 25 Sept. '63.*

\* *Supplied from copy*  
*Disch'd 14 Sept. 63.*  
Book mark: *over*

*Gilbert*

Copyright

MAY 26

10086023

01891\*

\*Bracken City, La. because  
of Chronic Diarrhoea. A.H.O.  
Wade N. D.R.

R 1

7

Ky.

Lewis Reynolds

Pvt, Co. D, 7 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Dec 1861 Absent Due  
10 fever

Oct 1863 Died of  
disease San Antonio  
Tex Ca

Book mark:

Delton

Copied

*Reynolds, Lewis*  
*A. D.* **7** Reg't **Ky. Inf.**

**Enclosures**

Bed Cards .....	Final Statements .....
Burial Records .....	Furloughs or L. of A. ....
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge / .....	Med. Certificates .....
C. M. Charges .....	Med. Des. Lists .....
Descriptive Lists .....	Orders .....
Discharge Certificates .....	Pris. of War Record .....
Enlistment Papers .....	Resignations .....

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l .....	Furlough or L. of A. ....
Casualty Sheet .....	Med. Examination .....
Confinement .....	Misc. Information .....
Contracts .....	Pay or Clothing .....
Death or Effects .....	Personal Reports .....
Duration .....	Rank .....
Discharge from Hosp'l .....	Transfer to Hosp'l .....
Discharge from Service .....	Transfer to V. R. C. ....
Duty .....	Transportation .....

NOTE 1.

The company commander will here add a statement of all the facts known to him concerning the disease or wound, or cause of disability of the soldier; the time, place, manner, and all the circumstances under which the injury occurred, or disease originated or appeared; the duty, or service, or situation of the soldier at the time the injury was received or disease contracted, stating particularly whether the injury was received or the disease contracted in the line of his duty; and whatever other facts may aid a judgment as to the cause, immediate or remote, of the disability, and the circumstances attending it.

When the facts are not known to the company commander, the certificate of any officer, or affidavit of other person having such knowledge, will be appended—as the surgeon in charge of a hospital, the officer commanding a detachment of recruits, &c., &c.

NOTE 2.

When a probable case for pension, special care must be taken to state the degree of disability—as *a, b, &c.*, &c.; to describe particularly the disability, wound, or disease; the extent to which it deprives him of the use of any limb or faculty, or affects his health, strength, activity, constitution, or capacity to labor or earn his subsistence. The surgeon will add, from his knowledge of the facts and circumstances, and from the evidence in the case, his professional opinion of the cause or origin of the disability. In the case of discharges by Medical Inspectors, the last paragraph will state that the "discharge was given by consent of the soldier, after a personal examination, and for disability, the nature, degree, and origin of which are correctly described in the within certificate."

Par. 1262 Regulations, Edt. 1861.

Medical officers, in giving certificates of disability, are to take particular care in all cases that have not been under their charges, and especially in epilepsy, convulsions, chronic rheumatism, derangement of the urinary organs, catarrhs, ulcers, or any obscure disease liable to be feigned or purposely produced; and in no case shall such certificate be given until after sufficient time and examination to detect any attempt at deception.

DIRECTIONS.

This certificate will be made out in duplicate by the soldier's own company commander, or other officer commanding the separate detachment in which he belongs and sent by him to the surgeon who has charge of the hospital where the soldier is sick. The surgeon will then fill out, and sign the surgeon's certificate, and forward them to the regimental detachment, or post commander, who will forward them, with his action endorsed thereon, through the proper channel, to his division commander, or, if the troops are not attached to a division, to his corps commander, or other commander or officer to whom the authority to discharge enlisted men may be specially delegated.

These certificates, after having received the action of the highest authority to which they are required to be sent, will be returned through the same channel to the regimental, post, or detachment commander, who will, if the discharge is authorized by the endorsement of the proper authority, sign the soldier's discharge, and the last sentence on this paper, so that the soldier is furnished with the proper final statement in duplicate, and forward both of them to the Adjutant General's Office, United States Army, at Washington, D. C.; they will not under any circumstances be given out by the hands of the soldier.

CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE

IN THE CASE OF

Lewis Reynolds  
Private Co. D  
7th Regt of Ky Vols

Discharge recommended  
by Surgeon General  
Sept 4th 1863  
1st Division 22nd Ill.

Sept 4th 1863  
Sept 4th 1863

Approved & forwarded  
by Surgeon General  
Sept 4th 1863

Approved  
by Surgeon General  
Sept 4th 1863

Received (A. G. Office) Sept 4th 1863

Head Quarters 1st Div. 13th A.C.  
Sept 4th 1863

Approved & respectfully  
forwarded

C. L. Harris  
E. Col. Comdg.

Approved  
by Surgeon General

Approved & forwarded  
by Surgeon General

Head Quarters 1st Div. 13th A.C.  
Sept 4th 1863

To be discharged  
by order of Maj Gen

C. L. Washburn

Walter R. Seater  
Lieut Col 13th A.C.

Adjutant General's Office  
Sept 4th 1863

Duplicate sent to Pension Office  
Col on Casualty Roll  
Sept 4th 1863



# ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.

## CERTIFICATE

### OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.



Lewis Reynolds of Captain Thomas Wilson Company, (D) of the 7th Kentucky Regiment of United States was enlisted by Capt A. B. Baker of the 7th Regiment of Kentucky Vol at Camp Dick Maherson, Kentucky on the third day of September 1861, to serve 3 years; he was born in North Carolina in the State of Kentucky is Twenty one years of age, five feet Eight inches high, fair complexion, Blue eyes, Light hair, and by occupation when enlisted a Farmer. During the last two months said soldier has been unfit for duty 200 days.

Said Soldier has been unfit for duty for the last seven months by reason of Chronic Disease and small Pox lost his right eye by loss of small Pox.

STATION: Camp Dick Maherson

DATE: September

Valentine Brewer

3 Sergt

Commanding Company.

I certify that I have carefully examined the said Lewis Reynolds of Captain Wilson's Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier because of Chronic Disease and debility resulting from intermittent and all loss of right eye from small-pox. He is unfit for the frontier service.

A. B. Baker  
1st Asst Surgeon.

Witness, this thirteenth day of September 1861, at Franklin City Indiana.

A. B. Baker  
7th Ky Vol  
Commanding the Reg't.

The soldier desires to be addressed at

Town \_\_\_\_\_ County \_\_\_\_\_ State \_\_\_\_\_

See Note 1 on the back of this.

See Note 2 on the back of this.

[A. G. O. No. 100 & 101—500.]

(DUPLICATES.)



✓ 1759 Mahlon  
Heath Mahlon  
Reynolds Nailor

Co. D, 7 Kentucky Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

10084376  
10084478  
10084581  
10084682  
10084791  
10084895  
10084998  
10085098  
10085193  
10085289  
10085380  
10085464  
10085546  
10085632  
10085658  
10085730  
10085799  
10085907  
10085970

✓ Rank Held:

✓ Service:

R

7

Ky.

Mailon Reynolds  
Pri, Capt. Clark's Co., 3 Reg't Ky. Vols.\*

Age 19 years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Cpt. H. Robinson, Sep 22, 1861.

Muster-in to date

Sep 22, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sep 3, 1861.

Where Boonville Ky

Period 3 years.

Remarks:

\*This organization subsequently became Co. D, 7 Reg't Ky. Inf.

Book mark:

Amey  
Coy.

R

7

Ky.

*Mailen Reynolds*  
*Poi...*, Co. D, 3 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Aug 19 to Oct 31, 1861.*

Present or absent *not stated*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for .....

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

\*This organization subsequently became Co. D, 7 Reg't Ky. Inf.

Book mark: .....

*Avery*

R

7

Ky.

Mahlin Reynolds

Pri., Co. D, 3 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Aug 19 to Dec 31, 1861.

Present or absent

Not stated

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL

\*This organization subsequently became Co. D, 7 Reg't Ky. Inf.

Book mark:

Avery

Captain

R

7

Ky.

Marlin Reynolds

Pri., Co. D, 3 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Dec. 31, 61 to Apr. 30, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL

\*This organization subsequently became Co. D, 7 Reg't Ky. Inf.

Book mark:

Living Carried

R

7

Ky.

*Malcom Reynolds*  
*Poi*, Co. D, 3 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Apr. 30 to Aug 31*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Remarks: .....

\*This organization subsequently became Co. D, 7 Reg't Ky. Inf.

Book mark: .....

*Avery*  
Clerk

R

7

Ky.

Malon Reynolds

Pai, Co. D, 3 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

\*This organization subsequently became Co. D, 7 Reg't Ky. Inf.

Book mark:

R

7

Ky.

Malon Reynolds

Pri., Co. D, 3 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1862.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

\*This organization subsequently became Co. D, 7 Reg't Ky. Inf.

Book mark:

(368)

Very  
Orrin



*A*

*7*

**Ky.**

*Malen Reynolds*  
*Pvt*

Co. D, 3 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.\*

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Jan & Feb*, 186*3*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

\*This organization subsequently became Co. D, 7 Reg't Ky. Inf.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*W. W. Sayre*  
Clerk

R

7

Ky.

Malen Reynolds

Priv

Co. D, 3 Reg't Kentucky Inf.\*

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for April 10, 1863

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Absent sick on  
Hospital Steamer  
March 1st. 63

\*This organization subsequently became Co. D, 7 Reg't Ky. Inf.

Book mark:

W. W. Mayre

R

7

Ky.

Malen Reynolds

Pvt

, Co. D, 7 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Meh rape, 1863

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Absent pick  
at Youngs Point  
Hospital, Meh 2.  
63

Book mark:

W. W. Sayre

R

7

Ky.

Malin Reynolds

Prv

, Co. D, 7 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. W. Sayre

**Ky.**

Appears on

for July & Aug., 1863  
Present on: 1

Present or absent. *Present* 1803

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: .....

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*N. L. H. Wright*

R

7

Ky.

Malin Reynolds

1st, Co. D, 7 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Absent sick  
Canalton, Sept. 5, '63.

Book mark:

M. L. H. Wright

R

7

Ky.

Malin Reynolds

for Co. D, 7 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1864.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. S. H. Wright

R

7

Ky.

Malin Reynolds

8th Corp., Co. D, 7 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Jan. & Feb., 1864.

Present or absent

present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Remarks:

Promoted from a private to 8th Corp. Feb. 6. 64.

Book mark:

M. L. H. Wright



R

7

Ky.

Malin Reynolds

Ensign, Co. D, 7 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company, Muster Roll

for Mich. & Apr., 1864.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Gilbert

(Copied)

*R*

*7*

**Ky.**

*Mailen Reynolde*

*8 Capt.*, Co. D, 7 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *May & June*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Gilbert*

*A*

*7*

**Ky.**

*Mailen Reynolds*  
*Pr.*, Co. D, 7 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100 10r*

Due Gov't, \$ *100 for*

Remarks:

*Reduced to rank  
from 1st Corp'l. July 2, '64.*

Book mark:

*Gilbert*

R

7

Ky.

Matthie Reynolds

Co. D, 7 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Age 19 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Louisville, Ky., Oct. 5, 1864.

Muster-out to date Oct. 5, 1864.

Last paid to Aug. 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled Oct. 31, 1863; drawn since \$ 166<sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub>

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100<sup>100</sup>

Remarks: Has No. from  
enlistment. to 8 Feb. '64 then  
exp. to 20 Feb. '64. Then  
exp. to 2 July '64. In con-  
fession at Phila. Pa.  
found in custody of M. M. M. '64  
\* On roll.

Book mark:

Gilbert

✓ 1768  
Remond William

Co. *C*, 7 Kentucky Inf.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

10052100

10082198

10082296

R

7

Ky.

William Reynolds

Priv., Capt. McNeill's Co., 3 Reg't Ky. Vols.\*

Age 18 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Cambridge Robinson Sept. 22, 1861.

Muster-in to date

Sept. 22, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 19, 1861.

Where London

Period 3 years.

Remarks:

\* This organization subsequently became Co. C. 7 Reg't Ky. Inf.

Book mark:

Tolson

Copyright.

*R*

7

Ky.

*William Reynolds*

*Pvt*, Co. C, 3 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.\*

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Aug. 19, 1861 to Oct. 31*, 1861

Present or absent *Not stated*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

**FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.**

\*This organization subsequently became Co. G, 7 Reg't Ky. Inf.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

*Balbo*

R

7

Ky.

William Reynolds  
Priv., Co. C, 3 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Aug 19 to Dec 31, 1861.

Present or absent

not stated

Stoppage, \$ 100 10r

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

\*This organization subsequently became Co. C, 7 Reg't Ky. Inf.

Book mark:

Harper



2 | 7 | Ky.

William Reynolds  
Sr.

, Co. C, 3 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.\*

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Dec 31 61 to April 30, 1862

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 10c 10r \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 10c 10r \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

N.O. Roll next on which  
name appears.

**FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.**

\*This organization subsequently became Co. G, 7 Reg't Ky. Inf.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

Brogan

R

7

Ky.

*William Reynolds*  
*Pvt.*, Co. *C*, 7 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Age *18* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*Louisville, Ky. Oct. 5*, 1864.

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Last paid to \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: *Died March 11, 62.*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*Wm. C. Scott*

R

7

Ky.

Miriam Reynolds

Wm, New Co. C, 7 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age.....years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll\*

for Nov. & Dec., 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 10, 1862.

Where Cumberland Gap, Ky

Period 3 years.

Mustered in:

When July 10, 1862.

Where Cumberland Gap, Ky

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

\*First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file. It was formed of men transferred from the 19 and 22 Reg'ts, Ky. Dec. 24, 1864.

Book-mark:

Achenbach

Copied.



R | 7 | Ky.  
William Reynolds

....., New Co. C, 7 Reg't Kentucky Inf.  
Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
for Mch. & Apl, 1865  
Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: Stoppage for (1)  
pr. Blanket Straps.

Book mark: .....

(100) Achenbach  
Copyright

C | 7 | Ky.

William Reynolds  
Prv, New Co. C, 7 Reg't Kentucky Int.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for May & June, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Stoppage for one  
pair of blanket straps

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

Achenbach

R

7

Ky.

William Reynolds

Priv., New Co. C, 7 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1865

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Discharged July 18, '65 by reason of expiration of term of service.

Book mark:

Achenbach

Copyright

R

7

Ky.

William Reynolds

Priv., Co. C, 7 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Age 30 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Baton Rouge La, Mar 11, 1866.

Muster-out to date

Last paid to

Feb 25, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks joined by transfer from 19th Reg't Inf

Dec 24/64 expired 26/76 No One Baton Rouge La

Madison La. Disch'd July 18/65 Expiration

after term of service

Book mark:

H. White

Copies



R. 1

7

Ky. 7

William Reynolds

Art. Co. 7 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 30 years.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Baton Rouge La July 18, 1865.

Muster-out to date

July 18, 1865.  
Jul 28, 1865.

Last paid to

Clothing account:

Last settled Dec 31, 1865; drawn since \$17 56  
100

Due soldier \$100; due U. S. \$100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$100

Bounty paid \$100; due \$100

Remarks: joined 19 Ky. Vol. as a

Recruit Transferred from Co 19  
Ky. Vol. to Co 7 115. I. M. O.  
by reason of expiration of  
term of service

Book mark:

Laurence

Copied

*Reynolds, William*  
*A. Co. C.* **7** Reg't **Ky.** Inf.

**Enclosures.**

Bed Cards .....	Final Statements .....
Burial Records .....	Furloughs or L. of A. ....
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge .....	Med Certificates .....
C. M. Charges .....	Med. Des. Lists .....
Descriptive Lists .....	Orders .....
Discharge Certificates .....	Pria. of War Record .....
Enlistment Papers .....	Resignations .....

**Other papers relating to—**

Admission to Hosp'l .....	Furlough or L. of A. ....
Casualty Sheet .....	Med. Examination .....
Confinement .....	Misc. Information .....
Contracts .....	Pay or Clothing .....
Death or Effects .....	Personal Reports .....
Desertion .....	Rank .....
Discharge from Hosp'l .....	Transfer to Hosp'l .....
Discharge from Service .....	Transfer to V. R. C. ....
Duty .....	Transportation .....

R.88.

William Reynolds  
Pot Co "C" 7<sup>th</sup> Ky. wh.,  
died mch 11 "1862,

COMPARED WITH  
AND CORRECTED BY  
ROLLS

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, Jan'y 16<sup>th</sup>, 1868.

[MEMORANDUM FOR OFFICE USE]

It appears from the Rolls on file in this Office, that  
William Reynolds was enrolled on the 19<sup>th</sup>  
day of Aug, 1861, at Louisa Ky,  
in Company C, 3<sup>d</sup> Regiment of Ky  
Volunteers, to serve 3 years, or during the war, and  
mustered into service as a Priv on the 22<sup>d</sup>  
day of Sept, 1861, at Camp Dick Robinson Ky  
in Company C, 3<sup>d</sup> Regiment of Ky  
Volunteers, to serve 3 years, or during the war. On the  
mustered Roll of Company C, of that Regiment, for the  
months of Oct 5<sup>th</sup>, 1864, he is reported  
Wid March 11<sup>th</sup> 1862

This regiment was designated the  
7<sup>th</sup> Ky vol

Ans. Dick  
Adj. Genl

Wm. M. L.

1761  
Ahea Larkin W.

Co C.D. 7 Kentucky Inf.

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Ray Larkin W.

1763  
Rhoades, John  
Co. D. 6, 7 Kentucky Inf.

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE

Cards filed with

Rhoades, John



1763

Rhodes, Harrison

Co. N, 7 Kentucky Inf.

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Rhodes, Harrison

1764  
Rhoads John  
Co. 1267 Kentucky Inf.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

10093491	■
10093590	■
10093690	■
10093788	■
10093884	■
10093962	■
10094044	■
10094103	■
10094165	■
10094220	■
10094272	■
10094321	■
10094369	■
10094416	■
10083517	■
10086110	■
10086190	■
10086274	■
10086354	■
10086442	■
10094559	■
10076881	■
10086701	■
	■
	■

✓  
And Mark:

✓  
See also



R

7

Ky.

John<sup>x</sup> Rhodes

Pvt., Co. I, 3 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.\*

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for apl. 30 to Aug. 31, 1862

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Detached.

Enrolled Aug. 17/62 at  
Cumberland Ford for 3 yrs.  
mustered in Aug. 31/62 at  
Camp Robinson

\*This organization subsequently became Co. I, 7 Reg't Ky. Inf.

Book mark:

Hardman

R

7

Ky.

John Rhodes  
Priv.

Co. I, 3 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1862.

Present or absent.

Not stated.

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks:

\*This organization subsequently became Co. I, 7 Reg't Ky. Inf.

Book mark:

Hardman

Approved

18

7

Ky.

John + Roads

Plt, Co. I, 3 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.\*

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Nov. & Dec., 1862.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Left in Hosp. at  
Memphis, Tenn. Dec.  
20, 1862.

\*This organization subsequently became Co. I, 7 Reg't Ky. Inf.

Book mark:

Hardman

R

7

Ky.

John Rhode

Priv., Co. I, 3 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jerry & Ruby, 1863

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Left in Hospital  
at Memphis's Tenn Dec  
20. 62

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

\*This organization subsequently became Co. I, 7 Reg't Ky. Inf.

Book mark:

Talbot

K

7

Ky.

John Rhodes

Co. I, 3 Reg't Kentucky Inf.\*

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for Date April 12, 1863.

Present or absent.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Left in hospital  
at Memphis Tenn  
Dec 20. 1862.

\*This organization subsequently became Co. I, 7 Reg't Ky. Inf.

Book mark:

Talbot

R

7

Ky.

John Rhoades

Priv., Co. I, 7 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1863.

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks

In hospital at  
Wound City, Illinois

Book mark:

Palmer

R

7

Ky.

John Rhodes

Priv., Co. I, 7 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

In Hospital at  
Youngs Pt. La.

Book mark:

Talburt

R

7

Ky.

John Rhodes

Priv., Co. I, 7 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1862

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: <sup>x</sup> Left at Vicks-  
burgh sick Aug 8,  
63. In hospital at  
Orleans

<sup>x</sup> As shown on roll

Book mark:

Talbot



R

7

Ky.

John Rhodes

Co. I, 7 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sep. & Oct., 1863.

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

In Hosp'l at  
Carrollton, La. Sep.  
5/63.

Book mark:

Lowny

*K*

*7*

**Ky.**

*John Rhodes*

*Pl*

Co. I, 7 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Nov & Dec.*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Lowry*

R

7

Ky.

John Rhodes

Pvt., Co. I, 7 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1864.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Loring

R

7

Ky.

John Rhodes

Capt., Co. I, 7 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Lowry

R

7

Ky.

John Rhodes

Pvt., Co. I, 7 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. Davis

Copyright

R

7

Ky.

John Rhodes

Pvt., Co. I, 7 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. W. Davis

(186)

Copied

R

7

Ky.

*John Rhodes*  
*Pvt.*, Co. C, 7 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. & Oct.*, 186*4*

Present or absent

*Present*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Transferred from*  
*Co. I Oct. 24 '64*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*Wm. B. Scott*

Copyright

Ky.

7

7

*John Rhodes*

*Priv*, New Co. D, 7 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age..... years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll\*

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug. 15*, 1862.

Where *Cumberland Ford, Ky.*

Period *3* years.

Mustered in:

When *Aug. 15*, 1862.

Where *Cumid Ford, Ky.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Remarks: *Transf'd to Co. D, 7<sup>th</sup> Ky.*

\* First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file. It was formed of men transferred from other companies same regiment and 19 Reg't, Ky. Inf. Dec. 24, 1861. 1864 X

Book-mark:

*Corrected Dec 29 1864*  
*Collings*

(3564)



R

7

Ky.

John Rhoads

Priv., New Co. D, 7 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Collins

Copyright

R

7

Ky.

John Rhoads

Priv., New Co. D, 7 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr, 1865.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Reynolds

R

7

Ky.

John Rhoads

Prt., New Co. D, 7 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Collins

R

7

Ky.

John Rhoads

Pvt., New Co. D, 7 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for July & Aug., 1865.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Mustered out July 18,  
1865 in obedience to instruc-  
tions rec'd from War Dept.  
as contained in G.O. Dept  
of the Gulf.

Book mark:

Collings

(1865)

Copyright

R

7

Ky.

John Rhodes

Ort, Co. 2, 7 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 30 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Louisville Ky Oct 5, 1864.

Muster-out to date

Apr 30, 1864.

Last paid to

Clothing account:

Last settled, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100 ; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100 ; due \$ 100

Remarks:

Transferred by S. A. M.  
198. Hd. Qrs 19. Dec. 1864  
West Miss

# Roll torn

Book mark:

Geo. A. W. S.

Copyright.

R

7

Ky.

John + Rhodes

Priv., Co., 7 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 30 years.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Baton Rouge La July 18, 1865.

Muster-out to date

July 18, 1865.

Last paid to

July 28, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled July 28, 1865; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: Joined as a Recruit on 6th

July 1865 Transferred to Co. 6

Reg't Oct. 24/64 Transferred to Co

10 7th Reg't U.S. by Consolidation

Dec 24/64 M.O. in obedience to

instructions from Hqs. Apt. Contained

a 40th 96 Reg't 68

Book mark:

Lawrence

Copies

Ky.

7

R

John Rhoads

Put. <sup>new</sup> Co. D, 7 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Age 30 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Baton Rouge La, Mar 11, 1866.

Muster-out to date

July 28, 1865.

Last paid to

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks:

Joined by transfer  
from Co. I 11th Vol as Put  
Dec 24/64 per S. O. No 26  
Dist of Baton Rouge  
& Port Hudson La.  
Discharged July 18/65

Book mark:

Rhoads

Original

MAY 26

10086701

016810

per G.O. No 96  
War Dept



<sup>+</sup> Rhodes Harrison

Co. H, 7 Kentucky Inf.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	10091433	
2	10091533	
3	10091633	
4	10091732	
5	10091840	
6	10091942	
7	10092030	
8	10092136	
9	10092216	
10	10092302	
11	10092383	
12	10092483	
13	10092536	
14	10092607	
15	10092676	
16	10092742	
17	10092799	
18	10092854	
19	10092910	
20	36299938	
21		
22		
23		
24		
25		

Recd. No.:

Sum. No.:

21

7

Ky.

Harrison Rhodes

Priv<sup>t</sup>, Capt. Adams' Co., 3 Reg't Ky. Inf.\*

Age 18 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Capt Dick Robinson, Sep 22, 1861.

Muster-in to date

Sep 22, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Aug 20, 1861.

Where

Barbourville

Period

3

years.

Remarks:

\*This organization subsequently became Co. H. 7 Reg't Ky. Inf.

Book mark:

Harrison Rhodes

Copyright.

*R*

7

Ky.

*Varrison Rhodes*

*Priv.*, Co. H, 3 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.\*

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Aug 20 to Oct 31*, 1861.

Present or absent *Not stated*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

**FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL**

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\*This organization subsequently became Co. H, 7 Reg't Ky. Inf.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

*Samuel R*

(200)

Original

*Q*

7

Ky.

*Harrison Rhodes*

*Priv.*, Co. H, 7 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 1861.

Present or absent *not stated*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*Cammack*

Copyright

R

7

Ky.

*Harrison Rhodes*

*Priv.*, Co. H, 3 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Dec 31<sup>st</sup> 61 & Apr 30, 1862*

Present or absent

*not stated*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL

\*This organization subsequently became Co. H, 7 Reg't Ky. Inf.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*Gamma* *CR*  
Copyist

R

7

Ky.

O'Varion Rhodes

Co. H, 3 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Apr 30 to Aug 31, 1862

Present

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

\* This organization subsequently became Co. H, 7 Reg't Ky. Inf.

Book mark:

Gamma Chi

Original

R

7

**Ky.**

Harrison Rhodes  
Infantry.\*

Private, Co. H, 3 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.\*

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

Company Mustered Sep & Oct, 1862.  
for not stated

**Present or absent**

not stated

Stoppage, \$ ..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$----- 100 for

Remarks:

\*This organization subsequently became Co. H, 7 Reg't Ky. Inf.

**Book mark:**

Camacho

Copyright

*R*

7

Ky.

*Nassier Rhodes*

*Co. H*, Co. H, 3 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

\*This organization subsequently became Co. H, 7 Reg't Ky. Inf.

Book mark:

(260)

*Cammack*

*Original*



Ky.

7

R  
Harrison Wheeler  
Pat, Co. H, 3 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan 4 Feb, 1863

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

\*This organization subsequently became Co. H, 7 Reg't Ky. Inf.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

W. H. Wheeler  
Cpyd.

R

7

Ky.

Marrison Rhodes  
Capt, Co. M, 3 Reg't Kentucky Inf.\*

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for April 10, 1863.

Present or absent Not stated

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

\*This organization subsequently became Co. M, 3 Reg't Ky. Inf.

Book mark :

Marrison

Copyright

Ky.

7

*R*  
*Marrison*  
*Pt*, Co. H, 7 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mek & Cpl*, 1865.

Present or absent

*present*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Marrison*

Copyist

Ky.

7

*R*  
*Harrison Rhodes*  
*Plt.*, Co. H, 7 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1863.

Present or absent

*Present*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks:

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*Meach*

Copyist

R

7

Ky.

Harmon + Rhoads

pr., Co. H, 7 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July + Aug, 1863.

Present or absent X

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

\* Name appears in present Col's  
Book mark

Vandoren

Copied

R

7

Ky.

Harrison Rhode

2nd, Co. H, 7 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept - Oct, 1867.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Transferred

Copyist

10

7

Ky.

*Harrison Rhodes*

*pot*, Co. H, 7 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

*Nov. & Dec.*

, 1863.

Present or absent

*Absent*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks:

*Detached as Brigade  
Wagoner.*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*Vanderborn*

Copyright

Ky.

7

*72*  
*Hammer*

*Det.*, Co. H, 7 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 7*, 1864.

Present or absent

*Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *detached as Brig-*  
*ade leader since*  
*Oct 30/63 -*

Book mark:

*Vander* Copyist



R

7

Ky.

Harrison Rhodes  
Pvt, Co. A, 7 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on Returns as follows:

May 1862 Absent  
sick at Ford

Feb + Mar 1864 Absent  
det'd as Brig  
Teamster at  
Carrollton La  
since Oct 30/63  
1 Dni 13 A b

Book mark:

Dalton

Copyist.

Ky.

7

R

Harrison Rhodes

Priv., Co. H, 7 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March + April, 1864.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks:

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

Philipson  
Coyd

Ky.

7

R. 1

Harison Rhodes

Priv., Co. H, 7 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

May & June, 1864

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Philipsen  
Darius

Ky.

7

*Harrison Rhoads*

*Priv.*, Co. H, 7 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 186*4*.

Present or absent

*Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Philippen*  
Copyright

P

7

Ky.

Harrison Rhodes

Pr., Co. H, 7 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Age 18 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Louisville, Ky., Oct. 5, 1864.

Muster-out to date

Oct. 5, 1864.

Last paid to

Aug. 3, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled Oct. 3, 1863, drawn since \$32<sup>28</sup>/<sub>100</sub>

Due soldier \$100; due U. S. \$100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$100

Bounty paid \$100; due \$100<sup>00</sup>/<sub>100</sub>

Remarks:

Book mark:

Philipson

1766

Rhodes Isaac

Co. B, 7 Kentucky Inf.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

- 10093067
- 10093174
- 10093274
- 10093372
- 10093490
- 10093589
- 10093689
- 10093787
- 10093883
- 10093961
- 10094043
- 10094102
- 10094164
- 10094279
- 10094377
- 10094320
- 10094361
- 10094415
- 10094475
- 32197650
- 32199672
- 36299957

End Entry

101 | 7 | Ky.

Leaac Wheeler  
Pvt.

....., Capt. Dozier's Co., 3 Reg't Ky. Inf.\*

Age 18 years.

Appears on

### Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

C. Dick Robinson Sept 22, 1861.

Muster-in to date

Sept 22, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 25, 1861.

Where Flat Creek, Ky

Period 3 years.

Remarks:

\* This organization subsequently became Co. I, 7 Reg't Ky. Inf. 3

Book mark:

Hardman

Copied

10

7

Ky.

Leaax <sup>†</sup> Woods

Put Co. I, 3 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Aug. 20 to Oct. 31, 1861.

Present or absent Not stated.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

\*This organization subsequently became Co. I, 7 Reg't Ky. Inf.

Book mark:

Hardman

(265)

Copyright



R

7

Ky.

Isaac Rhodes

Pvt, Co. I. 7 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Enrollment to Dec 31, 1861.

Present or absent not stated.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

Hardman

Copyright

101

7

Ky.

Lease Rhodes

Plt, Co. I, 3 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Dec 31. 61 to Apr 30, 1862.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for         

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for         

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

\*This organization subsequently became Co. I, 7 Reg't Ky. Inf.

Book mark:         

Hardman

Official

R

7

Ky.

Isaac Rhodes

Priv., Co. I, 3 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Apr. 30 to Aug 31, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

\*This organization subsequently became Co. I, 7 Reg't Ky. Inf.

Book mark:

Hardman

Cyprian

Ky.

7

10  
Lease Rhodes  
Plt, Co. I, 3 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. + Oct., 1862.

Present or absent

Not stated.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

\*This organization subsequently became Co. I, 7 Reg't Ky. Inf.

Book mark:

Hardman

Original

R

7

Ky.

Isaac Roads  
Pl., Co. I, 3 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. 9 Dec., 1862

Present or absent

Not stated.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

\* This organization subsequently became Co. I, 7 Reg't Ky. Inf.

Book mark:

Hardman

Copyright

R

7

Ky.

Isaac Rhoads

Priv, Co. I, 3 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan'y* x *Feb'y*, 1862

Present or absent *Not stated*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

\*This organization subsequently became Co. I, 7 Reg't Ky. Inf.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*Salmon*

A

7

Ky.

Isaac Rhodes

Priv., Co. I, 3 Reg't Kentucky Inf.\*

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for dated April 12, 1863.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Left in hospital  
at Millicans Bend Ky  
Apr 2, 1862

\*This organization subsequently became Co. I, 7 Reg't Ky. Inf.

Book mark :

Talborth

Ky.

7

R

Isaac Rhodes

Priv., Co. I, 7 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1863

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks:

In Hospital at  
Milliken's Bend, La.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

Talborth



*A*

7

Ky.

*Isaac Rhodes*

*Priv*, Co. I, 7 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*3*

Present or absent

*Absent*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks:

*In Hospital  
St Louis Mo.*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*Talbot*

R | 7 | Ky.  
Isaac Rhodes  
Gri, Co. I, 7 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.  
Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
for July & Aug, 1862  
Present or absent Absent  
Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: In Hesp at  
St Louis Mo.

Book mark:

Talbot

K

7

Ky.

Isaac Rhodes

Plt, Co. I, 7 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Lowry

Ky.

7

*R* | *Isaac Rhodes*

*Plt*, Co. I. 7 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. Dec.*, 1863.

Present or absent

*Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Loring*

Copyright

*R*

**7**

**Ky.**

*Isaac Rhodes*

*Pvt*, Co. I, 7 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Jan. & Feb.*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

*Lowry*

**Ky.**

Isaac Rhodes  
P4

PA

Co. I, 7 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

**Appears on**

**Company Muster Roll**

for.

Mekong

-, 1864.

**Present or absent**

Present

Stoppage, \$-----100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Remarks:

**Book mark:**

Louise

R

7

Ky.

Isaac Rhodes

Pvt., Co. I, 7 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. W. Davis

R

7

Ky.

Isaac Rhodes

Prvt, Co. I, 7 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

G. W. Davis

Copied



R 1 7 1 Ky

Isaac Rhodes

Pvt, Co. I, 7 Reg't Ky

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

U. S. A. General Hospital,

Jefferson Barracks, Mo.

for May & June, 1863.

Attached to hospital:

When June 17, 1863

How employed Sick

Last paid by Maj. to, 1863.

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

Hard D

Book mark:

Spiegel

Copied

R | 7 | Ky

Isaac Rhodes

Sgt., Co. I, 7 Reg't Ky Inf

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of

U. S. A. General Hospital,

at

Jefferson Barracks, Mo.,

for

July & Aug., 1863.

Attached to hospital:

When

How employed, 186 .

Last paid by Maj.

Osgood

to

Dec 31, 1862.

Bounty paid \$

100; due \$ 100

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

Maid 20

Book mark:

Humphries

Ky.

7

R

Isaac L Rodes

, Co. 2, 7 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Feb-1862 Absent sick  
in Hosp at  
London

Book mark:

Dalton

Copyright.

R

7

Ky.

Isaac Rhodes

Pvt., Co. D, 7 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Age 18 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Louisville Ky Oct 5, 1864.

Oct 5, 1864.

Muster-out to date

Last paid to

Aug 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled Aug 31, 1863; drawn since \$ 17<sup>35</sup>/<sub>100</sub>

Due soldier \$ <sub>100</sub>; due U. S. \$ <sub>100</sub>

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ <sub>100</sub>

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ <sub>100</sub>

Bounty paid \$ <sub>100</sub>; due \$ 100 <sub>100</sub>

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. Davis

Copied

*Rhodes, Isaac*

Co.

**7** Reg't **Ky.** Inf.

**Enclosures.**

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certs. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlistment Papers

Final Statements

Furloughs or L. of A.

Med. Certificates

Med. Dec. Lists

Orders

Pria. of War Record

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertion

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough or L. of A.

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

Isaac Rhodes

List of soldiers of the 4th  
Regt. Inf. Regt. sent from  
Shofield Barracks St Louis Mo  
to Pickensburg. Miss  
Oct 6<sup>th</sup> 1863

~~VOLUNTEER DESCRIPTIVE LIST and Account of Pay and Clothing of~~

Soldiers sent from Schofield Barracks St Louis Mo to Vicksburg Miss

## NOTES

## NOTES.

[illegible]



[A. G. O. No. 93.]

I CERTIFY that the above is a correct transcript from the Records of *Schofield Barracks*  
STATION: *Saint Louis Mo*  
DATE: *Oct 6<sup>th</sup> 1863*

*Samuel J. Stewart*  
*Capt Comd*

*Goode Rhodes*  
*First of October of the 4<sup>th</sup>*  
*Regt 11th Regt sent from*  
*Schofield Barracks to down the*  
*to Nickerson Mts*  
*Oct 6<sup>th</sup> 1863*



1767  
Rhodes, John  
Co. D. 6. 7 Kentucky Inf.

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE

Card filed with

Rhodes, John

1768

*Rhodes, Harrison*

Co *N*, 7 Kentucky Inf.

*Private* | *Private*

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

*Rhodes, Harrison*

1769

Rhode, Isaac

Co I, 7 Kentucky Inf.

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Card filed with

Rhodes, Isaac

1779  
Rhode, John  
Co. D. 7 Kentucky Inf.

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Rhode, John

✓ 1771  
Rice James A

Co. F, 7 Kentucky Inf.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

10088448

10088508

10088602

10088733

10088837

10088844

6902-B-1882

69782.1887-6903 B.

R

7

Ky.

James A Rice

Capt., Capt. Sears' Co., 3 Reg't Ky. Vols.\*

Age 34 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Camp D Robinson, Sept 22, 1861.

Muster-in to date Sept 22, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 10, 1861.

Where Camp D Robinson

Period 3 years or war unless  
sooner Disch'd

Remarks:

\*This organization subsequently became Co. F, 7 Reg't Ky. Inf.

Book mark: 6378-D-1887 (over)

Humphries

Copyright

MAY 26

10088418

61891\*

*filed with 6903 = B = 1883*

1 | 7 | Ky.

James H Rice

Co. F, 3 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.\*

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Aug 30 to Dec 31, 1864.

Present or absent not stated

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

**FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL**

\*This organization subsequently became Co. F, 7 Reg't Ky. Inf.

Book mark: .....



Ky.

R

7

James A Rice

Pvt., Co. F., 7 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Aug 20 to Dec 31, 1861.

Present or absent Not stated

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

H Miller

Copyright

R

7

Ky.

James A. Rice  
Privt

Co. F, 3 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.\*  
Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Dec 31/61 to Apr 30, 1862

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Deserted April 2,  
1862 at Leaslip, Leaslip

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL

\*This organization subsequently became Co. F, 7 Reg't Ky. Inf.

Book mark:

(266)

Humphreys

R

7

Ky.

James A. Rice

Pvt., Co. F, 3 Reg't Kentucky Inf. \*

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for April 10, 1863.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Deserted at  
Cumberland Ford,  
April 7, 1862 Residence  
Harlem Co., Ky.

\* Became Co. F, 2 Ky. Inf

Book mark:

C. M. Clark

Clerk

R 17. Ky.  
James A. Rice  
Co. F, 7<sup>th</sup> Reg't Ky. Vols.

**NOTATION.**

Book mark: 6903. 13. 1883.

**War Department,**

Record and Pension Division,

Washington, Nov. 19, 1891.

Previous action

This man deserted April 7, 1862.

From this organization and enlisted

July, 1863, under the name James

Rice

in Co. G, 49<sup>th</sup> Reg't Ky. M.D. Inf.

In violation of the 22d (now 50th) Article of War.

Application for removal  
of charge of desertion and  
for honorable discharge  
has been denied.

May 6/90. Rev. P. Dim

Present action

The charge of desertion  
of April 7<sup>th</sup> 1862, has  
been removed and has  
been

Loose

A. & P. 276716.

has been discharged to  
date April 7. 1862 under  
the provisions of the act  
of Congress approved March  
3. 1891.

Discharge certificate  
furnished by War Dept.  
March 19. 1891.

Business  
Copyright

R

7

Ky.

James A Rice

Co. 3, 7 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Age 34 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Louisville, Oct 5, 1864.

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Last paid to

See M, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled ~~July 20~~, 1864; drawn since \$26.42 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: Deserter at Cumberland

land near Ky of Oct 1862

Roll term

Book mark 6.21.85 for 6903

03-85

Adams

✓ 1772  
Rice John

Co. G, 7 Kentucky Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	10089952	■
2	10090045	■
3	10090147	■
4	10090239	■
5	10090338	■
6	10090432	■
7	10090525	■
8	10090607	■
9	10090684	■
10	10090776	■
11	10090851	■
12	10091314	■
13		■
14		■
15		■
16		■
17		■
18		■
19		■
20		■
21		■
22		■
23		■
24		■
25		■
26		■
27		■
28		■
29		■
30		■

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

R

7

Ky.

*John Rice*

*Capt.*, Capt. Maret's Co., 3 Reg't Ky. Inf.\*

Age *19* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*Camp Robinson, Sept 22, 1861.*

Muster-in to date

*Sept 22, 1861.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 20*, 1861.

Where *Williamshurst Ky.*

Period *9* years.

Remarks:

\*This organization subsequently became Co. G, 7 Reg't Ky. Inf.

Book mark:

*James*



R

7

Ky.

John Rice

Pr., Co. G, 3 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Aug. 20 to Oct. 31, 1861.

Present or absent Not stated

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL

\*This organization subsequently became Co. G, 7 Reg't Ky. Inf.

Book mark:

Hibbard

R

7

Ky

John Rice

Put, Co. G. 7 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Aug. 20 to Dec 31, 1861.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

\* Died at Crab Orchard Ky, with cold from rheumatism & fever Oct 20, 1861.

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

\* FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

C. M. Clark

Copyright

R

7

Ky.

John Rice

Priv, Co. G, 3 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Dec 31-61 to Apr 30, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL

\*This organization subsequently became Co. G, 7 Reg't Ky. Inf.

Book mark:

Rosenbaum *Original*

R

7

Ky.

John Rice

Pr., Co. G, 3 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Apr 30 to Aug 31, 1862.

dated Oct 21, 62 Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

\*This organization subsequently became Co. G, 7 Reg't Ky. Inf.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

Manner Approved

R

7

Ky.

*John Rice*

*Plt*, Co. G, 3 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This organization subsequently became Co. G, 7 Reg't Ky. Inf.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*Wm. H. ...*  
Aptd.

R

7

Ky.

John Rice

Cor., Co. G, 3 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1862

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 1.00 for

Due Gov't, \$ 1.00 for

Remarks: Detached as  
Brigade Wagonmaster  
20 Dec, 1862

\*This organization subsequently became Co. G, 7 Reg't Ky. Inf.

Book mark:

*[Signature]*

R

7

Ky.

*John Rice*  
*Plt*, Co. G, 3 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.\*  
Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Jan & Feb*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Remarks: .....

\*This organization subsequently became Co. G, 7 Reg't Ky. Inf.

Book mark: .....

*Ballade*

12 | 7 | Ky.

John Rice  
1st, Co. G, 3 Reg't Kentucky Inf. <sup>x</sup>

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for Apr 10, 186 3.

Present or absent not stated

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

<sup>x</sup> Became less. G. 7 Ky. Inf

Book mark:

Dallard



R

7

Ky

John Rice

Plt., Co. G, 7 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

March & April, 1883.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Gallade

Copyright

R

7

Ky

John Rice

Co. G, 7 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

May & June, 1863

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Deserted his Co. and  
Regiment in the face of  
the Enemy at Raymond  
Miss. 15<sup>th</sup> May, 1863

Book mark:

Sallade

Copyist

R

7

Ky.

John Rice

Priv., Co. G, 7 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Age 19 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Louisville Ky, Oct-5, 1864.

Muster-out to date, 186 .

Last paid to Feb 28, 1863 .

Clothing account:

Last settled Aug 31, 1862; drawn since \$34 <sup>61</sup>/<sub>100</sub>

Due soldier \$100; due U. S. \$100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$100

Bounty paid \$100; due \$100

Remarks: Deserted his Co. & Regt  
in face of the enemy at  
Raymond Miss May 15 1863

Book mark:

Ashley

Rice, A. John,  
 Co. G, 3 Reg't Ky. Inf.  
 2 Enclosures.

Bed Cards .....	Final Statements .....
Burial Records .....	Furloughs or L. of A. ....
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge .....	Med. Certificates .....
C. M. Charges .....	Med. Des. Lists .....
Descriptive Lists .....	Orders .....
Discharge Certificates .....	Pris. of War Record 2 .....
Enlistment Papers .....	Resignations .....

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l .....	Furlough or L. of A. ....
Casualty Sheet .....	Med. Examination .....
Confinement .....	Misc. Information .....
Contracts .....	Pay or Clothing .....
Death or Effects .....	Personal Reports .....
Desertion .....	Rank .....
Discharge from Hosp'l .....	Transfer to Hosp'l .....
Discharge from Service .....	Transfer to V. R. C. ....
Duty .....	Transportation .....

# MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

No. \_\_\_\_\_

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

NAME	RANK	ORGANIZATION				INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM				
		No. of Reg't.	State.	Arm of Service.	Co.	Records of	Vol.	Page.	Vol.	Page.
Rice J.	Sec	3				Records of 6-27-13	76	155		
	P.	7	Ky	Inf	G	C.P. Roll	99	7	201	
<p>Captured at <u>Clinton Miss.</u> <u>May 13, 1863</u>, confined at <u>Richmond, Va.</u>, 186 .</p>										

Admitted to Hospital at \_\_\_\_\_

where he died \_\_\_\_\_, 186 , of \_\_\_\_\_

Discharged at Fort Point June 5, 1865, reported at Camp Parole, Md., 186 .

Sent from C.P. Roll to C.C.G. June 23/65 clo June 7-63

Prior Clo & pay acct - See Roll Copied by S. G.

# MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

(This blank is to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

No. \_\_\_\_\_

NAME

RANK

No. of  
Reg't

ORGANIZATION

State

Arm of  
Service

Co.

INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM—

Records of—

Vol.

Page

Vol.

Page

See v. 1  
Raymond Miss. May 15, 1863, confined at Richmond, Va.,  
Hospital at  
Fort Point No June 6, 1863, reported at Camp Parole, Md.  
See 7. Ky June 7, 1863

Copied by WRS June 7, 1863

✓ 1713  
*Rice Preston*

Co. *F*, 7 Kentucky Inf.

*Private*

*Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1 *10088506*  
2 *10088603*  
3 *10088700*  
4 *10088832*  
5 *10089232*  
6 *10089845*

7  
8  
9  
10  
11  
12  
13  
14  
15  
16  
17  
18  
19  
20  
21  
22  
23  
24  
25  
26  
27  
28  
29  
30

Sub Mark:

See also

7

Ky.

*Nelson Rice*

*Rice*, Co. F, 3 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.\*  
Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Aug 20 to Oct 31*, 186*2*.  
Present or absent *not stated*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

*For enrollment & muster in  
see Card Aug. 62.*

**FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL**

\*This organization subsequently became Co. F, 7 Reg't Ky. Inf.  
Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

*Done*

(Signed)



**Ky.**

James Rice  
Pvt., Co. F, 7 Reg't Kentucky Inf.  
Appears on

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Aug 20 to Dec 31, 1861.

Present or absent Not stated  
Stoppage, \$ 0.00

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

**FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL**

**Book mark:**

H Miller

R

7

Ky.

Preston Rice

Priv., Co. F, 3 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.\*

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Dec 31, 61 to Apr 30, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

**FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.**

\*This organization subsequently became Co. F, 7 Reg't Ky. Inf.

Book mark:

Humphreys

R

7

Ky.

Preston Rice

Co. F, 3 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Apr 30 to Aug 31, 1862.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Deserted June 7 1862  
(Knox Co., Ky.)

Enrolled & mustered in  
Sept. 29/61 at Camp Wild  
Cat for 3 yrs.

\*This organization subsequently became Co. F, 7 Reg't Ky. Inf.

Book mark:

Humphries

R

7

Ky.

Preston Rice

Reg't Kentucky Inf. \*

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for April 10, 1863.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Deserted while  
marching, June 2,  
1862. Residence, ~~Harlan~~  
Harlan Co., Ky.

\* As shown on Roll

\* Became Co. F. 2 Ky. Inf.

Book mark:

C. M. Clark

P

7

Ky.

Freshwater Rice

Co. 1st

7 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Age 19 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Louisville Ky Oct 5, 1864

Muster-out to date

Last paid to

Apr 30, 1865

Clothing account:

Last settled Apr 30, 1865; drawn since \$14.50

Due soldier \$100; due U. S. \$100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$100

Bounty paid \$100; due \$100

Remarks: Presented at release

George Knox Co Ky

7 June 1865

x Roll turn

Book mark:

Edmundson

Original

1774

*Rice Samuel*

Co. *F*, 7 Kentucky Inf.

*Private*

*Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	<i>10088417</i>	25
2	<i>10088507</i>	26
3	<i>10088638</i>	27
4	<i>10088838</i>	28
5		29
6		30
7		31
8		32
9		33
10		34
11		35
12		36
13		37
14		38
15		39
16		40
17		41
18		42
19		43
20		44
21		45
22		46
23		47
24		48
25		49
26		50

Sub No.:

See also:

R

7

Ky.

Samuel Rice

Privt., Capt. Sears' Co., 3 Reg't Ky. Vols.\*

Age 21 years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Camp I. Robinson, Sept 22, 1861.

Muster-in to date

Sept 22, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 10, 1861.

Where Camp I. Robinson

Period 3 years. or war unless  
sooner Dischd.

Remarks:

\*This organization subsequently became Co. F. 7 Reg't Ky. Inf.

Book mark:

Humphreys

Copied.

7

Ky.

Samuel Rice

*Pos* Co. F, 3 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.\*  
Appears on

## Company Muster Roll

for Aug 20 to Oct 31, 1899.

Present or absent. *Not stated*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$-----100 for

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL

\*This organization subsequently became Co. F, 1 Reg't Ky. Inf.

**Book mark:**

**1985**

—



R | 7 | Ky.

Samuel Rice

Co F, 7 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Aug 20 to Dec 31, 1861.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Died at Camp  
Calvert in the Hosp't  
of Fever on Dec 9/61.

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL

Book mark:

H Miller

Copyist

R

7

Ky.

Samuel Rice

Sis., Co. I, 7 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Age 24 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Louisville, Oct 5, 1864.

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Last paid to \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

No pay since enlistment

Clothing account:

Last settled ~~Aug 20~~ <sup>1864</sup>, 1864; drawn since ~~\$24.75~~ <sup>100</sup>

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &amp;c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: Died of disease at

London Ky 7 Dec 1864

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

Commodore

*Rice, Samuel.*

*A. Co. 1st*

**7** Reg't **Ky.** Inf.

*2* Enclosures.

Bed Cards .....	Final Statements .....
Burial Records .....	Furloughs or L. of A. ....
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge .....	Med. Certificates .....
C. M. Charges .....	Med. Des. Lists .....
Descriptive Lists .....	Orders .....
Discharge Certificates .....	Prim. of War Record .....
Enlistment Papers .....	Resignations .....

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l .....	Furlough or L. of A. ....
Casualty Sheet <i>2</i> .....	Med. Examination .....
Confinement .....	Misc. Information .....
Contracts .....	Pay or Clothing .....
Death or Effects .....	Personal Reports .....
Desertion .....	Rank .....
Discharge from Hosp'l .....	Transfer to Hosp'l .....
Discharge from Service .....	Transfer to V. R. C. ....
Duty .....	Transportation .....

R. 26.

CASUALTY SHEET

No. \_\_\_\_\_

Samuel Rice

Private of Company E

7 Regiment of Inf. 14

State Volunteers

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

Death

Jan 20/63 leaving to be a nurse

# CASUALTY SHEET.

Name: Samuel Rice  
 Rank: Private Company: F Regiment: 7  
 Arm: Inf State: Ill  
 Nature of Casualty: Death

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(Name of Disease, &c.)

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS  
OBTAINED.

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

REMARKS.

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

Decr 7. 1861

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

London: Ill

M O Hall detail  
October 2. 1864.

M Hall for Nov & Dec 61.  
reports him: Died at Camp  
Calvary if disease Decr 9/61

R. H. Herricks  
 Clerk.

CASUALTY SHEET

No. \_\_\_\_\_

*Samuel Rice*

of Company *E*

*6<sup>th</sup>* Regiment of *Kentucky*

State Volunteers.

*1861*

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

*Death*

*Entered on E.R.  
4.4*

# CASUALTY SHEET

Name: Samuel Rice

Rank: \_\_\_\_\_ Company: B Regiment: 6<sup>th</sup>

Arm: Volunteer State: Kentucky

Nature of Casualty: Death

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(NAME OF DISEASE, &c.)

Not stated

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

Capt W. F. Seay

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

December 9<sup>th</sup> 1861

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

Kent at Camp Calhoun Ky

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS  
OBTAINED.

Volume 3 Register of deceased soldiers  
U.S. Army commencing year 1861

REMARKS.

Samuel de Collier  
Clerk.



✓ 1775  
Rich William

Co. C, 7 Kentucky Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 10086779  
2 10086879  
3 10086976  
4 10087071  
5 10087156  
6 10087291  
7 10087393  
8 10087494  
9 10087588  
10 10087701  
11 10088283

✓ Sub Mark:

✓ See also



Ky.

R  
William Rich

7  
Pvt., Capt. Murphy's Co., 3 Reg't Kentucky Vols.†

Age 20 years.

Appears on  
Company Muster-in Roll  
of the organization named above. Roll dated

Camp Dick Robinson Sept 22, 1861.  
Sept 22, 1861.

Muster-in to date

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Aug 19, 1861.\*

Where

Clay County

Period

3 years.\*

Remarks:

† This organization subsequently became Co. E. 7 Reg't Ky. Inf.

\* See Muster-in roll shows enrollment of all men of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

N. H. Thompson  
Copy 2.

R

7

Ky.

William Rich

Pvt., Co. E, 3 Reg't Kentucky. Inf.†

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Aug 19 to Oct 31, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 19, 1861.\*

Where M. Crooks (Pay Co. Reg)

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent Not stated

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

~~FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL~~

† This organization subsequently became Co. E, 7 Reg't Ky. Inf.

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

White

Copyright

R

7

Ky.

William Rich

Pvt., Co. E, 7 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. 7 Dec., 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug. 19, 1861.\*

Where W.H. Brock clay co. Ky.\*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent Not stated

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Bogan

7

Ky.

William Rich

Rich, Co. E, 3 Reg't Kentucky. Inf.†

Appears on

## Company Muster Roll

for Dec 31-1861 to April 30, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 19, 1861.\*

Where W. H. Crooks Camp, Ky.\*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

† This organization subsequently became Co. E, 7 Reg't Ky. Inf.

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(2004)

Tolman

Coppin

R | 7 | Ky.

William Rich

Pl. Co. E 3 Reg't Kentucky Inf. X

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Apr. 31 to Aug 3, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug. 19, 1861.

Where McCook's Clay Co. Ky.

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Became Co. E. 7 Reg't  
Ky Inf

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Hute

Copied.

*K*

7

Ky.

*William Rich*  
*Priv*, Co. E, 3 Reg't Kentucky. Inf.†

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 19*, 1861.\*

Where *Clay Co. Ky.*\*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *not stated*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

† This organization subsequently became Co. E, 7 Reg't Ky. Inf.

\* See enrollment on card from master-in roll.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

*W. H. Thompson*  
Clerk

*B*

*7*

**Ky.**

*William Rich*

*Priv*, Co. E, 3 Reg't Kentucky. Inf.†

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Nov & Dec*, 186*2*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 19*, 186*1*.\*

Where *McCords Clay Co. Ky.*\*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't \$ *100* for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

† This organization subsequently became Co. E, 7 Reg't Ky. Inf.

\* 42- See enrollment on card from master-in roll.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

(258e)

*W. H. Thompson*  
Coyd.

P

7

Ky.

William Reich

1st, Co. E, 3 Reg't Kentucky. Inf.†

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug. 19, 1861.

Where Clay Co. Ky.

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

† This organization subsequently became Co. E, 7 Reg't Ky. Inf.

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Morgan

Copyright



R

7

Ky.

William Rich

1st, Co. I, 3 Reg't Kentucky Inf.\*

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for Apr. 10, 1863

Present or absent

absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks Sick in hospital  
at Milliken's Bend La

\*This organization subsequently became Co. E, 1 Reg't Ky. Inf.

Book mark:

Morgan

Capt.

R

7

Ky.

William Reich

Art., Co. E, 7 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Mar & Apr

1863

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Aug. 19, 1861

Where

Clay Co. Ky.

Period

3

years.\*

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Died in Van Buren  
Hospital Milliken's  
Bend, La. Apr 12/63

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Morgan

Copyright

R

7

Ky.

William Rich

Priv., Co. E, 7 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Age 20 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Louisville Ky, Oct 5, 1864.

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Last paid to

Dec 31, 1862

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: Died in Hosp.

Millik Bend, Va

April 12/63

Book mark:

Oleaser

Copyright

*Rich Wm.*

*W. E.*  
Co. E

7 Reg't Ky. Inf

1 Enclosures.

Red Cards

Burial Records

Certs. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlistment Papers

Final Statements

Furloughs or L. of A

Med Certificates

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Pria. of War Record

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertion

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough or L. of A

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

Entered on Death Roll  
81

Wm R. 242

CASUALTY SHEET

No.

William Rich

Private

of Company E

7th

Regiment of

Kentucky Inf.

State Volunteers 1863

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

Death Apr 12/63

Inventory sent 2<sup>d</sup> Auditor June 5/63

Entered on Roll

44

A.G.O. Designation of Regt  
changed to 7<sup>th</sup> Ky vol.

Wm

RECORDED WITH

THE OFFICE OF THE

STATE

# CASUALTY SHEET.

Name: William Rich  
 Rank: Private Company: E Regiment: 32  
 Arm: Infantry State: Kentucky  
 Nature of Casualty: Death

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(NAME OF DISEASE, &c.)

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

Lucius White

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

April 12/1863

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

Milliken Bend, La

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS  
OBTAINED.

Roll & Register of deceased Soldiers  
U. S. A. Year 1863

REMARKS.

Harmon Greenwood

Clerk.

1776

*Richman James*

Co *G*, 7 Kentucky Inf.

*Private* | *Sergeant*

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

*Richmond James*



1777  
Richmond James  
Co. F, 7 Kentucky Inf.

Private Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	10088416	21
2	10088516	22
3	10088612	23
4	10088709	24
5	10088813	25
6	10088908	26
7	10089008	27
8	10089107	28
9	10089205	29
10	10089299	30
11	10089390	31
12	10089460	32
13	10089535	33
14	10089538	34
15	10089583	35
16	10089633	36
17	10089681	37
18	10089726	38
19	10089771	39
20	34615997	40
21	36299942	41
22		42
23		43
24		44
25		45
26		46
27		47
28		48
29		49
30		50

See also



R

7

Ky.

James Richmond

Pvt.

, Capt. Sears' Co., 3 Reg't Ky. Vols.\*

Age 19 years.

Appears on

### Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Camp I Robinson, Sept 22, 1861.

Muster-in to date

Sept 22, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 20, 1861.

Where Williamsburgh

Period 3 years. or war unless  
sooner Disch'd

Remarks:

\*This organization subsequently became Co. F, 7 Reg't Ky. Inf.

Book mark:

Humphries

R | 7 | Ky.

James Richmond

Co. F, 3 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.\*

Company Muster Roll

for Aug 20 to Oct 31, 1864.

Present or absent *not stated*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

\*This organization subsequently became Co. F, 7 Reg't Ky. Inf.

Book mark:

*Cancel*

Copyright

R | 7 | **Ky.**

James + Richman  
Pvt., Co. F, 7 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Aug 20 to Dec 31, 1861.

Present or absent Not stated

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

**FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.**

Book mark: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

H Miller

R

7

Ky.

James Richmond  
Cot., Co. F, 3 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.\*  
Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Dec 31, 61 to Apr 30, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for 100

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for 100

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

**FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL**

\*This organization subsequently became Co. F, 7 Reg't Ky. Inf.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

R

7

Ky.

James Richman

Privt

Co. F, 3 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Apr 30 to Aug 31, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

\*This organization subsequently became Co. F. 7 Reg't Ky. Inf.

Book mark:

Humphreys

(255)

R

7

Ky.

James Richman  
Pvt., Co. F, 3 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 10r

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

\*This organization subsequently became Co. F, 7 Reg't Ky. Inf.

Book mark:

Humphreys

Copied

B

7

Ky.

James Richmond  
Priv., Co. F, 3 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

\*This organization subsequently became Co. F, 7 Reg't Ky. Inf.

Book mark:

Humphries  
Copyright

R

7

Ky.

James Richman

Pub, Co. F, 3 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.\*  
Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb., 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

\* Supplied from Roll for  
March & April, 1863

\* This organization subsequently became Co. F, 7 Reg't Ky. Inf.

Book mark:



R

7

Ky.

James Richmond  
Pvt., Co. F., 3 Reg't Kentucky Inf.\*

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for April 10, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

\*This organization subsequently became Co. F., 7 Reg't Ky. Inf.

Book mark :

C. M. Clark

1 | 7 | Ky.

James Richman  
Pat, Co. F, 7 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.  
Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
for March & April, 1883.  
Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

(238) C. M. Clark  
Clerk

R

7

Ky.

James Richmond  
Pat., Co. F, 7 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Captured in  
battle at Champion  
Hill, Miss., May 16  
1863.

Book mark:

(235)

C. M. Clark

Captain

R

7

Ky.

James Richmond

Pvt, Co. F, 7 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1863.

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks Was captured in Battle  
16" May 1863 at Champion  
Hill Miss

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

Roundman

Copyright

R

7

Ky.

James Richmond  
Capt., Co. F, 7 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept-4 Oct-, 1863.

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: captured at Champion  
Hills Miss 16 May 1863

Book mark:

Rosenbaum

R

7

Ky.

James Richardson

5<sup>th</sup> Co. F, 7 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

+ Corrected by E.

Book mark:

Rosenbaum

Copyright

R

7

Ky.

James Richmond  
5<sup>th</sup> Supt, Co. F, 7 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan'y & Feby, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: Promoted from 5<sup>th</sup>  
Capt. to 5<sup>th</sup> Supt in line of  
S. H. Hyatt promoted  
27 Feby 1864

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

Roswell

R

7

Ky.

James Richmond

1st Reg't, Co. F, 7 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March-April, 1884.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

James Richmond



Ky.

7

*a*  
*James Richmond*

*Sgt.*, Co. F, 7 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May June*, 188*4*

Present or absent

*Present*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Edmund*  
Copyright

Ky.

7

R

James Richmond

Sergeant, Co. F, 7 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

July & August, 1864

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Edmund

Copied

R

7

Ky.

James Richmond

Sgt, Co. I, 7 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Age 20 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Louisville Ky Oct 5, 1864.

Muster-out to date

Oct 5, 1864.

Last paid to

Aug 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled Oct 31, 1863; drawn since \$18 67 100

Due soldier \$100; due U. S. \$100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$100

Bounty paid \$100; due \$100 100

Remarks: Was promoted to  
1st Lieut 1863 then Corporal  
to 2nd Lieut 1864.

Book mark:

Edmunds in

R 1 7 10 Ky

James Richmond  
Pot. Co. F, 7 Regt. Ky.

Appears on

Muster Roll

of Co. I, 1 Reg't, Paroled Infantry Forces,\*

for to Apr 30 1863.

Station Camp Chase, O.

Clothing account:

Last settled, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

\*This organization was formed from paroled prisoners of war, for duty compatible with their parole, by G. O. No. 72, A. G. O., of June 24, 1862, and the members were returned to their commands, from time to time, by G. O. No. 18, A. G. O., of January 18, 1863, and subsequent orders from the A. G. O., declaring the exchange of paroled prisoners and directing their return to their commands. - R. and P., 22, 712.

Book mark:

M. H. Co

R |

7

Ky.

James Richmond  
Privt., Co. F., 7 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Oct 1861 Absent sick

Nov 1863 Gain from  
missing in action

Nov 16/63 Vicks-  
burg Miss

Book mark:

Dalton

Copyright.

*Richmond James.*

*A. Co. F.*

**7**

Reg't **Ky. Inf.**

**Enclosures.**

Bed Cards .....	Final Statements .....
Burial Records .....	Furloughs or L. of A. ....
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge .....	Med. Certificates .....
C. M. Charges .....	Med. Dec. Lists .....
Descriptive Lists .....	Orders .....
Discharge Certificates .....	Pria. of War Record .....
Enlistment Papers .....	Resignations .....

**Other papers relating to—**

Admission to Hosp'l .....	Furlough or L. of A. ....
Casualty Sheet .....	Med. Examination .....
Confinement .....	Misc. Information .....
Contracts .....	Pay or Clothing .....
Death or Effects .....	Personal Reports .....
Desertion .....	Rank .....
Discharge from Hosp'l .....	Transfer to Hosp'l .....
Discharge from Service .....	Transfer to V. R. C. ....
Duty .....	Transportation .....

# MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS

No. \_\_\_\_\_

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

NAME	RANK	ORGANIZATION				INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM--				
		No. of Reg't	State	Arm of Service	Co.	Records of--	Vol.	Page	Vol.	Page
						Wm's Roll	399	210		
						also Roll	532	210		
							82			
Richard James	P	7	Ky		F	Roll	6	23		

*Richard James*

*P*

*7*

*Ky*

*U*

*7*

*Widow's May 23-63*  
 died at *Edwards Depot* *May 16*

, 1863,

confined at Richmond, Va.,

, 186

admitted to Hospital at

he died

, 186

, of

died at *May 18* *Widow's* *May 19-33*

, 1863;

reported at *Camp Dorey, Md.*

*June 7*

, 1863.

*June 12-63* *Prisoner* *Oct 14-60* *Det 6 Regt* *Oct 20+21-63*

Copied by

*WMP*

(Record continued.)

Coburn pa

Furloughed \_\_\_\_\_, 186 , for \_\_\_\_\_ days; returned \_\_\_\_\_, 186  
discharged \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ;

Adjutant General's Office

This is copied as referring to \_\_\_\_\_

Ca

Regt

and records will be corrected accordingly.

Pard Case # 708 286 Recd July 27/89 Retired Aug 9/89  
Pard Affy Case # 213 356 - Recd Regt. July 27/89 Recd (the  
trans) of Board 26/89  
Copied by H. W. J - 9 - 89



1778  
Rickets Purch

Co. C, 7 Kentucky Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	10091435	2
2	10091535	3
3	10091635	4
4	10091735	5
5	10091835	6
6	10091935	7
7	10092040	8
8	10092128	9
9	10092218	10
10	10092306	11
11	10092387	12
12	10092465	13
13	10092538	14
14	10092609	15
15	10092677	16
16	10092743	17
17	10092800	18
18	10092856	19
19	10092911	20
20	36299981	21
21		22
22		23
23		24
24		25
25		26
26		27
27		28
28		29
29		30

Book Mark:

See also

R |

7

| Ky.

Burch Rickets

Priv<sup>t</sup>, Capt. Adams' Co., 3 Reg't Ky. Inf.\*

Age 19 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Sep 22, 1861.

Muster-in to date

Sep 22, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 20, 1861.

Where Barboursville

Period 3 years.

Remarks:

\*This organization subsequently became Co. H, 7 Reg't Ky. Inf.

Book mark:

Hamman

Copyright

R

7

Ky.

Bunch Rickets

Pvt., Co. H, 3 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Aug 20 to Oct 31, 1861.

Present or absent not stated

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

\*This organization subsequently became Co. H, 7 Reg't Ky. Inf.

Book mark:

Cammonack  
off

*R*

7

Ky.

*Burch. Rickles*

*M<sup>t</sup>*, Co. H, 7 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 1861.

Present or absent *not stated*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL

Book mark:

*Leammach*

*Copied*

*R*

7

Ky.

*Burch Ricketts*

*Priv.*, Co. H, 3 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Dec. 31<sup>st</sup> 1861 to Apr. 30, 1862*

Present or absent *Not stated*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL

\*This organization subsequently became Co. H, 7 Reg't Ky. Inf.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*W. Amack*

(358)

Copyist

*R*

7

Ky.

*Bund Rickets*

*M<sup>5</sup>*, Co. H, 3 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Apr 30 to Aug 31*, 1862

Present or absent

*Absent*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *left sick as Bund Rickets*

\*This organization subsequently became Co. H, 7 Reg't Ky. Inf.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*Cammack*

R

7

Ky.

Burch Ricketts

Priv., Co. H, 3 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

Sep & Oct, 1862.

for

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Left sick in Barboursville

By

\* This organization subsequently became Co. H, 7 Reg't Ky. Inf.

Book mark:

Wm a CR

Copyd.

R

7

Ky.

Burch Ricketts

Plt., Co. H, 3 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

\* This organization subsequently became Co. H, 7 Reg't Ky. Inf.

Book mark:

Cammack

C. 1862



R | 7 | Ky.

Burch Nichols  
Pl, Co. H, 3 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.\*

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Jan 4 Feb, 1863.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

\*This organization subsequently became Co. H, 7 Reg't Ky. Inf.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

Mason  
Copyright

*R*

*7*

**Ky.**

*Burch Riments*

*Pl*, Co. *M*, 3 Reg't Kentucky Inf.\*

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for *April 10*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Not stated*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

\*This organization subsequently became Co. *26* Reg't Ky. Inf.

Book mark:

*Meade*

Original

A | 7 | Ky.

Wm. H. H. H. H.  
Pl., Co. H, 7 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Feb & Apr, 1883.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

Wm. H. H. H.  
Copyist

R

7

Ky.

Bunch Rick 11,

Co. H, 7 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May 1863, 1863.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

11'

7

Ky.

Bunch Nickolls

Co. H, 7 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July 1st, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Thurston

Copyright

21

7

Ky.

Wich Ricketts

~~John~~, Co. H, 7 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks:

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

Wm. S. Soren

Copyright

R

7

Ky.

Birch Wicks-

Pos., Co. H, 7 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

VanSoren

Copied

R | 7 | Ky.

Purch Ticket

John, Co. H, 7 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Jan 7 Feb, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

T. M. Smith  
Copyright



Ky.

7

P.

Burch Pickett

Priv., Co. H, 7 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1864.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Philipsen  
Corporal

P. | 7 | Ky.  
Burch Ricketts

Priv., Co. H, 7 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
for May + June, 1864.  
Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

Phillips  
Clerk

*P*

**7**

**Ky.**

*Birch Pickens*

*Pr.*, Co. H, 7 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *July & Aug*, 186*4*.

Present or absent

*Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Philipson*  
*Corporal*

Ky.

7

Burch Ricketts

Priv., Co. H, 7 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Age 18 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Louisville, Ky., Oct. 5, 1864.

Muster-out to date

Oct. 5, 1864.

Last paid to

Aug. 3, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled Oct. 3, 1863; drawn since \$37<sup>51</sup>/<sub>100</sub>

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100<sup>00</sup>/<sub>100</sub>

Remarks:

Book mark:

Philipsen  
Appra

R

7

Ky.

Bunch Ricketts  
Pvt, Co. B, 7 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Oct 1861 Absent  
sick near Lon-  
don for 9 days

May & June 1862 Absent  
sick sent to  
Hos at Flat  
Richm Apr 30/62

Oct 1862 Absent left at  
6 Gap on Hos Aug  
28/62: supposed  
to be at his  
home in Knox Co  
Ky

Dec 1862 & Jan 1863 Absent  
sick Barboursville  
Ky Hos since Sept 17/62

+ Also Richles

Book mark:

Dalton

Reckitts, Purch.

Co. H

7 Reg't Ky. Inf.

3 Enclosures.

Red Cards

Burial Records

Certs. of Dis. for Discharge

O. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlistment Papers

Final Statements

Furloughs or L. of A.

Med. Certificates

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Pris. of War Record

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertion

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough or L. of A.

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

69.

CASUALTY SHEET  
OF WOUNDED.

Burch Ricketts

Priv. Company A

7<sup>th</sup> Regiment of Ky. Inf.

Volunteers, at the battle of *in 21st of*

Vicksburg

May 22, 1863

# CASUALTY SHEET.

Name, Burch Ricketts  
 Rank, Priv, Company K, Regiment, 7<sup>th</sup>  
 Arm, Infy, State, Kentucky  
 Place of casualty, In rear of Vicksburg

Nature of casualty, Wounded in left hand. Flesh slightly

Date of casualty, May 22 1863

## FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

Report of Killed, Wounded, and Missing of the 7<sup>th</sup> Ky Infy Regiment,  
1<sup>st</sup> Brigade, 7<sup>th</sup> Division, 13<sup>th</sup> Corps, dated in La Grange, Mo  
from May 16 to 23<sup>d</sup> 1863. both inclusive. [Not dated and signed]  
(Index 7(a) 80/145, pg 3)

E. J. Jerry  
 Clerk.

Recd. J. H.

(Jan 9, 8'85)



CASUALTY SHEET  
OF WOUNDED.

Brazil Rickitts  
Prior Company M  
4th Regiment of Artillery  
Volunteers at the battle of 16th to  
23rd of May 1863  
inclusive

# CASUALTY SHEET.

Name, Brazil Rickitts  
 Rank, Pvt, Company H, Regiment, 7th  
 Arm, Infantry, State, Ky.  
 Place of casualty, Not stated  
 Nature of casualty, Wounded, Left hand.  
 Date of casualty, 22nd May

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

Report of Killed, Wounded, and Missing of the 7th Ky Regiment,  
 — Brigade, 9th Division, — Corps, dated In Engage-  
ment of 16th, 17th, 19th, 20th, 21st, 22nd and  
23rd of May 1868. Official signed  
Walter B. Seates Lt. Col. and A. A.  
Genl, 13th Army Corps. No 19, Serd 178  
Part 1. Page 3.

A. H. Dent

Clerk.

March 10/81

65

# CASUALTY SHEET

No. \_\_\_\_\_

*Orach Reckitts*

*Oris*

of Company *H.*

*7*

Regiment of

*Ky (Infy)*

State Volunteers.

## NATURE OF CASUALTY.

*Wounded Head Slightly*

# CASUALTY SHEET.

Name: Burch Reckitt

Rank: Private Company: A Regiment: 7<sup>th</sup>

Arms: Inf State: Kentucky

Nature of Casualty: Wounded, Hand, slightly

Report of Killed & Wounded in 1<sup>st</sup> Brig, 9<sup>th</sup> Div, 13<sup>th</sup> at Corps  
from 1<sup>st</sup> to 22<sup>nd</sup> May '63 before Vicksburg [all dated wrong?]  
(1076. 2 Dec 17 G. 19.3)

E. J. Terry  
Clark

(March 26 '87)

1779

*Ricketts, Burch*

Co *N*, 7 Kentucky Inf.

*Private* | *Private*

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

*Ricketts, Burch*

1780

*Ridenour John H.*

Co. *A*, 7 Kentucky Inf.

*Sergeant* | *Sergeant*  
CARD NUMBERS.

1	<i>10078998</i>	■
2	<i>10079016</i>	■
3	<i>10079175</i>	■
4	<i>10079252</i>	■
5	<i>10079323</i>	■
6	<i>10079463</i>	■
7	<i>10079622</i>	■
8		■
9		■
10		■
11		■
12		■
13		■
14		■
15		■
16		■
17		■
18		■
19		■
20		■
21		■
22		■
23		■
24		■
25		■
26		■
27		■
28		■
29		■
30		■

Sub No.:

*22 K. Inf.*



AB

7

Ky.

John Cidenour  
Sgt, New Co. A, 7 Reg't Kentucky Inf.†

Age.....years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll\*

for Nov. 8<sup>th</sup> Dec., 1864

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Dec. 16, 1864.

Where Baton Rouge

Period 3 years.

Mustered in:

When April 1, 1864.

Where Baton Rouge, Ky.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Trans. by S.O. 96 from  
Ad. Dis. List of Baton Rouge & Port.  
Hudson, from 22 Ky. Vols.

†This company was formed of men transferred from other companies of this Reg't and 19 and 23 Reg'ts, Ky. Inf., Dec. 24, 1864.

\*First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.

Book-mark:

Chandler

Copyright

(1000)

*LB*

7

Ky.

*John Bidenour*  
*Sgt*, New Co. A, 7 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. & Feb.*, 1885.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Trans. by S.O. No. 96 named*  
*from Hd. Qu. Dist. B.R. & P. H.*  
*dated Dec. 24, 1864 from*  
*22 Ky.*

Book mark:

*Chandler*

Copyright



R

7

Ky.

John Ridenour

Serg't, New Co. A, 7 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1885.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

Chandler

Copied

*RC*

7

Ky.

*John Ridenour*  
*Serg't*, New Co. A, 7 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1885.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *To be charged with*  
*Hammack, Bantam. \$1.60*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*Chandler*

*R*

7

Ky.

*John Bidenour*  
*Serjt*, New Co. A, 7 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 1885:

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *To be charged with*  
*11 Mar 16 out ten \$1.60*

Book mark:

*Chandler*

R. | 7 | Ky.

John M. Pidenour  
Sergeant, New Co. A, 7 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Sept & Oct, 1865.

Present or absent \_\_\_\_\_

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks Died of Brain Fever  
Sept. 25/65 in Regt  
Hospital.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

Coone

(C. |

7

| Ky.

*John H. Ridenour*

*Sergeant*, Co. *A*, 7 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Age *25* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*Baton Rouge, La. March 11*, 1866.

Muster-out to date *x* \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Last paid to *Feb. 28*, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks *Joined by transfer from 22 Ky Inf.*

*Exp. as 7th Spt. Dec. 24/64. S. D. 1st & 2d Cos*

*Baton Rouge & Port Hudson, La. Enlisted*

*originally at Grand Forks, Ky. Oct.*

*1st. Died Sept. 25/65 at Clinton,*

*La. 7 (100) 1000*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*Cooke*

*Pidenour, John H.*  
Sgt. Co. A, 7 Reg't Ky. Inf.

✓ Enclosures.

Bed Cards .....	Final Statements .....
Burial Records .....	Furloughs or L. of A. ....
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge .....	Med Certificates .....
C. M. Charges .....	Med. Des. Lists .....
Descriptive Lists .....	Orders .....
Discharge Certificates .....	Pris. of War Record .....
Enlistment Papers .....	Resignations .....

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l .....	Furlough or L. of A. ....
Casualty Sheet .....	Med. Examination .....
Confinement .....	Misc. Information .....
Contracts .....	Pay or Clothing .....
Death or Effects .....	Personal Reports .....
Desertion .....	Rank .....
Discharge from Hosp'l .....	Transfer to Hosp'l .....
Discharge from Service .....	Transfer to V. R. C. ....
Duty .....	Transportation .....

# FINAL STATEMENT

*Kentucky*

*Sergeant John A. Ridgman*

*7<sup>th</sup> Reg't of Heavy Artillery*

## VOLUNTEERS.

*Disch Sept 25/65*

NOTE 1.—Two of these certificates (or duplicates) are to be given to each Volunteer Soldier or drafted man who may be discharged previously to the discharge of his company, that he may at once receive from the Paymaster the pay, &c., due him, and the captain or other commanding officer commanding the company will certify to the act of the delivery of the duplicate certificates; on these certificates the Soldier is "entitled to" his discharge, and should also present his discharge to the Paymaster to have the payment endorsed on it. The discharge is to be given back to the Soldier by the Paymaster; the latter only retaining as his voucher the duplicate certificates.

NOTE 2.—If the Soldier is entitled to pay for the use of his horse, the Company Commander will certify to that fact on the back of both these final statements, and also to the time he has pay due for having been so mounted on his own horse.

NOTE 3.—When a Soldier is furnished with final statements, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be taken up by the officer who gives the Soldier these statements, and endorsed with a statement to this effect by the officer. This endorsement should exhibit a full statement of the time for which the Soldier was allowed pay on his final statements, the clothing account, and all other charges against him or in his favor, as so to comprise a complete exhibit of his account. It will then be transmitted to the company commander of the Soldier, who will enter all the data necessary to a full understanding of the Soldier's account on the muster roll upon which the Soldier's discharge is reported. The descriptive list will then be destroyed. The object of this is, that the remaining portion of the Soldier's account may be settled upon the receipt of these muster rolls, and the Soldier receive any pay or allowances that may be due him at the time of his discharge, and which may not appear on his final statements from the fact that his descriptive list is incomplete. These accounts for back pay, &c., are settled by the 3d Auditor of the Treasury Department.

NOTE 4.—Charges for loss or injury to ordnance, horse equipments, and other miscellaneous charges, should appear under the heading of "Other Stoppages."

NOTE 5.—Money paid by State authorities, and not by the United States, will not be entered on this statement.

NOTE 6.—Amounts due the Soldier and Equivocal must be entered on the muster roll on which the discharge, death, desertion, &c., is reported, as well upon the final statement, otherwise the amount cannot be collected from the United States.

NOTE 7.—This blank will be used for detached volunteers and drafted men, as well as for others.

NOTE 8.—When a Soldier dies in Hospital or on detached service, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be sent with his final statements, to the Second Auditor, Washington, D. C.

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE.

OCT 21 1865

DUPLICATE WITH INVENTORY, SENT 2<sup>d</sup> AUDITOR

Captain Wm. Bacon Company (A) of the 7th Regiment of Vol Infy of the State of Kentucky, born in Lancaster Co, State of Ohio, aged 33 years; 5 feet — inches high; Light complexion, Blue eyes, Light hair, and by occupation a Cooper, having joined the company on its original organization at Baton Rouge La, and enrolled in it at the muster into the service of the United States at Baton Rouge La, on the 16th day of March, 1864, (or was mustered in service as a recruit, by —, at —, on the — day of —, 1864, or was drafted and mustered into the service of the United States from the — Enrollment District of the State of —, at —, on the — day of —, 1864,) to serve in the Regiment, for the term of Three Years; and having served HONESTLY and FAITHFULLY with his Company in 7th Regt Vol Infy to the present date, is now entitled to a **DISCHARGE** by reason of Wheat

The said John H. Ridenour was last paid by Paymaster Wm. Hart to include the 29th day of February, 1864, and has pay due him from that time to the present date; he is entitled to pay and subsistence for TRAVELING to place of enrollment, and whatever other allowances are authorized to volunteer soldiers, drafted men, or militia, so discharged. He has received from the United States CLOTHING amounting to \$21.77 dollars, since the 31st day of December 1864, when his clothing account was last settled. He has received from the United States \$16.00 dollars advanced BOUNTY. as a vet sol

There is to be stopped from him, on account of the State of —, or other authorities, for CLOTHING, &c., received on entering service, — dollars; and for other stoppages, viz: —

He has been furnished with TRANSPORTATION in kind from the place of his discharge to —; and he has been SUBSISTED for TRAVELING to his place of enrollment, up to the —, 1864.

He is indebted to —, BUTLER, — dollars.  
He is indebted to —, LAUNDRESS, — dollars.

Given in Duplicate, at Clinton La, this 28th day of Sept, 1864.

G. R. Bullock  
1st Lieut

Commanding Company.

Sergt Ridenour first. Entitled as a Private in Co. F. 22nd Regt Infy Oct. 10/61. and Re-enlisted as a Vet. Mich. 16/64. now transferred to Co. F. 7th Regt Vol Infy Dec. 28/64 per Special Order. No. 96. H. C. 82 Dist. of Baton Rouge. La Post. Station



R. 802.

John H. Ridemore  
Sgt Co A 7th Ky vol  
Died Sept 25/65

COMPARED WITH  
AND SUBMITTED BY  
ROLLS

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, Jan'y 15<sup>th</sup>, 1868.

[MEMORANDUM FOR OFFICE USE]

There is no evidence  
It appears from the Rolls on file in this Office, that  
John H. Ridenour was enrolled on the  
day of \_\_\_\_\_, 186\_\_\_\_, at \_\_\_\_\_,  
in Company \_\_\_\_\_, Regiment of \_\_\_\_\_  
Volunteers, to serve \_\_\_\_\_ years, or during the war, and  
mustered into service as a \_\_\_\_\_ on the  
day of \_\_\_\_\_, 186\_\_\_\_, at \_\_\_\_\_,  
in Company A, \_\_\_\_\_ 7<sup>th</sup> Regiment of \_\_\_\_\_ Ky  
Volunteers, to serve \_\_\_\_\_ years, or during the war. On the  
 Muster Roll of Company A, of that Regiment, for the  
 month of October 11<sup>th</sup>, 1866, he is reported  
a Sergeant Died Sept 25<sup>th</sup> 1865 at Clinton  
La of Brain Fever.

Chas. F. Buck  
Asst Adj Genl

RMG  
JMK

1781  
+ Ridgell Joel W

Co. F.S., 7 Kentucky Inf.

Lt Colonel Lt Colonel

CARD NUMBERS.

1	10077048	■
2	10077054	■
3	10077064	■
4	10077075	■
5	10077085	■
6	10077098	■
7	10077270	■
8	2397-75-1862	■
9	36299982	■
10		■
11		■
12		■
13		■
14		■
15		■
16		■
17		■
18		■
19		■
20		■
21		■
22		■
23		■
24		■
25		■
26		■
27		■
28		■
29		■
30		■

card. 2397-75-1862

B 1 7 | Ky.

Jac. M. Milgell

Rank 1st Lieut., 3 Reg't Kentucky Inf. x

Age 45 years.

Appears on

**Field and Staff Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

C. Dick Robinson, Sept 22, 1861.

Muster-in to date Sept 22, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 7, 1861.

Where Barboursville Ky

Period ..... years.

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:.....

Roll Dec. 61 next on file

\* Became 7 Ky Inf.

Book mark: R 287-28-1862.

Deer

Q 17 162

Paul H. Piccini

Rank 4th Ci., Reg't 1st Inf.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for Nov - Dec, 1861.

Present or absent Not stated

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL

Book mark:

(857) *alluo* *Copyright*

*P*

Ky.

*J. W. Ridgeli*

Rank *Private* Reg't Kentucky Infantry X

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for *Dec 31 to Apr 30*, 1862

Present or absent *absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *At Rauberville*  
*sick*

*\* Became 7<sup>th</sup> Ky Inf.*

Book mark:

*Dec 30*

B | 7 | Ky.

*Frederick H. Russell*

Rank *1st Lieut.*, Reg't Kentucky Infantry. X

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for *April 30 to Aug 31*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Was last paid by Major Walker to April 30/62*

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, DEC 1862

\* *Became 7th Ky Inf.*

Book mark: .....

*Devo*

21 7 | **Ky.**

S. M. Ringell

Rank 1st Col, 3 Reg't Kentucky Infantry, X

Appears on

**Field and Staff Muster Roll**

for Nov & Dec, 186 2

Present or absent Not stated

Stoppage, \$ 1.00 for

Due Gov't, \$ 1.00 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 1.00

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 1.00

Remarks:  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

X Became 7th Regt Inf.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_



B 1 7 Ky.  
J. W. Ridgell

Rank *Private*, 3<sup>rd</sup> Reg't Kentucky Infantry X

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for *January + Feb*, 1863.

Present or absent *not stated*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

*M. D. Roll must on which  
name appears -*

*X Became 7<sup>th</sup> Ky Inf.*

Book mark:

*W. W. W.*

Captain.

Ky.

Rank *Al*, *7* Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Age *45* years.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster-out Roll  
of the organization named above. Roll dated

*Louisville Ky, Oct 5, 1864*

~~Muster-out to date~~ *x*

Last paid to

*Aug 31, 1864*

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: *Assigned Surge 23/63*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*Rec'd*

R 1

7

Ky.

Joel W Ridgell  
Lt Col. Co. , 7 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Oct 1861 Presence or ab-  
sence not stated

Nov 1861 Present

Dec 1861 Presence or ab-  
sence not stated

Jan 1862 Present

Feb 1862 Presence or  
absence not stated

May 1862 Absent sick  
at Camp Leumber-  
land Ford

June 1862 Absent sick

July 1862 Absent sick  
at Barbourville Ky

Oct 1862 Present

Dec 1862 Present sick

Jan 1863 Resigned

Jan 23/63

Book mark:

Dalton

Copyist.

R 7 Ky.  
Joel M. Ridgell  
Lt. Col., Co., 7 Reg't Ky. Inf. Vols.

NOTATION.

Book mark: R 38798-1862.

Record and Pension Office,

WAR DEPARTMENT,

Washington, January 8, 1903.

Under the provisions of the act of Congress, approved February 24, 1897, this officer is held and considered by this Department to have been mustered into the service of the United States in the grade of *lieut.-colonel*

*Co., 7 Reg't Ky. Inf. Vols.*

to take effect from *Sept. 16*, 1861,

*to fill an original vacancy*

*W. M. Gibson*

Ridgell, J. M.  
Lt. Col., 7 Reg't Ky. Inf.

4 Enclosures.

Bed Cards .....	Final Statements .....
Burial Record .....	Furloughs or L. of A. ....
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge .....	Med. Certificates .....
C. M. Charges .....	Med. Des. Lists .....
Descriptive Lists .....	Orders .....
Discharge Certificates .....	Pris. of War Record .....
Enlistment Papers .....	Resignations .....

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l .....	Furlough or L. of A. ....
Casualty Sheet .....	Med. Examination .....
Confinement .....	Misc. Information .....
Contracts .....	Pay or Clothing .....
Death or Effects .....	Personal Reports .....
Desertion .....	Rank .....
Discharge from Hosp'l .....	Transfer to Hosp'l .....
Discharge from Service .....	Transfer to V. B. C. ....
Duty .....	Transportation .....

2<sup>nd</sup> Mr  
Lt Col Ridgell  
1<sup>st</sup> 3<sup>rd</sup> Inf

OFFICERS' CASUALTY SHEET.

Regimental No. \_\_\_\_\_

State of Kentucky.

Name J. H. Ridgill

Rank 1st Lt. Regiment 3rd

Arm Inftry

Casualty Res

Day 23; Month Jan'y; Year 1863

Cause of casualty \_\_\_\_\_

No. and source of the order accepting resignation, &c., 23 Jan

Remarks \_\_\_\_\_

J. H. H.

Clerk.

Lt Col Ridgell  
4<sup>th</sup> ~~Cal~~ Infy  
D.



# OFFICERS' CASUALTY SHEET.

Regimental No. \_\_\_\_\_

State of Kentucky.

Name J. H. Ridgell

Rank Lt. Col.

Regiment \_\_\_\_\_

4

Arm Infantry

Casualty Res't

Day 26, Month Aug, Year 1862

Cause of casualty \_\_\_\_\_

No. and source of the order accepting resignation, &c., \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks \_\_\_\_\_

W. B.  
Clk.

Rt # 52-1863.

Jan'y 13, 1863.

W. Ridgell  
Capt 3rd Reg. Vol.

Resignation  
Cause ill health  
with S. C.

En. Col. J. M. Ridgell 3rd Reg.

Vol. Regt. (Capt) Jan'y 13, 1863.

Cause. poor health

Approved and recommended

John A. Morgan

Col. Candling 2nd Reg.

H. A. 2nd Reg. 1st Reg.

Army of the Mississippi  
January 13, 1863.

Respectfully forwarded

to Brig. Gen. G. W. Morgan

of command however recommended

to acceptance. The surgeons

certificates, does not show any

features, which did not exist

at the time of the officers

entry into service and

the officers ought to come

until his services can

Head Quarters

1st. Arm, Corps

Arm 2 of the Miss.

I have under

let. Col. Ridgell

under my com.

since

April last, and

the third of

that time he

has been unfit

for active duty.

The service will

be the gain

by the immediate

acceptance

of his resignation.

Geo. W. Morgan

Brig. Gen.

Head Quarters of the Miss.

Post. Ark. Jan'y 13, 1863.

Respectfully referred to

Deputy Head Qu.

John A. Morgan

Brig. Gen. Can.

more than

please furnish a copy of

said order Respy

Pres

Accepted to take effect Jan 20

Special Order No 20

Head Quarters 3rd Regiment  
Kentucky Infy vol. Jan'y 13<sup>th</sup> 1863

Col. M. L. Lundy  
Candy Brigade

I have the honor, very respectfully  
to tender to you my resignation as Lt Col  
of the 3rd Regiment Ky. Infy vol. U.S.A. for the  
following reasons (viz),

Having entered the service on the 7<sup>th</sup> day  
of August 1861 with rather a feeble constitution  
at the age of forty five, I now find my  
general health so far gone and my  
constitution so completely wasted as to be  
entirely unable to perform the duties of  
my office. With no prospect whatever of  
my condition as to health either in or  
out of the Army ever being but little  
better. With feelings of much regret I  
very respectfully ask to be honorably  
discharged

Very respectfully your  
obedient servant

J. W. Ridgell Lt Col  
3rd Regt Ky. Infy vol

I certify on honor that I was last paid by  
Maj J. N. Cook. up to the 31 day of  
August 1862. and that I am not indebted  
to the Government of the United States for  
over pay or otherwise

J. W. Ridgell Lt Col  
3rd Regt Ky. Infy vol



The statements made by Lt Col J W Ridgell  
why he should be permitted to resign are  
all true. I have now considered his health  
sufficiently good and vigorous for military  
duty. for fourteen months he has been unable  
for duty three fourths of the time and I do  
not believe he will ever recover sufficiently  
to resume duty for any length of time.

Yours Truly  
J. B. B. Surgeon  
3rd Regt Ky Vol Infantry

Adj. Gen. Dept. of the Treasury  
Memphis, Tenn., Jan'y 23<sup>d</sup> 1863.

Special Order  
No 23. } (Extract)

26. The resignation of Lieut. Col.  
J. M. Ridgill, 3<sup>d</sup> Regt. Kentucky Infy Vols, is  
hereby accepted to take effect this day.

By order of  
Maj. Genl. U. S. Grant:  
(Sgd) Genl. Rawlins  
Asst. Adjt. Genl.

R.P.A.  
26/10/68.

1882  
Ridgell, Joel W.

Co G.S., 7 Kentucky Inf.

Lt Colonel | Lt Colonel

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Copy filed with

Ridgell, Joel W.

*Copied Private*  
CARD NUMBERS.

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	10082025
1	10082099
1	10082127
1	10082227
1	10082324
1	10082689
1	10082784
1	10082866
1	10082944
1	10083027
1	10083103
1	10083600
1	36299979

R

7

Ky.

Richard  
Capt. McNeill's Co., 3 Reg't Ky. Vols.\*

Age 44 years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Camp Dick Robinson Sept 22 1861

Muster-in to date

Sept 22 1861

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 19, 1861.

Where London, Ky.

Period 3 years.

Remarks:

\* This organization subsequently became Co. C. 7 Reg't Ky. Inf.

Book mark:

T. L. Loran

Copyist.



R | 7 | Ky.

Richard Riggs

Priv., Capt. McNeill's Co., 3 Reg't Ky. Vols.\*

Age 21 years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Camp Dick Robinson, Sept. 22, 1861.

Muster-in to date Sept. 22, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 19, 1861.

Where London

Period 3 years.

Remarks:

\* This organization subsequently became Co. C. 7 Reg't Ky. Inf.

Book mark:

Tolson

Copied.

R

7

Ky.

Richard Riggs

3rd Corp., Co. C, 3 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Aug. 19, 1861 to Oct. 31, 1861.

Present or absent. Not stated.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

\*This organization subsequently became Co. C, 7 Reg't Ky. Inf.

Book mark:

Bellon

Copyright

R

7

Ky.

Richard Riggs

Sharp, Co. C, 3 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Aug 19 to Dec 31, 1861.

Present or absent *not stated*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

~~FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL~~

\*This organization subsequently became Co. C, 7 Reg't Ky. Inf.

Book mark:

*Harper*

Copyright

3

7

Ky.

Richard Briggs

Member, Co. C, 3 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Dec. 31-61 to April 30, 1862

Present or absent

#

Inmate

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

sent to Hospital  
as Nurse

Rel'd Dec. 62 next on  
which name appears.

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL

Does not appear on Roll.

\*This organization subsequently became Co. C, 7 Reg't Ky. Inf.

Book mark:

By J. J. J. J.

R

7

Ky.

Richard Eggo

Priv. Co. C, 3 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May 1 Dec., 1862

Present or absent Not stated

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

\* This organization subsequently became Co. G, 7 Reg't Ky. Inf.

Book mark:

Tolson

Copyist

A<sup>3</sup>

7

Ky.

Richard Riggs  
Pri., Co. C, 3 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1862.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Remarks: Left in Hospital  
Memphis Tenn.  
Dec 20/62

\*This organization subsequently became Co. C. 7 Reg't Ky. Inf.

Book mark:

R. S. Richardson

R

7

Ky.

Richard Riggs

Priv., Co. C, 3 Reg't Kentucky Inf.\*

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for Apr 10, 1863.

Present or absent.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Left in Hospital  
Memphis Tenn Dec  
20/62 to be discharged  
the Service. Not since  
heard from

\*This organization subsequently became Co. C 2 Reg't Ky. Inf.

Book mark:

AS Richardson

R

7

Ky.

Richard Riggs

Priv, Co. C, 7 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March-April, 1863

Present or absent.

Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Hospital Memphis  
Tenn.

Book mark:

R. S. Richardson

Copyist



R

7

Ky.

Richard Riggs

Priv., Co. C, 7 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Left Sick at  
Memphis Tenn.  
Dec 20/62

Book mark:

R. S. Richardson

R

7

Ky.

Richard Riggs

Private, Co. C, 7 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1863.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: Discharged Jan'y.  
7/63 Memphis Tenn.

Book mark: At acct. Physical  
flexibility OVR  
R. S. Richardson  
Appr.

R. |

7

Ky.

Richard Riggs

Pvt., Co. C., 7 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Age 45 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Louisville, Ky., Oct. 5, 1864.

Muster-out to date

186

Last paid to

186

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks:

Discharged Jan. 7 '63 Memphis, Tenn.

Book mark:

Discharged Jan. 7 '63  
M. L. Scott

Copy

MAY 26

10083600

618318

7.63 on account of de-  
bility physical. D.D.R.

R

7

Ky.

Richard

Riggs

Pvt, Co. 4, 7 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Feb-1862 Absent  
nurse at hoft  
at camp Carter

May 1862 Absent sick  
at Ford

Oct 1862 Absent in  
Laurel Boone  
last report

Dec 1862 to Feb 1863  
Absent sick in  
hof at Memphis  
Tenn since Dec  
20/62

Book mark:

Dalton

Copied.

*Riggs, Richard*  
*Pr. Co.* **7** Reg't **Ky. Inf.**

**3** Enclosures.

Bed Cards .....	Final Statements .....
Burial Records .....	Furloughs or L. of A. ....
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge. / .....	Med. Certificates .....
C. M. Charges .....	Med. Den. Lists .....
Descriptive Lists .....	Orders .....
Discharge Certificates .....	Pria. of War Record .....
Enlistment Papers .....	Resignations .....

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l .....	Furlough or L. of A. ....
Casualty Sheet .....	Med. Examination .....
Confinement .....	Misc. Information <b>2</b> .....
Contracts .....	Pay or Clothing .....
Death or Effects .....	Personal Reports .....
Desertion .....	Rank .....
Discharge from Hosp'l .....	Transfer to Hosp'l .....
Discharge from Service .....	Transfer to V. R. C. ....
Duty .....	Transportation .....

290  
resignation of Regt  
Changed to 7th Regt.  
me

Approved  
No 113. 79

CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE

In the case of

Richard Riggs

sergeant Co. (C)

1st Det. Regt of 79th

Approved by

John B. Hittin  
Chief of General Hospital

H. B. Dir. of Memphis  
Memphis Tennessee  
3 Jan 1863

To be Discharged  
on four instance of  
Yus or an No 36 (Alb.)  
April 7-1862

By order of  
Major Genl Hartshorn

William H. Hartshorn

Adj. Genl. Genl. A. C. A. Genl  
Feb 12 1863

Duplicate sent the Adj. Genl  
Adj. Genl (A. C. A. Genl)  
Copy sent to the Adj. Genl  
275. 63

290. Oct 27 1862

The within named man was  
discharged on this certificate  
Jan 7 1863, the date on rolls  
of his Co & Reg Returns.

Room 50 4th

W. H. Hartshorn

Adj. Genl. Hartshorn  
A. A. Genl



# ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.



## CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

(To be used, in duplicate, in all cases of discharge on account of disability.)

*Richard Riggs* of Captain  
Company, (B) of the *Third Kentucky* Regiment of United States Vol  
was enlisted by *James H. McNeil*  
Regiment of Kentucky Vol in at *London Kentucky* 1861  
on the *19* of *August* day of *1861*  
in the State of *Virginia*  
years of age, *five* feet *eight* inches high, *Fair*  
Dark hair, and by occupation when enlisted a *Farmer*  
is *Forty five*  
complexion, *Blue* eyes,  
During the last two  
months said soldier has been unfit for duty days. (Here consult directions on Form 12, p. 303, Medical Dep. Gen. Reg.)  
Said *Riggs* went into the hospital as nurse at *London Ky* *Rather weak and feeble*  
Remained some two months afterward, and *has* been unfit for duty ever since

STATION: *Memphis Tenn*

DATE: *19<sup>th</sup> December 1862*

Commanding Company.

I CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the said *Richard Riggs* of  
Captain *John McNeil's* Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier  
because of (Here consult par. 1200, p. 304 and directions on Form 12, p. 303, Med. Dep. Gen. Reg.)

*Physical inability to perform the duties*  
*of a soldier*

DISCHARGED, this

day of

*James D. Perry* Surgeon.

1863, at

Commanding the Post.

NOTE 1.—When a probable case for pension, special care must be taken to state the degree of disability.  
NOTE 2.—The place where the soldier desires to be addressed may be here added.

Town—

County—

State—

(DUPLICATES.)



WAT

## Treasury Department,

SECOND AUDITOR'S OFFICE,

Washington, D. C., August 9<sup>th</sup> 1882

Respectfully returned to the  
 Assistant Adjutant General  
 with the information that there  
 is no record of final payments  
 in case of the within named  
 soldier on file in this office.  
 He states in application  
 on file that he was  
 discharged at Memphis, Tenn.,  
 on the 1<sup>st</sup> day February, 1863,  
 by reason of Surgeon's Certificate  
 of Disability. "

O. Ferris

R. J. E. Farnum

J.S.K. 96

# War Department,

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE,

Washington, D. C., July 22, 1863.

Sir:

I have to inform you that Richard Riggs,

Pvt., Co. C, 4th Regt Kentucky Inf.

Volunteers, is reported on the muster-roll of that Company for the months of July and August, 1863, as follows:

"Discharged at Memphis, Tenn., January 7, 1863—

Cert. of Disability on file, showing him discharged at Memphis, Tenn., January 5, 1863; is without signature of discharging officer—  
and to request that you furnish this Office with such information relative to actual date of discharge of this soldier as the records of your office may afford.

Very respectfully,

Your obedient servant,

To the

H. C. Canine

Assistant Adjutant General.  
(Sgd.)

Second Auditor,  
Treasury Department. (Pens. case #118,052.)

## Treasury Department,

SECOND AUDITOR'S OFFICE,

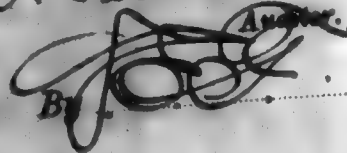
July 31<sup>st</sup>, 1882

Sir:

Please give the last payment <sup>or MB</sup> and any ordinary bounty payments, when  
 and by whom made, to Richard Riggs  
 late Private, Company 6, 7<sup>th</sup> Kentucky  
 Volunteers, who was discharged <sup>Sub to</sup> on the 5<sup>th</sup> day of January, 1863.

Very respectfully,

O. Ferriss

By 

J81696.

To the Paymaster-General.

War Department,

PAYMASTER-GENERAL'S OFFICE,

Aug. 7<sup>th</sup>, 1882

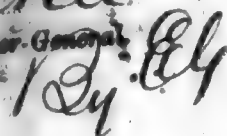
Sir:

~~It appears on record that~~ No record  
 late \_\_\_\_\_, Company \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_ Regiment,  
 Volunteers, was last paid by Major  
 on the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, 18 \_\_\_\_\_.

Very respectfully,

MB Rochester

Paymaster-General

By 

To the Second Auditor of the Treasury.

[Ed. 1-20-781-10,000.]

✓ 1784.  
Riley Thomas

Co. C, 7 Kentucky Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

10083893  
10083977  
10084033  
10084098  
10084147  
10084199  
10076796

✓  
Sent Mark:

✓  
See also

R

7

Ky.

Thomas Riley  
Prw

New Co. C, 7 Reg't Kentucky Int.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch. & apr. 1865.

Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Balance of money to  
soldier, credit at draft under  
cons. Louis. Ky. per Genl. Order  
War Dpt. No. 365 Dec. 27, 1864  
(100) hundred and thirty dollars  
credited 5 Dist. Ky.

Enrolled & mustered in  
Mch 2/65 at Louisville  
Ky. for 1 yr.

Book mark:

Schenbach

R

7

Ky.

Thomas Riley

Orw, New Co. C, 7 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Balance money to soldier  
credit at draft rendezvous  
Louisville, Ky. Gen'l Order War  
Department No. 305 Dec. 27 '64  
\$130.00 credit to 5 Dist Ky.

Book mark:

Schenbach

Copied.



R

7

Ky.

Thomas Riley  
Ohio

New Co. C, 7 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1865

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Stoppage for (1) Drums  
complete. (2) Wiper. Balance  
of money to soldier credit at  
draft rendezvous Louisville, Ky.  
per G. O. W. D. No. 305 Dec. 27,  
Vol (3/30.00)

Book mark:

Achenbach

R

7

Ky.

Thomas Riley

P.N., New Co. C, 7 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sep & Oct, 1865.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Stoppage, drum  
complete, rifle & lever-  
cases, canteen, balance  
money to soldiers credit  
Drafts Rem'd from Louisville  
for \$0 + no no 300 - Dec 24/64  
\$130

70 rounds cartridge

Book mark:

Horlitz

Copyright



R

7

Ky.

Thomas Riley

Pat, New Co. C, 7 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1865.  
Present.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Stop page for loss  
of 2 qt coat stop \$22  
Sentence by R C M  
to for fruit, mos pay

Book mark:

White  
Copyright

R

7

Ky.

Thomas Riley  
Pot

, New Co. C, 7 Reg't Kentucky Int.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1866.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Reentered by RCM  
to forfeit 1 mos pay

Book mark:

White

R

7

Ky.

Thomas Riley

Priv, Co. C, 7 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 18 years.

Appears on an

Individual Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Baton Rouge, La., Mar. 1, 1866.

Muster-out to date Mar. 1, 1866.

Last paid to June 30, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 107 <sup>21</sup>/<sub>100</sub>

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 0 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: Served Service as a recruit at Louisville, Ky.

Sentenced by R. C. M. Per S. O. No. 29 Series 65. To forfeit for months pay to M. S. The Soldier states (over)

Book mark:

O. J. Taylor.

MAY 28

10076796

1891

that he received from  
mustering officer at Louis-  
ville, Ky the sum of \$100  
Bounty and that there is  
now no Bounty due him  
on the Muster and Descrip-  
tion list, accompanying  
the soldier the Bounty  
Column both Paid and  
due are left blank.

Mustered out by reason  
of expiration of term of  
service to date March.  
1<sup>st</sup>/66.

Name not borne on Co. M.  
Q. Roll.

✓ 1785  
Rinkle William W

Co. A, 7 Kentucky Inf.

Sergeant Sergeant  
CARD NUMBERS.

1	10079000	2
2	10079157	3
3	10076938	4
4	10079634	5
5		6
6		7
7		8
8		9
9		10
10		11
11		12
12		13
13		14
14		15
15		16
16		17
17		18
18		19
19		20
20		21
21		22
22		23
23		24
24		25
25		26
26		27
27		28
28		29
29		30

✓  
And Mark:

19. 10. 10.

Ky.

R

7

William H. Rinkle  
Sergeant, New Co. A, 7 Reg't Kentucky Inf.†

Age ..... years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll\*

for

Nov. 8 Dec., 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Dec. 25, 1862.

Where

Somerset, Ky.

Period

3

years.

Mustered in:

When

Dec. 25, 1862

Where

Somerset, Ky.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Remarks:

Trans. by S.O. No. 26  
from Hq. 2d Div. of Baton Rouge and  
Port Hudson, from 9. Ky. rolls.

†This company was formed of men transferred from other companies of this Reg't and 19 and 22 Reg'ts, Ky. Inf., Dec. 24, 1862.  
\*First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.

Book-mark:

Chandler

Copyright.

(3624)

*SR*

7

Ky.

*William M. Pinkle*

*Serg't*, New Co. A, 7 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. & Feb.*, 188*5*:

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Discharged, Expiration*  
*of Service (S.O. 20. Mar Sept.*  
*date Jan 13. 65) - Feb 5. 65*

Book mark:

*Chandler*

R.

7

Ky.

William M Rinkle

Sgt., Co. ...., 7 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 27 years.

Appears on a

## Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Galton Range La Feb 5, 1865.

Muster-out to date Feb 5, 1865.

Last paid to Aug 31, 1864.

## Clothing account:

Last settled Oct 31, 1863; drawn since \$51<sup>14</sup>/<sub>100</sub>

Due soldier \$100; due U. S. \$100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &amp;c., \$100

Bounty paid \$100; due \$100

Remarks: Enlisted in Co D 1912

sapped Sgt. Mar 25/62 transfered

by S O No 96 (from 1st year

B R. O. O.) from 1912 to 7/12

Discharged by S O No 20 issued

from War Dept dated Jan 3/65

Book mark:

Lawrence



C. | 7 | Ky.

William M. Runkle

Sergeant, Co. A, 7 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Age 27 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Patton Rouge, La. March 11, 1866

Muster-out to date x \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Last paid to

Aug. 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: Joined by transfer from 9th Reg't  
Ky. as a Sgt. Dec. 24/64, S.O. No. 1066.  
Patton Rouge & Port Hudson, La.  
Disch'd Jan'y 25/65. S.O. No. 2044  
Dep't.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

Clarke

1156  
Roach Mathias C.

Co. G., 7 Kentucky Inf.

Sergeant Lieutenant  
CARD NUMBERS.

10089887

10089880

10089875

10089862

10089857

10089844

10089831

10089818

10089805

10089792

10089779

10089766

10089753

10089740

10089727

10089714

10089701

10089688

10089675

10089662

10089649

10089636

10089623

10089610

10089597

10089584

10089571

10089558

10089545

10089532

10089519

10089506

10089493

10089480

10089467

10089454

R

7

Ky.

*Mathias C. Roach*

*Sgt.*, Capt. Maret's Co., 3 Reg't Ky. Inf.\*

Age *33* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*Camp Fort Robinson, Sept 22, 1861.*

Muster-in to date

*Sept 22, 1861.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 20*, 1861.

Where *Williamsburg Ky*

Period *3* years.

Remarks:

\*This organization subsequently became Co. G, 7 Reg't Ky. Inf.

Book mark { *Rec 6885 C 88 29 11 m*  
*1398-25-1888.*

*Mathias C. Roach*

R

7

Ky.

Mathias C. Roach

Serjt, Co. G, 3 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Aug. 20 to Oct. 31, 1861.

Present or absent Not stated

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

**FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL**

\*This organization subsequently became Co. G, 7 Reg't Ky. Inf.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

(355)

Whitney

Copyd.

R

7

Ky

Mathias C. Roach

1<sup>st</sup> Sgt., Co. G, 7 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Aug 20 to Dec 31, 1861.

Present or absent Not stated

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Promoted to  
1<sup>st</sup> Sergt. Dec 15, 1861

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

S. M. Clark

Copied

R | ny | Ky  
Mathias C Roche  
2d., Co. G, 7 Reg't Ky Inf  
**Office Muster-in**

Dated Aug 19, 1888,  
of this officer as of the grade named above to date  
from the 15 day of Aug, 1888,  
date of issue of his Comm.  
& from which paid.  
vice Samuel Sutton, Missour  
(paid to include Jan'y 14/89.)  
Notation:

No original muster-in roll for this officer on file.

Book mark: 5938, O.S. 1888

Harmon

Copyright

R

7

Ky.

Mathias C. Roach

2 Lieut., Co. G, 3 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Dec 31-61 to Apr 30, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: Promoted to 2 Lieut-  
from 1st Sergt. Jan'y 15-1862

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

\*This organization subsequently became Co. G, 7 Reg't Ky. Inf.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

Roach

Original

R

7

Ky.

*Mathias C. Roche*

*2<sup>nd</sup>*, Co. G, 3 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Apr 30 to Aug 31, 1862*

*dated Oct 21, '62*  
Present or absent *Not stated*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

\*This organization subsequently became Co. G, 7 Reg't Ky. Inf.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*Manning*



R

7

Ky.

*Matthews C Roche*

*90th*, Co. G, 3 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 9* Date *Oct*, 186*2*

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *None* 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ *None* 100 for

Remarks:

*Absent sick*  
*in Kentucky*

\*This organization subsequently became Co. G, 7 Reg't Ky. Inf.

Book mark:

*Matthews* *C Roche*

R

7

Ky.

*Matthews C. Roche*

*2nd*, Co. G, 3 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov Dec*, 1862.

Present or absent

*Not stated*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks:

\*This organization subsequently became Co. G, 7 Reg't Ky. Inf.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*[Signature]*

R

7

Ky.

Mathias B. Roche

2<sup>d</sup> Lieut., Co. G, 3 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan 7 Feb, 1863

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks Resigned and  
reignation received  
on the 13<sup>th</sup> January  
1863.

\*This organization subsequently became Co. G, 7 Reg't Ky. Inf.

Book mark:

Ballade

Copyright

R

7

Ky.

Mathias C Roche

2<sup>nd</sup> Lt., Co. G, 7 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Age 33 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Louisville Ky, Oct-5, 1864.

X Muster-out to date

Aug 31, 1862.

Last paid to

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

X Remarks: Enrolled Sgt. Promoted

to 2<sup>nd</sup> Lt. Jan. 15. 1862

Resigned Jan 13. 1863

Book mark:

Ashley

Approved

Roche, M. C.,  
24th Co. G, 3 Reg't Ky. Inf.

4 Enclosures.

Bed Cards .....	Final Statements .....
Burial Records .....	Furloughs or L. of A. ....
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge .....	Med. Certificates .....
C. M. Charges .....	Med. Des. Lists .....
Descriptive Lists .....	Orders .....
Discharge Certificates .....	Pris. of War Record .....
Enlistment Papers .....	Resignations .....

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l .....	Furlough or L. of A. ....
Casualty Sheet .....	Med. Examination .....
Confinement .....	Misc. Information .....
Contracts .....	Pay or Clothing .....
Death or Effects .....	Personal Reports .....
Desertion .....	Rank .....
Discharge from Hosp'l .....	Transfer to Hosp'l .....
Discharge from Service .....	Transfer to V. R. C. ....
Duty .....	Transportation .....

M. G.  
St. Roche

3<sup>rd</sup> Luff

# OFFICERS' CASUALTY SHEET.

Regimental No. \_\_\_\_\_

State of Kentucky.

Name W. L. Roche

Rank 2nd Lt Regiment 3

Arm Infy

Casualty Read

Day 13, Month Jan, Year 13

Cause of casualty \_\_\_\_\_

No. and source of the order accepting resignation, &c., 13 Term

Remarks \_\_\_\_\_

EEN

Clk.



Hd. Qrs. Army of the Minn.  
Jan'y. 8. 1863

Respect fully forwarded  
to Dep'ty. Head. Qrs.

John A. McFarland  
Maj. Genl. Cong.

In camp near Memphis  
Tennessee December 17  
1862. Lt Roach 2nd Lt  
3rd Ky under his signature

Approved and for-  
warded L. J. McMillen

Lt Col 3rd Regt Ky  
Infantry Comdg Regt

Approved & Rep,  
forwarded

Lt Col Lindley  
Col Com'g 2nd Brig

Hd. Qrs. 1st Army Corps  
Army of the Mississippi  
January 6. 1863

Accepted & respectfully  
recommended

George W. Morgan  
Brig Genl

Accepted to take effect  
January 13. 1863.  
Sec. S.O. No 13.

10985 1861  
one  
Commission  
Lt Col J. W. Mc  
M. B. Drake  
Dec. 16. 1862  
St. 157-1862



Respectfully forwarded  
to Deputy. Head. Ins.

John B. McFarland,  
Sug. Genl. Cong.

In camp near Memphis  
Tennessee December 17  
1862. Lt Roach 2nd Lt  
3rd Ky tender his resignation

Approved and for-  
warded. J. W. Kilgely

Local 5000 Regt Hy on  
Infy Comdg Regt

Approved & Recd,  
forWARDED  
F. H. [unclear]

Dr Lindley  
Col Canelling & Co Brig

Kd. Grc. 1<sup>st</sup> Army Corps  
Army of the Mississippi  
January 5. 1862

Accepted respectfully  
recommended

George W. Morgan  
Bing Hill

Accepted to take effect  
Jan'y 13. 1868.  
Sec. S. O. No 13.

Dec. 16, 1862  
 St. J. 156-1862  
 M. B. Roche  
 103 Dryden  
 Reorganization  
 Cause - Health  
 method. C.  
 Dec 16, 1862



I have examined 2nd Lieut. M. C. Bach, 2nd Kentucky Vol., and I find him to be in a state of health not compatible with the constant, and active discharge of his duties as an Officer.

He suffers greatly from the belief that he will not be long lived, because a majority of his family have died in middle life.

B. B. Brashers, M.D. & V.  
and Division Surgeon 2nd Div.

Murphy, Tenn.  
Dec 14 1862



Head Qrs. Dept. of the Tennessee  
Memphis Tenn. Jan'y. 13/63.

Special Orders  
No. 13.

Extract

\* The resignation of 2<sup>d</sup> \*  
Lient. W. C. Locke 3<sup>d</sup> Regt. \*  
Kentucky Infantry Vol. \* is  
hereby accepted, to take effect  
this day. \*

By order of  
Maj. Genl. U. S. Grant  
Asst. Adjt. Genl.

R. 96  
AUG 7 1888  
RECEIVED  
GENERAL'S OFFICE  
DEPT. OF THE ARMY  
WASHINGTON

1787

*Roads, Isaac*

Co *D*, 7 Kentucky Inf.

*Private* | *Private*

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

*Cards filed with*

*Rhodes, Isaac*

1788

Roads, John

Co. D. 6, 7 Kentucky Inf.

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE

Card filed with

Roads John

✓ 1789  
Roark/Lewis

Co. Ab. 7 Kentucky Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

10077373	■
10077474	■
10077576	■
10077671	■
10077778	■
10077880	■
10077989	■
10078090	■
10078183	■
10078275	■
10078359	■
10078437	■
10078507	■
10078579	■
10078642	■
10078835	■
10078663	■
10078718	■
10078787	■
10078856	■
10083438	■
10083576	■
10078987	■
10086109	■
10086216	■

Back Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

Ky.

7

A

Lewis Roark

Prk., Capt. Treadway's Co., 3 Reg't Ky. Vols.†

Age 19 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Camp Dietrich Sept 22, 1861.

Sept 42, 1861.

Muster-in to date

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 19

1861.\*

Where

Brownville Ky

Period

3 years.\*

Remarks:

† This organization subsequently became Co. A. 7 Reg't Ky. Inf.  
\* See Muster-in roll shows enrollment of all men of this company  
as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

Franklin

Copied



R

7

Ky.

Lewis Roark

Pvt., Co. A, 3 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.†

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Aug 19 to Oct 31, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 19

1861.\*

Where

Boonville Ky

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent not stated

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

† This organization subsequently became Co. A, 7 Reg't Ky. Inf.

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Gaulthier

Copyright

Ky.

7

R

Lewis Roark

Pos, Co. A, 3 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.†

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 19, 1861.\*

Where Booneville Ky.\*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent not stated

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

† This organization subsequently became Co. A, 7 Reg't Ky. Inf.

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Franklin

Copyright

N

7

Ky.

Lewis Roark

Pos, Co. A, 3 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.†

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Dec 31/61 to Apr 30, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 19

1861.\*

Where

Boonville Ky

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent

present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

† This organization subsequently became Co. A, 7 Reg't Ky. Inf.

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Paul H. H.

Copyright.

B

7

Ky.

Lewis Roark

Pvt., Co. A, 3 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.†

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Apr 30 to Aug 31, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 19, 1861.\*

Where Booneville Ky.\*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

† This organization subsequently became Co. A, 7 Reg't Ky. Inf.

\* See enrollment on card from master-in roll.

Book mark:

Gaulthier

Copied

R

7

Ky.

Lewis Roark

Cpt., Co. A, 3 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.†

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept., Oct., 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug. 17, 1861.\*

Where Boonville Ky.\*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent Not stated.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

† This organization subsequently became Co. A, 7 Reg't Ky. Inf.

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Chaterling

Copied.

Ky.

7

R

Lewis Roark

Priv., Co. A, 3 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.†

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. 9 Dec., 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug. 19, 1861.\*

Where Booneville.\*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent Not stated.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

† This organization subsequently became Co. A, 7 Reg't Ky. Inf.

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Easterling

*K* | *7* | **Ky.**

*Lewis Rock*

*Priv.*, Co. A, 3 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.†

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Jan. & Feb.*, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug. 14*, 1861.\*

Where *Boonville Ky.* \*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *Not stated*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

† This organization subsequently became Co. A, 7 Reg't Ky. Inf.

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

*Castling*

*R*

7

Ky.

*Lewis Roach*

*Ort*, Co. *A*, 3 Reg't Kentucky Inf.\*

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for *Apr. 10*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*.

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

\*This organization subsequently became Co. *A*, 3 Reg't Ky. Inf.

Book mark:

*Easterling*

Official



R | | 7 | Ky.

Lewis Roark

Pvt., Co. A, 7 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar. & Apr., 1863

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug. 17, 1861.\*

Where Barnville Ky..\*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't \$ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

E. A. T. King Overl.

R

7

Ky.

Lewis Roark

priv., Co. A, 7 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug. 19, 1861.\*

Where Knoxville.\*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from master-in roll.

Book mark:

James

R

7

Ky.

Lewis Roark

priv., Co. A, 7 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 19, 1861.\*

Where Booneville Ky.\*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks: Lost on ship  
boat at Vicksburg  
July 24 / 63

\* See enrollment on card from master-in roll.

Book mark:

Johnson

Copyright

R

7

Ky.

*Levin Roark*

*priv.*, Co. A, 7 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 19*, 186/.\*

Where *Boonville Ky*.\*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks: *absent on sick  
furlough since  
Aug 12/63*

\* See enrollment on card from master-in roll.

Book mark:

(3530)

*Sumner*

Copied

B | 7 | Ky.  
Lewis Roark  
Boark

priv., Co. A, 7 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
for Nov Dec, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 19, 1861.\*

Where Brownville Ky.\*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

\* Checked by G. H. Spang, Esq

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

R | 7 | Ky.

Lewis Roark

1st. Co. A, 7 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1864

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 19, 1861.\*

Where Booneville Ky.\*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Journal

R

7

Ky.

Lewis Rank

Pt. Co. A, 7 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 21 years.

Appears on a

**Detachment Muster-out Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Baton Rouge La. Mar 17, 1864.

Muster-out to date Mar 16, 1864.

Last paid to Oct 31, 1863.

**Clothing account:**

Last settled Oct 31, 1863, drawn since \$ 8<sup>00</sup>/<sub>100</sub>

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

**Remarks:**

Discharged by  
virtue of enlistment  
as urban volunteer  
under provisions of G.O.  
191 War Dept 1863  
Ref \$1.25 for transportation  
from Cairo Ill to Memphis Tenn

Book mark:

(100)

W Jones

MAY 26

10076835

018910

Remarks - entitled to  
 bounty One Hundred  
 Dollars under provisions  
 of G.O. 345 War Deph  
 series 1863.



Ky.

*A. J. Reese*  
*Pat. Co. A. 7* Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on  
M. and D. Roll of Veteran Volunteers  
of the organization named above. Roll dated

*Balaw Range Co, Mich 17, 1864.*  
*Feb 27, 1864.*  
*Mich 17, 1864.*

When enlisted

When mustered in

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *40 c 100*

Company to which assigned *A*

Remarks: *Credited to Manchester*  
*Precinct, Clay Co. Strong Dist Ky*  
*Mustered as Vet. Vol. under J. C.*  
*171, 324, 387 War Dept Jan 1865*  
*of 63. Due \$ 60 advance Boun.*  
*by in accordance with J. R.*  
*of the War Dept authorizing the*  
*consistency of Vet Vol*

Book mark:

*Cottrell*

Original

Ky.

7

R

Lewis, Peart

Co. A, 7 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 19, 1864.

Where Enrolled Ky.

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks

Re-enlisted in Veteran  
Service Feb 24 1864.

First installment of  
County Paid  
Transportation from Louisville  
to Memphis \$1.25 Nov. 8  
1863

\* See enrollment on card from master-in roll.

Book mark:

W. Richardson

Copyright

*R*

7

Ky.

*Lewis Hawk*

*H.*, Co. A, 7 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Feb 29*, 1864.\*

Where *Luton Range La.*\*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks *Veteran Volunteer*

*Present in Arch. 1<sup>st</sup> & 2<sup>nd</sup>*  
*installments bounty paid*

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

*J. H. Richardson*

Copyright

(358-)

R. J.

7

Ky.

Lewis Roark

Pl., Co. A, 7 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Feb 29, 1864.

Where Paton Ranger Co. \*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks: Veteran Volunteer for  
1st installment bounty  
paid Attached with Co.  
C. and was full length since  
Aug 17, 1864

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

W. H. Richardson

Copies

R

7

Ky.

Lewis Clark

Priv., Co. C, 7 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1864

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Transferred from  
Co. "A" 7<sup>th</sup> Ky. to Co. "C"  
7<sup>th</sup> Ky. Vet. Vol. Infy, Aug 17,  
1864.

Book mark:

M. B. Scott

Copyright

R

7

Ky.

Lewis Roark

Priv., Co. C, 7 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1864.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Wm H. Scott

Copied

*R* | *4* | **Ky.**

*Lewis Roark*  
*Ph*, *Co A*, *7* Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age *19* years.

Appeared on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated  
*Louisville Ky, Oct 15*, 186*4*.

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 186*4*.

Last paid to *Apr 29*, 186*4*.

Clothing account:

Last settled *Oct 31*, 186*3*; drawn since \$..... 100

Due soldier \$..... 100; due U. S. \$..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *11*<sup>*29*</sup>..... 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$..... 100

Bounty paid \$..... 100; due \$..... 100

Remarks: *Reenlisted Feb 29 '64*  
*under Gen. Order '41. a. g. o.*  
*Transferred by Special*  
*Order No 198 Dept of the*  
*Gulf*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

R

7

Ky.

Lewis Roark  
Pot

New Co. D, 7 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age ..... years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll\*

for Nov. & Dec ..... , 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Feb. 29 ..... , 1864.

Where Baton Rouge

Period 3 ..... years.

Mustered in:

When Feb. 29 ..... , 1864.

Where Baton Rouge

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ ..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ ..... 100 for

Remarks: Confined in jail at  
Baton Rouge, La., awaiting  
sentence of Gen Court Martial.

\* First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.  
It was formed of men transferred from other companies same  
regiment and 20 Reg't. Ky. Inf., Dec. 24, 1864. 1864 \*

Book-mark :

James G. Collins  
Collins

(1864)

Copy.



MAY 26

10086109

1891

*Transfd to Res. D. 7 Ky.*

R

7

Ky.

Lewis Rourke

Priv., New Co. D, 7 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1865

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Changed by order  
Sentence G.C.M. Jan 6,  
1865

Name not borne on Co.  
H. D. Roll.

\* Seen roll

Book mark:

Collins

*Rearch, Lewis,*

*A. Co. D.,*

**7 Reg't Ky. Inf.**

**4 \$ Enclosures.**

Bed Cards .....

Burial Records .....

Certs. of Dis. for Discharge .....

C. M. Charges .....

Descriptive Lists .....

Discharge Certificates .....

Enlistment Papers .....

Final Statements .....

Furloughs or L. of A. ....

Med Certificates .....

Med. Den. Lists .....

Orders .....

Pris. of War Record .....

Resignations .....

**Other papers relating to—**

Admission to Hosp'l .....

Casualty Sheet .....

Confinement .....

Contracts .....

Death or Effects .....

Desertion .....

Discharge from Hosp'l .....

Discharge from Service .....

Duty .....

Furlough or L. of A. ....

Med. Examination .....

Misc. Information .....

Pay or Clothing .....

Personal Reports .....

Rank .....

Transfer to Hosp'l .....

Transfer to V. R. C. ....

Transportation .....

B73. P. 27. 276. 1864  
Head Qrs. Dept. of Gulf  
New Orleans La. Dec. 20/64.

---

Benedict. C. D.

Major & Actg Judge Adm

---

Returns proceedings of Genl  
Court martial in case of Private  
Amos Beardslee Co. C. 7th Regt  
Vol.

---

File

Headquarters, Department of the Gulf,

New Orleans, December 20<sup>th</sup> 1864.

W. P. Huntton }  
Brig Genl re. }

General;

By direction of the Commanding General  
I herewith return to you the Proceedings of General Court Martial  
in the case of Private Lewis Rowell Co. "C." 4<sup>th</sup> Kentucky Vol  
Infantry for Pirision.

The Record does not show accused present at a session of the  
Court Dec 10<sup>th</sup> 1864, when the address of the Judge Advocate  
was read. It is the duty of the Court, to have the accused pres-  
ent during the entire proceedings (the deliberations of the Court  
excepted), and the Record should show that fact.

If accused was present during the part of the proceedings above  
mentioned the Court can on coming together review its records; ac-  
cordingly, it adds a statement of the fact. If not present then the  
prisoner will be brought before the reconvened Court, and the  
address read in his hearing, and such proceedings be added to  
the Record.

By the form of the sentence to wit: "all the mem-  
bers of the Court concurring therein," the oath that each took  
at the commencement of the trial "not to disclose or discuss the  
vote or opinion of any particular member," &c. was violated.

Yes, the rights of Prisoners are not impugned. It is not  
in this instance a fatal error, the sentence should have been the language  
of the Statute, to wit: " two thirds &c."

I am Very Respectfully

Yours Obd-Servt

W. D. Benedict

Major & Adj. Genl. Adm.





# VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

*Kentucky*

TOWN OF

*Bonnville*  
*Baton Rouge*



I, Lewis Roark born in Clay County  
in the State of Kentucky aged Twentyone years,  
and by occupation a Labber Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have  
voluntarily entered the United States on the 17 day of February 1864,  
to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for  
the period of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority:  
Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,  
established by law for volunteers. - And I, Lewis Roark do  
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States  
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all  
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the  
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers  
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Baton Rouge this 19th day of February, 1864.  
J. M. Beatty RO mark  
19/2/64

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably  
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and  
moral infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

A. P. Conant  
Asst. Surgeon U. S. Army  
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer,  
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my  
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the  
duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting  
service. This soldier has Black eyes, Black hair, Fair complexion, is Five  
feet Seven inches high.

J. M. Beatty 1st Lieut  
1st Regiment of Volunteers  
RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 744)

Mustered into the service of the United States, for three years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company A  
7 Regiment of 1st Volunteers, on the 17 day of March 1864, at Baton Rouge

*William Culbertson*

*Asst. Surgeon*  
*1st 36th Mass Regt*  
*1st 36th Mass Regt*  
*1st 36th Mass Regt*





# VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT

STATE OF

Kentucky

TOWN OF

Bismarck  
Baton Rouge



I, Lewis Rank

born in Blay County

in the State of Kentucky

aged Twenty one years,

and by occupation a Laborer

Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have

volunteered this Twenty ninth day of February 1864

to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for the period of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority:

Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, Lewis Rank

do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at

Baton Rouge La

this 29th day of February 1864

Before me, J. M. Beatty

Lewis Rank  
Rank

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

A. B. Bryant

Asst. Surgeon H. Vol. Surg.

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, personally to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Black eyes, Black hair, Fair complexion, is Five feet Seven inches high.

J. M. Beatty

Regiment of Volunteers

RECRUITING OFFICER.

Mustered into the service of the United States, for three years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company H

Regiment of 1st Regt

Volunteers, on the

17 day of March

1864

at Baton Rouge La

as Volunteer

Asst. Surgeon H. Vol. Surg.  
Asst. Surgeon H. Vol. Surg.

# CASUALTY SHEET

No. \_\_\_\_\_

*Lewis Roach*

*Priv.* of Company *D*

*7* Regiment of *N.Y. Inf.*

State-Volunteers.

## NATURE OF CASUALTY.

*Shot, Jan. 6/65.*  
*(See inside)*

# CASUALTY SHEET.

Name: Lewis Roach

Rank: Private Company: D Regiment: 7

Arm: Inf State: Ky.

Nature of Casualty: Shot, for the offense of  
Desertion Jan. 6, 1865. G. O. No.  
180, Dept. of the <sup>Genl</sup> Dec. 29, 1864.  
See List of U.S. Soldiers executed  
by U. S. Mil'y. authorities Pages 4 & 5  
See 5981 A. - A. G. O.  
(C. B.) Aug. 7 - 85

W. S. Burton

Clerk.

Sept. 30/85

1841/85. This card sheet is numbered - see the paper.

End B. N.



1790

Robertson Elias W  
Co B., 7 Kentucky Inf.  
Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Robertson, Elias W

1791

Roberson, Squire

Co D, 7 Kentucky Inf.

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Robertson, Squire

1792  
+ Roberson William J.

Co. D, 7 Kentucky Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	10084374	"
2	10084476	"
3	10084579	"
4	10084680	"
5	10084792	"
6	10084893	"
7	10084996	"
8	10085096	"
9	10085191	"
10	10085287	"
11	10085379	"
12	10085463	"
13	10085545	"
14	10085621	"
15	10085699	"
16	10085769	"
17	10085881	"
18	10085906	"
19	10085969	"
20		"
21		"
22		"
23		"
24		"
25		"
26		"
27		"
28		"
29		"
30		"

End List.

R

7

Ky.

*William J. Robinson*  
*Pri.*, Capt. Clark's Co., 3 Reg't Ky. Vols.\*

Age *26* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*Lt. Col. Robinson*, *Sep. 22*, 1861.

Muster-in to date

*Sep 22*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 19*, 1861.

Where

*Bonsville Ky*

Period *3* years.

Remarks:

\*This organization subsequently became Co. D, 7 Reg't Ky. Inf.

Book mark:

*Robinson*



R | 7 | Ky.

William G. Robinson  
Pri., Co. D, 3 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.\*

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Aug 19 to Oct 31, 1861.

Present or absent Not stated

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

**FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL**

\*This organization subsequently became Co. D, 7 Reg't Ky. Inf.

Book mark:

Army  
Capt.

R

7

Ky.

William J. Robinson  
Pri., Co. D, 3 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Aug 19 to Dec 31, 1861.

Present or absent

Not stated

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL

\*This organization subsequently became Co. D, 7 Reg't Ky. Inf.

Book mark:

Doenp  
Copyright

R

7

Ky.

William J. Roberson

Pri., Co. D, 3 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Dec. 31, 61 to Apr. 30, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Charged with 1 Knife

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL

\*This organization subsequently became Co. D, 7 Reg't Ky. Inf.

Book mark:

R

7

Ky.

William Roberson

Poi., Co. D, 3 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Apr 30 to Aug 31, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

\*This organization subsequently became Co. D, 7 Reg't Ky. Inf.

Book mark:

Living

R

7

Ky.

William Roberson

Pri., Co. D, 3 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

\*This organization subsequently became Co. D, 7 Reg't Ky. Inf.

Book mark:

Avens

R | 7 | Ky.

William Roberson

*Pr.* *and I Over saw*  
 Co. D, 3 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.\*  
 Appears on

## Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1882.

Present or absent Parent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This organization subsequently became Co. D, 7 Reg't Ky. Inf.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*Chung*

R

7

Ky.

William Roberson

Pvt

....., Co. D, 3 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

\*This organization subsequently became Co. D, 7 Reg't Ky. Inf.

Book mark: .....

W. W. Sayre

(366)

Copyright

R

7

Ky.

William Roberson

Pvt., Co. D, 3 Reg't Kentucky Inf.\*

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for April 10, 1863

Present or absent, not stated

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

\*This organization subsequently became Co. D, 7 Reg't Ky. Inf.

Book mark:

W. N. Sayre



R

7

Ky.

William Roberson

Dr

, Co. D, 7 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

March x April

, 1863

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. W. Sayre

R

7

Ky.

William Roberson  
Pvt, Co. D, 7 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(255)

W. Sayre

Capt.

R

7

Ky.

William Roberson

pat, Co. D, 7 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1863.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. L. H. Wright

R

7

Ky.

William Roberson

for Co. D, 7 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1863.

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Remarks. Absent, detached  
for wagner, Sept. 28, '63.

Book mark:

M. H. Wright

A

7

Ky.

William Roberson

priv, Co. D, 7 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1863.

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Absent detached  
for wagner Sept. 29, 63.

Book mark:

M. L. H. Wright

R

7

Ky.

William Roberson

1st, Co. D, 7 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Jan. & Feb., 1864.

Present or absent

present.

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. H. Wright

(355)

*P*

*7*

**Ky.**

*William Robinson*  
*Tw.*, Co. D, 7 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Mar. & Apr.*, 186 *4*.

Present or absent

*Present.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Gilbert*

R

7

Ky.

William Roberson

Priv., Co. D, 7 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

May & June, 1864.

Present or absent.

Present.

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Gillut

Copyright



Ky.

7

R

William Roberson

Co. D, 7 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Present or absent

July & Aug. 1864.  
Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Gilbert

R

7

Ky.

Wm. J. Robinson

Co. C, 7 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Age 26 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Louisville, Ky, Oct. 5, 1864.

Muster-out to date

Oct. 5, 1864.

Last paid to

Aug. 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled Oct. 31, 1863; drawn since \$ 9.100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 1.00 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Gilbert

✓ 1793  
*Roberts Delaney*  
Co. *B*; 7 Kentucky Inf.

*Private* *Private*  
CARD NUMBERS.

1	10059747	2
3	10079850	5
4	10079956	8
6	10080056	11
7	10080163	14
8	10080270	17
9	10080372	20
10	10080465	23
11	10080557	26
12	10080663	29
13	10080763	32
14	10081249	35
15		38
16		41
17		44
18		47
19		50
20		53
21		56
22		59
23		62
24		65
25		68
26		71
27		74
28		77
29		80
30		83
31		86
32		89
33		92
34		95
35		98
36		101
37		104
38		107
39		110
40		113
41		116
42		119
43		122
44		125
45		128
46		131
47		134
48		137
49		140
50		143
51		146
52		149
53		152
54		155
55		158
56		161
57		164
58		167
59		170
60		173
61		176
62		179
63		182
64		185
65		188
66		191
67		194
68		197
69		200
70		203
71		206
72		209
73		212
74		215
75		218
76		221
77		224
78		227
79		230
80		233
81		236
82		239
83		242
84		245
85		248
86		251
87		254
88		257
89		260
90		263
91		266
92		269
93		272
94		275
95		278
96		281
97		284
98		287
99		290
100		293

✓ Auth. Name: \_\_\_\_\_  
✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

R. | 7 | Ky.

*Delaney Roberts*

*Pvt.*, Capt. Lucas' Co., 3 Reg't Ky. Inf.\*

Age *20* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*Camp Dick Robinson, Sept 22, 1861.*

Muster-in to date

*Sept 22, 1861.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug. 19*, 186 .

Where *Manchester Ky.*

Period *3* years.

Remarks:

\*This organization subsequently became Co. B, 7 Reg't Ky. Inf.

Book mark:

*Maqu*

R

7

Ky.

William Roberts

Priv, Co. B, 3 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Enrollment to Oct 31, 1864.

Present or absent not stated

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

**FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL**

\* This organization subsequently became Co. B, 7 Reg't Ky. Inf.

Book mark:

Scherish

(1864)

*R*

7

Ky.

*Delaney Roberts*

*Pvt.*, Co. B, 7 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Enrollment to Dec. 31, 1861.*

Present or absent *Not stated.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks :

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

*A. S. Fitch*  
Clerk

R

7

Ky.

Delaney Roberts

Pl., Co. B, 3 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.\*

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Dec: 31 '61 to Apr 30, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: This day sent to  
Hospital by order of  
Brigade Surgeon

**FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.**

\*This organization subsequently became Co. B, 7 Reg't Ky. Inf.

Book mark: ?

Hoyberger

Copyright

R. | 7 | Ky.

Wesley Roberts  
Part, Co. B, 3 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Apr 30 to Aug 31, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

\*This organization subsequently became Co. B, 7 Reg't Ky. Inf.

Book mark:



R.

7

Ky.

Delaney Roberts

Priv., Co. B, 3 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept 8 Oct., 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

\* This organization subsequently became Co. B, 7 Reg't Ky. Inf.

Book mark:

Magee

R.

7

Ky.

Delaney Roberts

Priv.

Co. B, 3 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Remarks:

\* This organization subsequently became Co. B, 7 Reg't Ky. Inf.

Book mark:

(258)

Magee

R

7

Ky.

*Delaney Roberts*

*Priv*, Co. B, 3 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. & Feb.*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

\* This organization subsequently became Co. B, 7 Reg't Ky. Inf.

Book mark:

*Schenck*

Copied

R

7

Ky.

Deane Roberts

Sgt., Co. 43, 3 Reg't Kentucky Inf.\*

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for Apr. 10, 1863.

Present or absent not stated

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

\*This organization subsequently became Co. B, 7 Reg't Ky. Inf.

Book mark:

Shuch

Copyright

*R*

*7*

**Ky.**

*Delaney Roberts*

*Priv*, Co. B, 7 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Mich. & Apl.*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks :

Book mark :

*Schrick*

R

7

Ky.

Helaney Roberts

Det., Co. B, 7 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Discharged near Rock  
Spring Miss. May 10/63.

Book mark:

Schuch

Copied.

Ky.

R

7

Belamy Roberts

Co. B, 7 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Age 20 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Louisville Ky, Oct 5, 1864.

Muster-out to date

Jul 24, 1863.

Last paid to

Clothing account:

Last settled Aug 31, 1862, drawn since \$43.76

Due soldier \$100; due U. S. \$100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$100

Bounty paid \$100; due \$100

Remarks: Discharged at Rock Springs  
Miss. May 10/63.

Book mark:

Masson

Copied

✓ 1794  
Roberts Thomas

Co. G, 7 Kentucky Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 10089957

2 10089944

3 10090146

4 10091289

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26



R

7

Ky.

Thomas Roberts

Pvt, Capt. Maret's Co., 3 Reg't Ky. Inf.\*

Age 50 years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Camp Robinson, Sept 22, 1861.

Muster-in to date Sept 22, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 20, 1861.

Where Williamshurg Ky

Period 3 years.

Remarks:

\*This organization subsequently became Co. G, 7 Reg't Ky. Inf.

Book mark:

R

7

Ky.

Thomas Roberts

Prt.

, Co. G, 3 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Aug. 20 to Oct. 31, 1861.

Present or absent Not stated

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

\*This organization subsequently became Co. G, 7 Reg't Ky. Inf.

Book mark:

Hittard

Capt.

R

7

Ky

Thomas Roberts

Pat., Co. G. 7 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Aug. 20 to Dec. 31, 1861.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Died Dec. 14,  
1861, at Camp Calvert,  
Ky, of Pneumonia fever.

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

C. M. Clark

Clerk

R

7

Ky.

Thomas Roberts

Priv., Co. G, 7 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Age 50 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Louisville, Ky, Oct-5, 1864.

Muster-out to date

186

Last paid to

Oct-31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: Died Dec 14, 1864  
at London of Pneumonia.

Book mark:

Ashley

Copied

*Roberts, Thomas,*

*Co. G,*

*7 Reg't Ky. Inf.*

**Enclosures.**

Bed Cards .....	Final Statements .....
Burial Records .....	Furloughs or L. of A. ....
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge .....	Med. Certificates .....
C. M. Charges .....	Med. Des. Lists .....
Descriptive Lists .....	Orders .....
Discharge Certificates .....	Pria. of War Record .....
Enlistment Papers .....	Resignations .....

**Other papers relating to—**

Admission to Hosp'l .....	Furlough or L. of A. ....
Casualty Sheet .....	Med. Examination .....
Confinement .....	Misc. Information .....
Contracts .....	Pay or Clothing .....
Death or Effects .....	Personal Reports .....
Desertion .....	Rank .....
Discharge from Hosp'l .....	Transfer to Hosp'l .....
Discharge from Service .....	Transfer to V. R. C. ....
Duty .....	Transportation .....

July 1861

# CASUALTY SHEET

No. \_\_\_\_\_

*Thomas Roberts*

of Company *A*

*7<sup>th</sup>* Regiment of *Kentucky*  
State Volunteers. 1861

## NATURE OF CASUALTY.

*Death Dec 14/61*

*Effects delivered to his father*

*Entered on B R*  
*1861*

COMPARED WITH  
AND CORRECTED BY  
ROLLS.

# CASUALTY SHEET

Name: Thomas Rebutz

Rank: \_\_\_\_\_ Company: E Regiment: 7th

Arm: Voluntary State: Kentucky

Nature of Casualty: Death

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(NAME OF DISEASE, &c.)

Not stated

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

Capt. H. L. Hunt

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

December 14 1861

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

Seabrook Ky

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS  
OBTAINED.

Volunt & Register of deceased soldiers  
U.S. commencing year 1861

REMARKS.

Samuel H. Colman  
Clerk.

✓ 1795  
*Robertson Alfred*  
Co. *B*, 7 Kentucky Inf.

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

10099767

10079870

242-C-1888

242 C. 88.



R.

7

Ky.

Alfred Robertson

Priv., Capt. Lucas' Co., 3 Reg't Ky. Inf.\*

Age 20 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Camp Dick Robinson, Sept 22, 1861.

Muster-in to date / , 186 .

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 19, 186 .

Where Manchester Ky.

Period 7 years.

Remarks: Discharged Sept 13  
Dropsy of Chest

\*This organization subsequently became Co. B, 7 Reg't Ky. Inf.

Book mark: See 242-6-88

Magee

Copied.

R | 7 | Ky.

Alfred Robertson  
Privt, Co. B, 3 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.\*  
Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Enrollment to Oct 2, 1861.

Present or absent \_\_\_\_\_

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: Discharged

Name not borne on Co.  
K.O. Roll.

**FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL**

\* This organization subsequently became Co. B, 7 Reg't Ky. Inf.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

Scherich

R 7 Ky.

Alfred Robertson.

, Co B, 7 Reg't Ky. Inf.

**NOTATION.**

Book mark: 242 - C - '88

**Adjutant General's Office,**

**WAR DEPARTMENT,**

Washington, Apr 14, 1888

He is regarded as a  
rejected recruit.

*C. G.*

1796  
Robertson Arthur

Co. D, 7 Kentucky Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

10079549	
10079852	
10079958	
10080057	
10080164	
10080271	
10080373	
10080466	
10080558	
10080664	
10080742	
10080813	
10080876	
10080934	
10080992	
10081049	
10081103	
10081147	
10081202	
1079-B-1883	

Arch. No. 10798.83.

See also

Ky.

7

*R*  
*Arthur Robertson*  
*Privt.*, Capt. Lucas' Co., 3 Reg't Ky. Inf.\*  
Age *19* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*Camp Dick Robinson* *Sept 22, 1861.*

Muster-in to date

*Sept 22, 1861.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

*Aug. 19.*

1861.

Where

*Manchester Ky.*

Period *3* years.

Remarks:

\*This organization subsequently became Co. B, 7 Reg't Ky. Inf.

Book mark:

*Magee*

Copyright.

R

7

Ky.

Arthur Robertson

Priv, Co. B, 3 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Enrollment to Oct. 31, 1861.

Present or absent not stated

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL

\* This organization subsequently became Co. B, 7 Reg't Ky. Inf.

Book mark:

Sherrill  
Copyright

Ky.

R

7

Arthur Robertson

Det, Co B, 7 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Enrolled Dec 3, 1881.

Present or absent Not stated

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Lost Butcher  
knife

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL

Book mark:

C. A. Fitch

Copied

R | 7 | Ky.

Arthur Robertson

Pl., Co. B, 3 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.\*

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Dec: 31 '61 to April 30, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Lost 1 gun Sling

**FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.**

\* This organization subsequently became Co. B, 7 Reg't Ky. Inf.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

Hayberger



R.

7

Ky.

Arthur Robertson

Priv., Co. B, 3 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Apr 30 to Aug 31, 1862

Present or absent

100 for

Stoppage, \$

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Remarks:

\* This organization subsequently became Co. B, 7 Reg't Ky. Inf.

Book mark:

Magee

R.

7

Ky.

Arthur Robertson

Pvt., Co. B, 3 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

\* This organization subsequently became Co. B, 7 Reg't Ky. Inf.

Book mark:

Magee

Ky.

7

R.

Arthur Robertson

Part., Co. B, 3 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1862.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

\* This organization subsequently became Co. B, 7 Reg't Ky. Inf.

Book mark:

Magee

K | 7 | Ky.

Arthur Robertson

Regt, Co. B, 3 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

\* This organization subsequently became Co. B, 7 Reg't Ky. Inf.

Book mark:

Severich  
(suppl.)

R

7

Ky.

Arthur Robertson

Co. B, 3 Reg't Kentucky Inf.\*

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for Apr. 10, 1863.

Present or absent Not stated

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

\*This organization subsequently became Co. B. 7 Reg't Ky. Inf.

Book mark:

Schenck

Captain

Ky.

7

R

Arthur Robertson

Det., Co. B, 7 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on Company Muster Roll

for *March & April, 1863*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks :

Book mark :

*Schenck*

Copyright

R | 7 | Ky.

Arthur Robertson

Art, Co. B, 7 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks :

Book mark:

Schmidt

Copyright

R

7

Ky.

Arthur Robertson

Pair, Co. B, 7 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks :

Book mark:

A. French.

Checked.



R | 7 | Ky.

Arthur Robertson

Pri., Co. B, 7 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sep & Oct, 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks :

Left at Carrollton La.  
sick Sep. 5/63.

Book mark:

H. French

R

7

Ky.

Quarther & Robinson

Prior, Co. B, 7 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks :

Book mark:

H. French.

Captain.

R

7

Ky.

Arthur Robertson

Priv, Co. B, 7 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan 9. Feb, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks :

Book mark :

A. French

Approved

Ky.

7

*Arthur Robertson*

*Priv*, Co. B, 7 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *from Dec 31/63 to Apr 30, 1864.*

Present or absent.

*Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks :

Book mark:

*Mason*

*Copied*

Ky.

7

*R*  
*Arthur Robertson*

*Co. B*, Co. B, 7 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

*May 1864*  
*James Green*

Present or absent.

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks :

Book mark:

*Mason*

R

7

Ky.

Arthur Robinson

Priv., Co. B, 7 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks :

Book mark :

Wadson

R

7

Ky.

Arthur Robinson

Grin, Co. B, 7 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Age 19 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Louisville Ky, Oct 5, 1864.

Muster-out to date

Oct 5, 1864.

Last paid to

Aug 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled Oct 31, 1863; drawn since \$ 19 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100 100

Remarks:

Book mark: Dec 1079-a-93

Masson

2.

3<sup>d</sup>

Ky.

Arthur Robertson

, Co. B, 2<sup>d</sup> Reg't Ky. Vols.

**NOTATION.**

Book mark: 1029. A. 1183.

**War Department,**

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, February 9<sup>th</sup>, 1883.

Application for certificate in lieu of lost discharge.

*One* Certificate — furnished.

A.M.M.



*Robinson, Arthur.*

Co *B*, 7 Reg't **Ky. Inf.**

*3* Enclosures.

Bed Cards .....	Final Statements .....
Burial Records .....	Furloughs or L. of A. ....
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge .....	Med Certificates .....
C. M. Charges .....	Med. Den. Lists .....
Descriptive Lists .....	Orders .....
Discharge Certificates .....	Pria. of War Record .....
Enlistment Papers .....	Resignations .....

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l .....	Furlough or L. of A. ....
Casualty Sheet <i>3</i> .....	Med. Examination .....
Confinement .....	Misc. Information .....
Contracts .....	Pay or Clothing .....
Death or Effects .....	Personal Reports .....
Desertion .....	Rank .....
Discharge from Hosp'l .....	Transfer to Hosp'l .....
Discharge from Service .....	Transfer to V. R. C. ....
Duty .....	Transportation .....

CASUALTY SHEET  
OF WOUNDED.

Arthur Robinson

Company B

4th Regiment of Ark. Inf.

Volunteers at the battle of Thompson's

near Hill, Port Gibson.

Miss May 1. 1863

# CASUALTY SHEET.

Name, Arthur Robinson  
 Rank, \_\_\_\_\_, Company B, Regiment, 4th  
 Arm, Infantry, State, Ky.  
 Place of casualty, Thompsons Hill near  
Port Gibson, Miss.  
 Nature of casualty, Wounded slightly  
 Date of casualty, May 1, 1863.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

Report of Killed, Wounded, and Missing of the 4th Ky Regiment,  
1st Brigade, 9th Division, 13th Corps, dated Battle of  
Thompsons Hill near Port Gibson  
Miss. May 1, 1863. Official signed  
Walter B. Scates. Lt. Col. and A.  
A. Seal. 13th Army Corps. Index  
178. No 15. Page 1.

S. H. Dent

Clerk.

April 12/81

CASUALTY SHEET  
OF WOUNDED.

Arthur Robinson  
Private Company B  
4th Regiment of St. Infantry  
Volunteers at the battle of 16th Co  
23d of May 1863  
inclusive

# CASUALTY SHEET.

Name, Arthur Robinson  
 Rank, Private, Company B, Regiment, 4th  
 Arm, Infantry, State, Ky.  
 Place of casualty, Not stated  
 Nature of casualty, Wounded, Bruised by shell  
 Date of casualty, May 16th.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

Report of Killed, Wounded, and Missing of the 4th Ky Regiment,  
— Brigade, 9th Division, — Corps, dated On the  
engagements of 16th, 17th, 19th, 20th  
21st, 22d and 23rd of May 1863  
Official signed Walter B. Scates  
St. Col. and A.A. Genl. 13th Army Corps  
No 19, Ind 174. Part I. Page 1

M. H. Dent

Clerk.  
March 8, '81.

CASUALTY SHEET  
OF WOUNDED.

Arthur Robinson

Pvt

Company

B

7<sup>th</sup>

Regiment of

Kentucky Inf

Volunteers, at the battle of (not stated)

May 16 '63



# CASUALTY SHEET.

Name, Arthur Robinson  
 Rank, Private, Company B, Regiment, 7<sup>th</sup>  
 Arm, Infantry, State, Kentucky  
 Place of casualty, (See below)  
 Nature of casualty, Wounded by shell  
 Date of casualty, May 16 '63

## FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

Report of Killed, Wounded, and Missing of the 7<sup>th</sup> Ky Infantry Regiment,  
1<sup>st</sup> Brigade, 9<sup>th</sup> Division, 1<sup>st</sup> Corps, dated during engagements  
from May 16 to May 23<sup>d</sup> 1863 both inclusive (not dated or dated)  
(Extra 17<sup>th</sup> & 18<sup>th</sup> 1863)

E. J. Terry  
 Clerk.

(Jan. 6 '86)

1791  
Robertson Edward

Co. D, 7 Kentucky Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

100 79750	■
100 79853	■
100 79959	■
100 80058	■
100 80165	■
100 80272	■
100 80374	■
100 80467	■
100 80559	■
100 80665	■
100 80743	■
100 80813	■
100 80877	■
100 80935	■
100 80993	■
100 81050	■
100 81104	■
100 81148	■
100 81203	■
	■
	■
	■
	■
	■
	■
	■

Sub Mark:

See also



Ky.

7

R.

Edward. Robertson

Part

..., Capt. Lucas' Co., 3 Reg't Ky. Inf.\*

Age 22 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Camp Dick Robinson, Sept 22, 1861.

Muster-in to date

Sept 22, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Aug. 19

1861.

Where

Manchester Ky.

Period 8 years.

Remarks:

\*This organization subsequently became Co. B, 7 Reg't Ky. Inf.

Book mark:

Magee

Copyright.

R | 7 | Ky.

Edward Robertson

Priv....., Co. B, 3 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.\*

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

~~for~~ Enrollment to Oct. 31, 1861.

Present or absent not stated

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

**FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.**

.....

.....

\*This organization subsequently became Co. B, 7 Reg't Ky. Inf.

Book mark: .....

Schuch

R

7

Ky.

Edward Robertson

Plt, Co. B, 7 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Enrollment to Dec 31, 1881.

Present or absent Not stated.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Lost Butcher Knife.

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

Chas. Fitch

R

7

Ky.

Edward Robertson

Pvt., Co. B, 3 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Dec: 31. '61 to April 30, 1862

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

~~FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL~~

\* This organization subsequently became Co. B, 7 Reg't Ky. Inf.

Book mark:

Hoyharger

Copied

R.

7

Ky.

(10)  
*Edward Robertson*  
*Part*

Co. B, 3 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Apr 30 to Aug 31*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

\*This organization subsequently became Co. B, 7 Reg't Ky. Inf.

Book mark:

(200)

*Magge*

(Copy)

*R.*

7

Ky.

*Edward Robertson*

*Det*, Co. B, 3 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct.*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

\* This organization subsequently became Co. B, 7 Reg't Ky. Inf.

Book mark:

*Magee*

Copyist

R.

7

Ky.

<sup>10</sup>  
Edmund Robertson

Priv., Co. B, 3 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

\* This organization subsequently became Co. B, 7 Reg't Ky. Inf.

Book mark:

Magee

R

7

Ky.

Edward Robertson

Sgt, Co. B, 3 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.\*

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Jan & Feb., 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

\* This organization subsequently became Co. B, 7 Reg't Ky. Inf.

Book mark:

Schenck



K

7

Ky.

Edward Robertson

Plt., Co. B, 3 Reg't Kentucky Inf.\*

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for Apr. 10, 1863

Present or absent not stated

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

\*This organization subsequently became Co. B, 7 Reg't Ky. Inf.

Book mark:

Schervich

R | 7 | Ky.

Edward Robertson

Priv, Co. B, 7 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & Apl., 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks Left at Perkins  
plantation pick up.  
28/63.

Book mark:

Shenick

*N* |

7

Ky.

*Edward Robertson*

*By*, Co. B, 7 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

*May & June*, 1863.

Present or absent

*Present*

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Remarks :

Book mark:

*Scherich*

Copyright.

R

7

Ky.

Edward Robertson

Priv., Co. B, 7 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks :

Book mark:

A. J. French

Copied.

R

7

Ky.

Edward Robertson

Priest, Co. B, 7 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sep & Oct, 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Left at Carrollton La. sick  
Sep. 5/63.

Book mark:

A. J. French

Approved.

R

7

Ky.

Edward<sup>r</sup> Robinson

Priv., Co. B, 7 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks :

Book mark :

H. J. French.

R 1 7 Ky.

Edward Robertson

*Prin* \_\_\_\_\_, Co. B, 7 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.  
Appears on

**Appears on**

## Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1864  
Present or absent P

Present or absent... *Present*

Stoppage, \$ ..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Remarks :

**Book mark:**

H. French.

R

1

7

Ky.

Edward Robertson

Disin

....., Co. B, 7 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for from Dec 3/63 to Apr 30....., 1864.

Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Remarks : .....

Book mark: .....

Mason



R | 7 | Ky.

Edward Robertson

Priv., Co. B, 7 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May 1<sup>st</sup> June 1864

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks :

Book mark:

Mason

Approved

R

7

Ky.

Edward Robinson

Dr

Appears on \_\_\_\_\_, Co. B, 7 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for

July & Aug

Present or absent

1864

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Remarks :

Book mark :

Masson

R

7

Ky.

Edward Robinson

Priv., Co. B, 7 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Age 22 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Louisville Ky, Oct 5, 1864.

Muster-out to date Oct 5, 1864.

Last paid to Aug 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled Oct 31, 1863; drawn since \$ 17 <sup>34</sup>/<sub>100</sub>

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100 <sup>100</sup>/<sub>100</sub>

Remarks:

Book mark:

Mason

Co. B, 7 Kentucky Inf.

**CARD NUMBERS.**

R

7

Ky.

Elias W Robertson

Put, Capt. Lucas' Co., 3 Reg't Ky. Inf.\*

Age 27 years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above, Roll dated

Camp Dick Robinson Sept 22, 1861.

Muster-in to date Sept 22, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug. 19, 1861.

Where Manchester Ky.

Period 9 years.

Remarks:

\*This organization subsequently became Co. B, 7 Reg't Ky. Inf.

Book mark:

Magee

Ky.

7

R

Elias W. Robinson

Pl., Co. B, 3 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Enrollment to Oct. 31, 1861.

Present or absent, Not stated

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

\* This organization subsequently became Co. B, 7 Reg't Ky. Inf.

Book mark:

Scherich

(265)

Copyright

Re

7

Ky.

Elias W. Robertson

Plt, Co B, 7 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Enrollment to Dec 31, 1881.

Present or absent Not stated.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: Lost 1 screwdriver  
and Butcher Knife

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

J. A. Fitch

Copyist

R | 7 | Ky.

Charles M. Robinson

Plt., Co. B, 3 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.\*

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Dec: 31 '61 to Feb: 30, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

**FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.**

\* This organization subsequently became Co. B, 7 Reg't Ky. Inf.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

Hoyberger



R.

7

Ky.

*Elias W Robinson*

*Det*, Co. B, 3 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.\*

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Apr 30 to Aug 31, 1862*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Absent without leave*  
*21 Sept 1862*

\* This organization subsequently became Co. B, 7 Reg't Ky. Inf.

Book mark:

(263)

*Magee*

Copyright

R.

7

Ky.

Elias W Robinson

Pvt., Co. B, 3 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1862.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Absent without  
leave in May Co. 21<sup>st</sup>  
Sept 1862

\*This organization subsequently became Co. B, 7 Reg't Ky. Inf.

Book mark:

Magie

R.

7

Ky.

Elias W. Robertson

Pvt

, Co. B, 3 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.\*

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Nov. 8 Dec., 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

\*This organization subsequently became Co. B, 7 Reg't Ky. Inf.

Book mark:

R | 7 | Ky.

Chas. H. Robinson  
Det, Co. B, 3 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.\*  
Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Jan 1 Feb., 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

\* This organization subsequently became Co. B, 7 Reg't Ky. Inf.

Book mark:

Chenish

R | 7 | Ky.

Elias W. Robinson  
Res., Co. B, 3 Reg't Kentucky Inf.\*

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for Apr. 10, 1863.

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for.....

Remarks: In Hosp. at William  
Bent sick since Apr. 3/63.

\*This organization subsequently became Co. B.7 Reg't Ky. Inf.

Book mark : .....

Scherick

*Scherick*

R

7

Ky.

Eliaz W. Robinson

Priv., Co. B, 7 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch. & Apl., 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Sick at Dan River  
Hosp. since Apl. 3/63.

Book mark:

Schenck

R | 7 | Ky.

Elias W. Robinson

Priv., Co. B, 7 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent. Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Sick at Van Buren  
Hosp. since Apr. 3/63.

Book mark:

Scherich

Captain.

R

7

Ky.

Elias W. Roberson

Priv

Appears on Co. B, 7 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks :

Sent Van Buren Hosp.  
Apr. 3<sup>rd</sup> 63.

Book mark:

H. French.



R 1 7 1 **Ky.**

Elias W. Robertson

Private, Co. B, 7 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Sep & Oct, 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks :

Sent to Van Buren Hosp.  
sick Apr 3/63.

Book mark:

H. French

R | 7 | Ky.

Elias W. Robinson

Priv....., Co. B, 7 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Nov & Dec....., 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Remarks : .....

Sent to Van Buren Hooper  
Apr 3/63.

Book mark: .....

H. J. French

R

7

Ky.

Elias Robertson

Priv

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Jan & Feb

Present or absent

Absent

, 1864

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Remarks :

Sent to Van Buren Hospe  
Apr. 3/63.

Book mark:

H. French

R

7

Ky.

Elias W Robertson

Join....., Co. B, 7 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for from Dec 31/63 to April 30, 1864.

Present or absent.

Absent

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for .....

Remarks

sent to Vancuren 14th  
Apr 3/63.

Book mark: .....

Mason

R

1

7

1

Ky.

Elias W Robertson

Serv....., Co. B, 7 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June....., 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for.....

Remarks : Sent to Danburen Hosp.  
La. sick Apr 3/63.

Book mark:.....

Mason

R

7

Ky.

Elias W Robinson

Priv

, Co. B, 7 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

July & Aug

, 1864.

Present or absent.

Absent

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Remarks:

Pent to Vamburner Hosp. Ga. sick Apr 3/63.

Book mark:

Mason

Ky.

7

R  
Elias W Robertson

Private, Co. B, 7 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Age 27 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Louisville Ky, Oct 5, 1864.

Muster-out to date

Last paid to

Oct 5, 1864.

June 30, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled Oct 31, 1863; drawn since \$ 12.36

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 150

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 10.00

Remarks:

Book mark:

Wasson

Copied

*Robinson's* *Elmer* *W.*  
*Co. I* **7 Reg't Ky. Inf.**

Bed Cards  
Burial Records  
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge  
C. M. Charges  
Descriptive Lists  
Discharge Certificates  
Enlistment Papers

**Enclosures**

Final Statements  
Furloughs or L. of A.  
Med. Certificates  
Med. Den. Lists  
Orders  
Pria. of War Record  
Resignations

**Other papers relating to—**

Admission to Hosp'l  
Casualty Sheet  
Confinement  
Contracts  
Death or Effects  
Description  
Discharge from Hosp'l  
Discharge from Service  
Duty

Furlough or L. of A.  
Med. Examination  
Misc. Information  
Pay or Clothing  
Personal Reports  
Rank  
Transfer to Hosp'l  
Transfer to V. R. C.  
Transportation



*Robinson, Elias W.*

*D.* Co. **7** Reg't **Ky. Inf.**

**Enclosures.**

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

**Other papers relating to—**

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

R

U. S. General Hospital  
Wroth & Bond  
Sept 18 1863

Robert Elias W.

Co B 7th Reg Inf

Requests a furlough to visit  
his family, Clark Co Ky.  
Has been absent from home twenty  
months.

Respectfully for medical officers  
recommend that a furlough of  
Twenty days be granted. less than  
five per cent of the patients in  
the Hospital being absent

Wm H. Taylor  
Surgeon U. S. Fols  
In Charge

Granted

20 Days

Sept 24 1863

U. S. General Hospital  
Leavenworth, Kan  
Sept 18<sup>th</sup> 1863

Sir

I would respectfully request a furlough  
to visit my wife and family at Blair Co  
Kentucky from whom I have not heard for  
six months. I have been in the U. S. service for  
twenty four months and not had a furlough  
during that time. I have never been under  
arrest and have been in four battles —  
"Wild Cat" Ky Richmond Ky "Red Bird"  
Chickasaw Bluffs and Arkansas Post.

I am Yours Respectfully  
Elias W. Robinson  
Co B 7<sup>th</sup> Ky Inf

M. H. Taylor  
Surg U. S. Vols }

1799  
 Robertson James  
 Co. 2, 7 Kentucky Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

100 7951	
100 7954	
100 79854	
100 79960	
100 80064	
100 80166	
100 80273	
100 80275	
100 80468	
100 80560	
100 80666	
100 80744	
100 80814	
100 80878	
100 80926	
100 80994	
100 81051	
100 81105	
100 81149	
100 81204	

Book No.:

See 4.50

*B.*

7

Ky.

*James Robertson*

*Privt*, Capt. Lucas' Co., 3 Reg't Ky. Inf.\*

Age *27* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*Camp Dick Robinson, Sept 22, 1861.*

Muster-in to date

*Sept 22, 1861.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 19*, 1861.

Where *Manchester Ky.*

Period *3* years.

Remarks:

\*This organization subsequently became Co. B, 7 Reg't Ky. Inf.

Book mark:

*Magee*

R | 7 | Ky.

James Robertson  
Prst, Co. B, 3 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.\*  
Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
for Enrollment to Oct. 31, 1861.  
Present or absent Not stated

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

~~FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL~~

\*This organization subsequently became Co. B, 7 Reg't Ky. Inf.  
Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

Acheson  
(1861)

R | 7 | **Ky.**

James Robertson  
Sgt, Co. E, 7 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Enrollment Dec 31, 1861.

Present or absent Not stated

Stoppage, \$ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

**FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.**

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

B

7

Ky.

James Robertson

Plt., Co. B, 3 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Dec: 31, '61 to April 30, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

\* This organization subsequently became Co. B, 7 Reg't Ky. Inf.

Book mark:

Hayberger



Ky.

7

*R.*  
*James Robertson*  
*Priv*, Co. B, 3 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Apr 30 to Aug 31, 1862*

Present or absent.

*Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

\* This organization subsequently became Co. B, 7 Reg't Ky. Inf.

Book mark:

*Magee*

Copyright

R. | 7 | Ky.

James Robertson  
Priv, Co. B, 3 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.\*

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Sept. & Oct, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

\* This organization subsequently became Co. B, 7 Reg't Ky. Inf.

Book mark:

Magie

R. | 7 | Ky.

James Robertson  
Priv., Co. B, 3 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.\*  
Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Nov. & Dec., 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

\*This organization subsequently became Co. B, 7 Reg't Ky. Inf.

Book mark:

Magee

K | 7 | Ky.

James Robertson  
Co., Co. B, 3 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.\*  
Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
for Jan. & Feb., 1867.  
Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

\* This organization subsequently became Co. B, 7 Reg't Ky. Inf.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

Schisch  
Copyright

R

7

Ky.

James Robertson

Co. B, 3 Reg't Kentucky Inf.\*

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for Apr. 10, 1863.

Present or absent not stated

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

\*This organization subsequently became Co. B, 7 Reg't Ky. Inf.

Book mark:

Scheuch

Carroll

R

7

Ky.

James Robertson  
Priv., Co. B, 7 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

March & April, 1863.

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Remarks:

Left at Perkins  
Plantation sick April 28/63.

Book mark:

Schenck

R

7

Ky.

James Robertson

Priv

, Co. B, 7 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent.

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks :

Book mark :

Cherish

R

7

Ky.

James Robertson

Priv., Co. B, 7 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks :

Book mark:

X French

Copied



R

7

Ky.

James Robertson

Prior, Co. B, 7 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sep & Oct, 1863.

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Left at Carrollton La.  
sick Sep. 5/63.

Book mark:

A. French.

Checked

R

7

Ky.

James Robinson  
Priv., Co. B, 7 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Nov & Dec, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks :

Book mark:

A. French.

Captain.

R 1 7 | Ky.

James Robertson

Priest, Co. B, 7 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks :

Book mark :

H. French.

R

7

Ky.

James Robertson

Ohio, Co. B, 7 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for from Dec 31/60 to Apr 30, 1864.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks :

Book mark :

Mason

Ky.

7

R

James Robertson

Book, Co. B, 7 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

May 1864

1864

Present or absent.

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks :

Book mark :

Mason

Approved.

Ky.

7

R

James Robinson

Appears on \_\_\_\_\_, Co. B, 7 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks :

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

Mason

Copies

R

7

Ky.

James Robertson

Co. B, 7 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Age 27 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Louisville Ky, Oct 5, 1864.

Muster-out to date

Oct 5, 1864.

Last paid to

Aug 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled Oct 31, 1863; drawn since \$ 11<sup>60</sup>/<sub>100</sub>

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: Was pris. to Apr 1/62, then  
Came to July 1/62

Book mark:

Mason

Approved

7800

Robertson Julius

Co. D, 7 Kentucky Inf.

Private

Private

**CARD NUMBERS.**

10079748

10079851

• 10079952

\_\_\_\_\_



B. | 7 | Ky.  
Julius Robertson  
Capt, Capt. Lucas' Co., 3 Reg't Ky. Inf.\*  
Age 20 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated  
Camp Dick Robinson, Sept 22, 1861.

Muster-in to date

Sept 22, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 19, 1861

Where Manchester Ky

Period 3 years.

Remarks:

\*This organization subsequently became Co. B, 7 Reg't Ky. Inf.

Book mark:

Maqu

Copyright

Ky.

7

*Julius Robertson*

*Det*, Co. B, 3 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Enrollment to Oct. 31, 1861.*

Present or absent *not stated*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

~~FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL~~

\* This organization subsequently became Co. B, 7 Reg't Ky. Inf.

Book mark:

*Schenck*

*R*

7

Ky.

*Julius Robertson*

Appears on \_\_\_\_\_, Co. B, 7 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for \_\_\_\_\_ *Enrollment to Dec 3, 1861.*

Present or absent \_\_\_\_\_

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks : *On sick furlough from 8 January 1862 awaiting his discharge to be made out. Knapsack, Havers, Sack & 11 Shirts.*

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*Chas. Fitch*

R | 7 | Ky.

Julius Robertson

Pl., Co. B, 3 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.\*

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Dec: 31. '61 to apl: 30, 1862

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Remarks: Discharged 26 April  
1862 on account of Surgeons  
certificate of disability

**FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.**

\*This organization subsequently became Co. B, 7 Reg't Ky. Inf.

Book mark: .....

Layberger

17 | 7 | Ky.

Julius Robertson

Asst., Co. B, 3 Reg't Kentucky Inf.\*

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for April 10, 1863.

Present or absent \_\_\_\_\_

Stoppage, \$ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks Discharged by order  
Genl. Bull Oct. 26/62.  
on account of disability  
from Cumberland Gap.

\*This organization subsequently became Co. B, 7 Reg't Ky. Inf.

Book mark : \_\_\_\_\_

Christ

Ky.

7

R

Julius  
Bent, Co.

Robertson  
B, 7 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Oct 1861 Absent sick  
at Crab Orchard

Nov 1861 Absent Measles  
Nov 10/61 Delay  
too long

Dec 1861 Absent con-  
sumption from 1st  
able for duty

Jan + Feb 1862 Absent  
on sick furlough  
Delay too long

May 1862 Discharged on  
large cert of Disch  
26/62 to G. Ford

+ Wilson Robinson

Book mark:

Dalton

Copyright.

Ky.

7

*R*  
*Julius Robertson*

*Rank*, Co. *B*, 7 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Age *20* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*Cincinnati Ky*, *Oct 5*, 186*4*.

Muster-out to date

*Dec 31*, 186*1*.

Last paid to

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: *Discharged on Surge*  
*Cert. of Disab. at London, Ky.*  
*Apr 26/62.*

Book mark: *Dec 999-a-52-cert in line*

*Mason*  
Carpenter

R 7 Ky  
Julius Robertson  
B. 7 Reg't Ky. Vols.

NOTATION.

Book mark: 889-a-1882.

War Department,

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, Md. 22, 1882.

Application for certificate in lieu of lost discharge.

One Certificate

furnished.

TE

Approved



*Robertson Julius*  
*R. D. P.*, Reg't **Ky. Inf.**

**Enclosures.**

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Den. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

**Other papers relating to—**

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

4529 No 108.  
CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE

In the case of

Julius Robertson  
a private Co. (B)  
Seventh Reg't of Ky Vol

On or ~~Cremery~~ ~~Rea~~  
N.B. ~~Rea~~

Adjutant General's Office

Oct 17 1863.

Duplicate sent the Commission Office

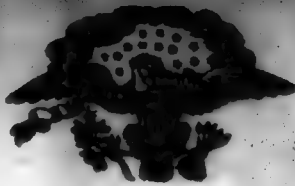
Ad. Dis. District of the Ohio  
Nashville Apl 12/62  
To be discharged  
By order of Genl. Bull

J. B. Halloran  
a. a. a.

Received (A. G. Office) \_\_\_\_\_, 186

Apl. 26

# ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.



## CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

(To be used, in duplicate, in all cases of discharge on account of disability.)

*Julius Robertson, a private*, of Captain *John Lucas*  
Company, (B.) of the *Seventh* Regiment of United States  
was enlisted by *Capt John Lucas*, of  
Regiment of *N.Y. Volunteers*, at *Manchester N.Y.*  
on the *Seventeenth* day of *August*, 1861, to serve *Three* years; he was born  
in *Way County* in the State of *Illinois*, is *Twenty*  
years of age, *five* feet *4 1/2* inches high, *fair* complexion, *gray* eyes,  
*dark* hair, and by occupation when enlisted a *farmer*. During the last two

months said soldier has been unfit for duty *60* days. (Here consult directions on Form 12, p. 262, Medical Dept. Gen. Reg.)

The said *Julius Robertson* first sickness was *measles*, which attacked him about the  
*1st October 1861*, which terminated in a very severe *cough* *shortness of breath* and  
a *general debility*, so much so that he has been totally unfit for duty ever since  
the first attack. I am of the opinion that said *Julius Robertson* is wholly unfit  
for the duty of a soldier here, and will forever be unfit for service.

Station *Camp Cumberlandford*

Date *29th February 1862*

*John Lucas Capt* Commanding Company.

I certify, that I have carefully examined the said *Julius Robertson* of  
Captain *John Lucas* Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier because of  
(Here consult par. 1134, p. 215, and directions on Form 12, p. 262, Med. Dept. Gen. Reg.)

*Chronic Bronchitis*. If clear of disease I  
think said soldier would be unfit for  
service he being a man of small muscular  
structure.

*J. M. Perry* Surgeon.

DISCHARGED this *fourth* day of *April*, 1862, at *Cumberlandford N.Y.*

*J. H. Carter*  
Capt. B. & C.  
Commanding the Post.

NOTE 1.—When a probable cause for pension, special care must be taken to state the degree of disability.  
NOTE 2.—The place where the soldier desires to be addressed may be here added.

Form—

Company—

Date—

1801  
Robertson Squire

Co. D, 7 Kentucky Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	10084375	2
1	10084477	2
1	10084550	2
1	10084681	2
1	10084793	2
1	10084894	2
1	10084997	2
1	10085097	2
1	10085192	2
1	10085257	2
1	10085378	2
1	10085462	2
1	10085544	2
1	10085621	2
1	10085688	2
1	10085768	2
1	10085837	2
1	10085905	2
1	10085968	2
1		2
1		2
1		2
1		2
1		2
1		2
1		2

Back Mark:

See also

R

7

Ky.

Squire Robertson

Pri, Capt. Clark's Co., 3 Reg't Ky. Vols.\*

Age 32 years.

Appears on

### Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Cpt. Bk. Robinson, Sep 22, 1861.

Muster-in to date

Sep 22, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 19, 1861.

Where Boonville Ky

Period 3 years.

Remarks:

\*This organization subsequently became Co. D, 7 Reg't Ky. Inf.

Book mark:

Amey

Copied.

R

7

Ky.

Squire Robinson

Pai, Co. D, 3 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Aug 19 to Oct 31, 1861.

Present or absent Not stated

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL

\*This organization subsequently became Co. D, 7 Reg't Ky. Inf.

Book mark:

Avery

Copyist

R

7

Ky.

Squire Robinson

Private, Co. D, 3 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Aug 19 to Dec 31, 1861.

Present or absent Not stated

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL

\*This organization subsequently became Co. D, 7 Reg't Ky. Inf.

Book mark:

Amey



R

7

Ky.

Squire Robinson

Pri., Co. D, 3 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Dec. 31. 61 to Apr. 30, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Charged with one knife

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

\*This organization subsequently became Co. D, 7 Reg't Ky. Inf.

Book mark:

Avery

Copied



R

7

Ky.

Squire Robinson

Pri., Co. D, 3 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Apr. 30 to Aug 31, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

\*This organization subsequently became Co. D, 7 Reg't Ky. Inf.

Book mark:

4007

Lucy

Capt.

R | 7 | Ky.

Squire Roberson  
Pri, Co. D, 3 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
for Sept & Oct, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Remarks:

\*This organization subsequently became Co. D, 7 Reg't Ky. Inf.

Book mark:

Arvey Capt.

R

7

Ky.

Squire Roberson

Pri., Co. D, 3 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

\*This organization subsequently became Co. D, 7 Reg't Ky. Inf.

Book mark:

(366)

Living  
Copyright

R

7

Ky.

*Quier Roberson*  
Private, Co. D, 3 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 1863

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

\*This organization subsequently became Co. D, 7 Reg't Ky. Inf.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*W. W. Sayse*  
Copyright

R

7

Ky.

Requie Roberson  
Pvt. Co. D, 3 Reg't Kentucky Inf.\*

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for April 10, 1863

Present or absent not stated

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

\*This organization subsequently became Co. D, 7 Reg't Ky. Inf.

Book mark :

W. W. Sayre  
Clerk

R | 7 | Ky.

Requie Roberson  
Pvt

, Co. D, 7 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mich &ape, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. W. Sayre  
(256)

R

7

Ky.

Inquire Roberson  
Pvt

, Co. D, 7 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May of June, 1863

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks Absent on  
parole May 18. 63

Book mark:

W. W. Sayre

Copyright

R

7

Ky.

Squire Roberson

1st., Co. D, 7 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1863.

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Absent on furlough  
May 18, '63.

Book mark:

M. L. H. Wright

(355)



R

7

Ky.

Squire Roberson

for, Co. D, 7 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Absent on parole  
May 18, '63.

Book mark:

M. L. H. Wright

R

7

Ky.

Squire Roberson  
Capt., Co. D, 7 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.  
Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. S. H. Wright

R

7

Ky.

Squire Roberson

1st, Co. D, 7 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1864.

Present or absent

present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

M. L. H. Wright

*R*

7

Ky.

*Squire Robinson*

*Co.*, Co. D, 7 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Wch & Up*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Gilbert*

R

7

Ky.

Squire

Robinson

Pw., Co. D, 7 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent.

Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Gilbert

(1865)

*R*

7

Ky.

*Squire Robinson*

*Sw.*....., Co. D, 7 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*....., 1864.

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

*Gilbert*

Copyright

R

7

Ky.

Samuel Robinson

Priv., Co. D, 7 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Age 32 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Louisville, Ky, Oct. 3, 1864.

Muster-out to date Oct. 3, 1864.

Last paid to Aug. 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled Oct. 31, 1863; drawn since \$ 9 73<sup>7</sup>/<sub>8</sub>

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100<sup>10</sup>/<sub>100</sub>

Remarks:

Book mark:

Gilbert

*Robertson, Squire*

*A. D.*, Co. **7** Reg't **Ky. Inf.**

**2** Enclosures.

Bed Cards .....	Final Statements .....
Burial Records .....	Furloughs or L. of A. ....
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge .....	Med. Certificates .....
C. M. Charges .....	Med. Dec. Lists .....
Descriptive Lists .....	Orders .....
Discharge Certificates .....	Pris. of War Record .....
Enlistment Papers .....	Resignations .....

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l .....	Furlough or L. of A. ....
Casualty Sheet .....	Med. Examination .....
Confinement .....	Misc. Information .....
Contracts .....	Pay or Clothing .....
Death or Effects .....	Personal Reports .....
Desertion .....	Rank .....
Discharge from Hosp'l .....	Transfer to Hosp'l .....
Discharge from Service .....	Transfer to V. R. C. ....
Duty .....	Transportation .....



209 1864  
 Thea Dr. 1/2 Col Drift  
 Baton Rouge Co  
 March 20<sup>th</sup> 1864  
 Approved & Respectfully  
 forwarded  
 R. May, Col  
 Comd'g

H. C. Lewis 2<sup>nd</sup> Brigade  
 B. Regt. - Mar. 30-64  
 Approved & Respectfully forwarded  
 E. A. Sheldon  
 Col. Comd'g Brigade

21<sup>st</sup> 2<sup>nd</sup> B. Range  
 April 1<sup>st</sup> 1864  
 Approved &  
 respectfully  
 forwarded to the  
 Pro: Man. Comd'  
 J. E. P. O. O. O.  
 Big for under  
 J

Baton Rouge Mar 3<sup>rd</sup>  
 Maj E. B. Inadway 7 Ky Vols  
 Request that Private Squire  
 Robinson 7<sup>th</sup> Ky Vols  
 arrested & confined in 21. Q  
 be sent here for trial

Res forwarded to  
 Major Porter J. M.  
 J. P. M. R.

April 5

Sent to Camp Distribution  
 Mch 25<sup>th</sup>

17 Baton Rouge  
 March 30/64

Maj. E. B. Inadway  
 Requests that Private  
 Squire Robinson  
 be sent to Baton  
 Rouge for trial  
Co 19, 7 Ky Vols

Baton Rouge La  
March 30<sup>th</sup> 1864

Capt Geo. W. Murgin  
Sir

While I was at New Orleans, after turning over the Prisoners Captured at Fort de Russa, to Col Sisdale one of my Men <sup>Private</sup> Robertson of Co, 4<sup>th</sup>, 1<sup>st</sup> Regt was arrested by the Guard then in Command of said Prisoners charged with passing out, or attempting to pass out, two of the Confederate Prisoners, when I left New Orleans, he had been sent to the Provost Marshal, and I could not bring him up with me, I would very respectfully ask that he be ordered to this place to be tried as there is a Court Martial in session at this place and all the witnesses are also here it will save trouble and expense.

I am very Respectfully  
E B Freckley  
Major 7<sup>th</sup> Regt Vol

Sent Camp Distribution to be up to his Regiment  
Mch 25/64

# MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

No. 392

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

NAME	RANK	No. of Reg't	ORGANIZATION			INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM—				
			State	Arms of Service	On	Records of	Vol.	Page	Vol.	Page
<del>James</del>						Records of	6	75		
<del>James</del>						7th Regt. 99			4	41
<del>James</del>						660	1	310		
						660	4	26		
						660				
						660				

~~James~~ }  
~~James~~ }  
~~James~~ }  
 Squire P 7 Ky Vol. D  
 Edwards Depot, Miss May 16<sup>th</sup>, 1863, confined at Richmond, Va., 186

Admitted to Hospital at  
 June 7-63 186  
 he died May 17<sup>th</sup>, 1863, of  
 reported at Camp Dacula, Md., June 10/63  
 sent opposite Vicksburg May 17<sup>th</sup> 1863 Arrived Camp Chase June 10/63  
 Copied by

(Record continued.)

Original ~~sent~~ June 14 - 63  
No disposition given

Furloughed \_\_\_\_\_ 186 for \_\_\_\_\_ days; returned \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ;  
deserted \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ;

Enrolled as Squire Robertson Co W. 7 Ky Vols

Pr case returned Sept 5<sup>th</sup>

Copied by C. L. C.

Adjutant General's Office

Aug 31, 1862

This is accepted as returning to

James Robertson

Co. H. 7<sup>th</sup> Ky. Vols

and records will be corrected accordingly.

W. J. Robertson

1882  
Robertson Stephen  
Co. B., 7 Kentucky Inf

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

10079752  
10079855  
10079961  
10080059  
10080167  
10080274  
10080376  
10080574  
10080875  
10081933  
10081991  
10081048  
10081102  
10081146  
10081211  
8150-6-1888

8150-6-88

See also



R

7

Ky.

Stephen Robertson

Priv., Capt. Lucas' Co., 3 Reg't Ky. Inf.\*

Age 33 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Camp Dick Robinson, Sept 22, 1861.

Muster-in to date Sept 22, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 19, 1861.

Where Manchester Ky.

Period 3 years.

Remarks:

\*This organization subsequently became Co. B, 7 Reg't Ky. Inf.

Book mark: see 8750-6-1888. Ago  
Oct 19/88.

Magu

R | 7 | Ky.

Stephen Robinson<sup>4</sup>

Co., Co. B, 3 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.\*

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Enrollment to Oct. 31, 1861.

Present or absent, not stated

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

**FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.**

\*This organization subsequently became Co. B. 7 Reg't Ky. Inf.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

Thomas

R

7

Ky.

Stephen Robinson

Pvt., Co. B, 7 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Enrollment Dec. 31, 1861.

Present or absent not stated

Stoppage, \$ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

~~FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL~~

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

C. A. Fitch



R | 7 | Ky.

Stephen Robinson

Pvt., Co. B, 3 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.\*

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Dec 31 '61 to Apr 30, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Lost 1 Wipers

**FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.**

\* This organization subsequently became Co. B, 7 Reg't Ky. Inf.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

Hagerberger Copyright

R | 7 | Ky.

Stephen Robinson  
Pvt, Co. B, 3 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.\*

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Apr 30 to Aug 31, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This organization subsequently became Co. B, 7 Reg't Ky. Inf.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

Magee Copyright

R?

7

Ky.

Stephen Robinson

Pvt., Co. B, 3 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. 8 (Oct.), 1862.

Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

\* This organization subsequently became Co. B, 7 Reg't Ky. Inf.

Book mark:

Magie

Copyright

*N.*

*7*

**Ky.**

*Stephen Robertson*  
*Det*

Co. B, 3 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.\*

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Nov. 6 Dec*, 1862.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Deserted from*  
*Memphis Tenn. 9"*  
*Dec - 1862*

*Roll Apr. 10/63 next on*  
*which name appears.*

\*This organization subsequently became Co. B, 7 Reg't Ky. Inf.

Book mark:

(358)

*Magee*

(Copyright)

R

7

Ky.

Stephen Robinson  
Ky., Co. B, 3 Reg't Kentucky Inf.\*

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for Apr. 10, 1862

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Discontinued from Camp  
near Memphis Tenn. Dec.  
Dec. 9/62. (His residence  
Clay Co. Ky.)

Full Oct. '63 must on which  
name appears

\*This organization subsequently became Co. B, 7 Reg't Ky. Inf.

Book mark:

Schenck

R | 7 | Ky.

Stephen Robertson

Priv, Co. B, 7 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Sep & Oct, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks :

Was absent without  
leave and has charges  
preferred against him.

Book mark :

H. French

R

7

Ky.

Stephen Robinson

Priv., Co. B, 7 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1863.

Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks :

Twelve months pay  
deducted by order of  
Gen. Courtmartial.

Book mark:

H. French.

R | 7 | Ky.

Stephen Robinson

Priv

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Jan & Feb

, 1864

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Remarks :

He has had 12 months pay  
reduced by Court martial  
for absence without leave.

Book mark:

A. French



R

1

7

Ky.

Stephen Robinson

Don, Co. B, 7 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for from Dec 3/63 to Apr 30, 1864.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks :

Book mark :

Mason

R      1      7      |      Ky.

Stephen Robertson

Rank ..... Co. B, 7 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May 4 June ..... 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ ..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ ..... 100 for

Remarks :

Book mark :

Mason

Approved.

R

7

Ky.

Stephen Robinson

Rank, Co. B, 7 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks :

Book mark :

Mason

R

7

Ky.

Stephen Robinson

Co. B, 7 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Age 33 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Louisville Ky Oct 5, 1864.

Muster-out to date

Oct 5, 1864.

Last paid to

Aug 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled Aug 19, 1864; drawn since \$ 97<sup>02</sup>/<sub>100</sub>

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100<sup>100</sup>\*

Remarks: Clothing account not settled since enlistment.

\* From Duplicate.

Book mark: Dec 8150-C-1888.

Mason

R 7<sup>th</sup> Ky  
Stephen Robertson  
Capt., Co. B, 7<sup>th</sup> Reg't Kentucky

**NOTATION.**

Book mark: 8150.C. AG. NEB) 1888.

**War Department,**

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, Oct 19<sup>th</sup>, 1888.

This man deserted ~~\_\_\_\_\_~~ December  
9<sup>th</sup>, 1862, and returned  
~~\_\_\_\_\_~~ October 19<sup>th</sup>, 1863.

As he was subsequently restored to duty by com-  
petent authority  
without trial, but upon conditions which appear to have  
been complied with (so far as not waived by the Gov-  
ernment), the charge of desertion no longer stands  
against him. The record of the fact that he was absent  
in desertion from ~~\_\_\_\_\_~~ Dec 9<sup>th</sup>  
1862 to ~~\_\_\_\_\_~~ October 19<sup>th</sup>, 1863,  
cannot, however, be expunged.

*E. H. Collier*

1803  
 Robertson William R  
 Co. C. D. 7 Kentucky Inf.

Private      2nd Lieutenant  
 CARD NUMBERS.

1	10082097	■	10086249
2	10082197	■	10086301
3	10082296	■	10086374
4	10082391	■	10086505
5	10082486	■	10086563
6	10082581	■	10086675
7	10082676	■	36299952
8	10082771	■	
9	10076736	■	
10	10082854	■	
11	10082942	■	
12	10083026	■	
13	10083094	■	
14	10083160	■	
15	10083222	■	
16	10083277	■	
17	10086877	■	
18	10076711	■	
19	10083332	■	
20	10083343	■	
21	10083376	■	
22	10083452	■	
23	10076512	■	
24	10086042	■	
25	10086132	■	

Sub. No.:

Reg. No.:

R | 7 | Ky.

William R. Robertson

Priv., Capt. McNeill's Co., 3 Reg't Ky. Vola.\*

Age 18 years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Camp Dick Robinson, Sept. 22, 1861.

Muster-in to date Sept. 22, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug. 19, 1861.

Where London

Period 3 years.

Remarks:.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

\* This organization subsequently became Co. C, 7 Reg't Ky. Inf.

Book mark:.....

Robertson

R

7

Ky.

William R. Robinson

Pos., Co. C, 3 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Aug. 19, 1861, to Oct. 31, 1861

Present or absent Not stated

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL

\*This organization subsequently became Co. G, 7 Reg't Ky. Inf.

Book mark:

Ballou

Copyright



R

7

Ky.

William R. Robinson

Priv., Co. C, 3 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Aug 19 to Dec 31, 1861.

Present or absent not stated

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

\*This organization subsequently became Co. C, 7 Reg't Ky. Inf.

Book mark:

Wearper

2 | 7 | Ky.

William G. Simon

Inf., Co. C, 3 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.\*

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Dec 31st to April 30, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

**FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL**

\*This organization subsequently became Co. C, 7 Reg't Ky. Inf.

Book mark:

Grogan

R | 7 | Ky.

William Larrison

Priv., Co. C, 3 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Apr. 30 to Aug. 31, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

\*This organization subsequently became Co. C, 7 Reg't Ky. Inf.

Book mark:

R

7

Ky.

William Robinson

Priv., Co. C, 3 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.\*

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Sept. & Oct., 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

\*This organization subsequently became Co. C, 7 Reg't Ky. Inf.

Book mark:

Robinson

Ky.

R

7

William Robinson

Pres., Co. C, 3 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. 8 Dec., 1862

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

\*This organization subsequently became Co. C, 7 Reg't Ky. Inf.

Book mark:

Robinson

Original

R

7

Ky.

William Robinson

Priv., Co. C, 3 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Jan & Feb, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

\*This organization subsequently became Co. C. 7 Reg't Ky. Inf.

Book mark:

R. M. Richardson

Captain

R | 7 | Ky.

William R. Robinson

Priv., Co. 6, '38 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on Hospital Muster Roll

of 3d \* Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

for Jan & Feb, 1863.

When attached to Hosp. Jan 1st, 1863

How employed nurse

Present or absent Present

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

Black

R

7

Ky.

William Robinson  
Pri., Co. C, 3 Reg't Kentucky Inf.\*

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for Apr 10, 1863

Present or absent Not stated

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

\*This organization subsequently became Co. C, 1 Reg't Ky. Inf.

Book mark:

R. Richardson

Capt.



R

7

Ky.

William Robinson

Priv., Co. C, 7 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March-April, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

R. S. Richardson

Capt.

Ky.

7

R

William Robinson

Prv., Co. C, 7 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May + June, 1863

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

L. S. Richardson

Capt.

R

7

Ky.

William Robinson  
Pri., Co. C, 7 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July 2<sup>nd</sup>, 1862.  
Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

R. Richardson  
Clerk

R

7

Ky.

William R. Robinson

Mt., Co. C, 7 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Leister  
Capt.

R

7

Ky.

William R. Robinson

Private, Co. C, 7 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov + Dec, 1863

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

C. C. C.

C. C. C.

R

7

Ky.

William R. Robinson

Mt., Co. C, 7 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Jan'y + Feb'y, 1864

Present or absent

Desert

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Henry  
Carpenter

Ky. 7

R 1 7  
William R. Robinson  
Ch. Co. C, 7 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 20 years.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Patron Ruge La Mar 17, 1864.

Muster-out to date

Mar 17, 1864.

Oct 31, 1863.

Last paid to

Clothing account:

Last settled Oct 31, 1863, drawn since \$ 12 92 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: Discharged by order  
of enrollment as a soldier  
under provisions of G. O. 191  
Mar Sept 1863, entitled to  
bounty One Hundred Dollars  
under provisions of G. O. 345  
Mar Sept 1863

Book mark:

M. Jones

Copies

Ky.

William R. Pittman

PA, Co. 6, 7 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

**M. and D. Roll of Veteran Volunteers**  
of the organization named above. Roll dated

Patton Rouge La, Mar 18, 1864.

When enlisted

Feb 27, 1864.

When mustered in

Mar 18, 1864.

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$ 400 <sup>100</sup>

Company to which assigned

"6"

Remarks: Credited to favor of R. and

Laurel Co 8<sup>th</sup> Long Dist Ky

Mustered as Vet Volunteer Aug 30,

191 324 357 War Dept series of 63

Due to Co. 600. by accord.

and with J. L. of the War Dept

authorizing the enlistment

of Vet 700

Book mark:

C. H. Bell

Copies



R

7

Ky.

William R. Robinson

Pr, Co. C, 7 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Reenlisted as  
Veteran

Book mark:

Leuty

R

7

Ky.

William R. Robinson

Sgt., Co. C, 7 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Enlisted as Veteran  
Vol. Paid 1<sup>st</sup> & 2<sup>d</sup> install-  
ments of Bounty. Prom-  
oted to 3<sup>d</sup> Sgt. May 1, '64.

Book mark:

Wm H. Scott

R

7

Ky.

William R. Robinson

Sgt., Co. C, 7 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1864.

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. B. Scott

Copy

Ky.

7

R

William R. Robinson

Sgt

Co. C, 7 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Sept. & Oct.

1864.

Present

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

M. H. Scott

Copied

R

7

Ky.

William R. Robinson

2<sup>d</sup> Co. 7 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 21 years.

Appears on an

Individual Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Baton Rouge La. Jan'y 2, 1865.  
Dec. 13, 1864.

Muster-in to date

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Dec 13, 1864

Where B. Rouge La.

Period 3 years.

Remarks Disch'd. The service as 1st Co B

7th Regt Inf. U.S.A. No 342 Exp'd dated

1st Dec. 1864. 1st of Gulf N.H. La. 19/64

(disch'd date Dec. 12, 64) to enable

him to accept a commission as 2<sup>d</sup> Lt

in Co D 10th Regt Trce N.H. Phelps promoted

Musters on Commis<sup>n</sup> from his Expiring

The Son of R

Book mark:

J. A. Merchants

Copyright

17

7

Ky.

William R. Robinson

2<sup>d</sup> Lt., New Co. D, 7 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age.....years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll\*

for Nov. & Dec., 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When ....., 186 .

Where .....

Period.....years.

Mustered in:

When ....., 186 .

Where .....

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for .....

Remarks: Disch'd on "Commiss-  
ion", and awaiting  
muster.

\* First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.  
It was formed of men transferred from other companies same  
regiment and 10 Reg't. Ky. Inf. Dec. 24, 1864. 1864 X

Back-mark: .....

x *James J. Callahan*  
Callahan

(2504)

Copy-d.

R

7

Ky.

William R. Robinson

2 Lt., New Co. D, 7 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1865.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Detached Dec 24,  
1864 to 2 M. H. Prom-  
oted from Sergt. Dec 15,  
1864.

Book mark:

Collings

R

7

Ky.

William R. Robinson

Sgt., New Co. D, 7 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr, 1865.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: Absent with  
leave since 28<sup>th</sup>  
April 1865. Deduct  
the value of 6<sup>1</sup>/<sub>2</sub>  
Rations drawn  
March 1<sup>st</sup> 1865

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

Reynolds



Ky.

7

R

William R. Robinson

2<sup>d</sup> Lt., New Co. D, 7 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: On detached service  
Since May 12, 1865

Book mark:

Collings

Copyright

R

7

Ky.

William A. Robinson

2<sup>nd</sup> Lieut, New Co. D, 7 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug. \_\_\_\_\_, 1865.

Present or absent. Absent

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: Detailed as Post Com-  
missary Clinton, La.,  
May 12, 1865

Book mark:

Collins

Copyright

(200)

R

7

Ky.

William Robinson

2<sup>d</sup> Lt., New Co. D, 7 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1865.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Discharged by reason  
of Surgeons Cert. of disability,  
Oct. 25, 1865

Book mark:

Collings

R

7

Ky.

William R. Robinson

Sgt., Co. C, 7 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Age 21 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Louisville, Ky., Oct. 5, 1864.

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Last paid to \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: Discharged. Re-

enlisted as Vet.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

W. H. Loe

R | 7 | Ky.

William R Robinson  
2 Stuyvesant P, 7 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 21 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Baton Rouge La, Mar 11, 1866

Muster-out to date, 1866

Last paid to

Aug 31, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled, 1866 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100 ; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100 ; due \$ 100

Remarks: Joined by transfer  
from Co C 7th Vol as 2  
Lt Dec 24/64 per S.O.

No 96 Hd Qrs Dist of  
Baton Rouge Port  
Hudson La. Joined  
originally at London Ky

Book mark:

Reynolds

MAY 26

10086675

018910

Aug 19/61

Resigned.

Resignation accepted  
per S.O. No 88

Hd Qrs Military  
Div of the Gulf

Dated Oct 25/65

Ky.

R  
W

7

Robertson

, Co. D, 7 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Oct 1863 Absent  
with Dr Wagon  
Train Sept 24/63

Book mark:

Dalton

Copied.

Robinson, Wm. C.  
Lt. Col. 7 Reg't Ky. Inf.

8 Enclosures.

Bed Cards .....	Final Statements .....
Burial Records .....	Furloughs or L. of A. ....
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge .....	Med. Certificates ..... 1
C. M. Charges .....	Med. Des. Lists .....
Descriptive Lists .....	Orders .....
Discharge Certificates .....	Pris. of War Record .....
Enlistment Papers ..... 2	Resignations ..... 1

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l .....	Furlough or L. of A. ....
Casualty Sheet ..... 1	Med. Examination .....
Confinement .....	Misc. Information ..... 2
Contracts .....	Pay or Clothing .....
Death or Effects .....	Personal Reports .....
Desertion .....	Rank .....
Discharge from Hosp'l .....	Transfer to Hosp'l .....
Discharge from Service .....	Transfer to V. R. C. ....
Duty .....	Transportation .....



# DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, William R. Robinson desiring  
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS,  
do declare, That I am Twenty years and Three months  
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or  
by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know  
of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

Given at Waltham, Mass.  
the 19th day of February, 1864

Witness:

Edw. Merrill Phelps

William R. Robinson

No. 20

William R. Robinson  
Recruited  
Volunteered at Waltham, Mass.  
February 29 1864,  
By H. W. M. Beatty & Co  
7 Regiment of Regt. Vol In

2 enlistment; last served in Company (B)  
7 Regt of 1st Infy Ind.  
Discharged Feb 29 1864

## CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, \_\_\_\_\_ Do certify, That I am \_\_\_\_\_  
the \_\_\_\_\_ of \_\_\_\_\_; that the  
said \_\_\_\_\_ is \_\_\_\_\_ years of age; and I  
do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a Soldier in the Army of the United  
States for the period of THREE YEARS.

Given at \_\_\_\_\_  
the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_

Witness:

# VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

*Kentucky*

TOWN OF

*Lancaster*



I, William R. Robinson born in Lancaster  
in the State of Kentucky aged Twenty years,  
and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have  
voluntarily entered this enlistment day of February 1864  
to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for  
the period of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority:  
Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,  
established by law for volunteers. And I, William R. Robinson do  
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States  
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all  
their enemies or opposers whatsoever; and that I will observe and obey the  
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers  
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Given and subscribed to, at Lancaster

this 23<sup>rd</sup> day of February 1864

Before

J. M. Beatty } William R. Robinson  
Notary Public

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably  
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and  
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

A. B. Leonard  
Asst. Surg. 7<sup>th</sup> Ky. Vol. Inf.  
EXAMINING SURGEON

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer,  
particularly in his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my  
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the  
duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting  
service. This soldier has dark eyes, dark hair, dark complexion, is 5  
feet 9 inches high.

J. M. Beatty 1864  
Notary Public  
Recruiting Officer.

Mustered into the service of the United States, for three years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company C,  
1<sup>st</sup> Regiment of Ky Volunteers, on the 18 day of March, 1864 at Lancaster

*as return volunteer*

*Capt. 5<sup>th</sup> Mass. Inf.*  
*He is mustered into service*

H W R Robinson Corp D 7 Ky vob  
having applied for a certificate on  
which to base his resignation, I  
herby certify that I have carefully  
examined this officer & find that  
he has been subject to attacks  
of hemorrhage of the bowels for a  
period of two years during which  
time he has been unfit for field  
duty, that within the last month  
the hemorrhage has occurred  
three times causing considerable  
debility - & that in consequence  
thereof of he is in my opinion unfit  
for duty, I further declare my belief that  
the time when he will be able to  
resume his duties is indefinite &  
remote

Dated at Bacon Range the 22 day of Oct - 1865

Jacob Bockee  
Surgeon U.S. vob  
Post Surgeon

Let. W. R. Robinson

7



OFFICERS' CASUALTY SHEET.

Regimental No. \_\_\_\_\_

Name W. R. Robinson State of Kentucky.

Rank 2d Lt. Regiment 7

Arm Inftry

Casualty Res<sup>d</sup>

Day 25, Month Oct, Year 15

Cause of casualty Disbty

No. and source of the order accepting resignation, &c., SS 711/L.  
Gulf

Remarks \_\_\_\_\_

E. C.

Clerk.

Received of the 1865

Head Quarters Dist. Baton Rouge

Baton Rouge La. April 5. 1865

Approved & Respectfully Forwarded.

M. S. Lawler.

Co. 218

Brigadier General

See Ex. 2. of S. C. 60.

His Honor No. 10 of La.

Robinson, W. A.

7 Ky.

Received of the April 5. 65

Office Acting Assistant Quartermaster,  
Transportation Department.

Baton Rouge, La., April 23. 1865

Maj. J. De Angis  
Capt. Adj. Genl  
Dist. Baton Rouge, La

I respectfully ask for  
permission to proceed to New Orleans La.  
on business connected with the Quartermas-  
ters Department - Very

To procure the necessary  
Books &c. for the transportation office. And  
to turn over to the Treasury Dept all Revenue  
Tax collected by me during the 1<sup>st</sup> Quarter  
of 1865.

I am

Very Respectfully  
Your Obedt Servt

W. R. Robinson Sg<sup>t</sup> Ky  
And A. A. G. M.

P. 720 Dec. 1864

Baton Rouge La

December 12, 64

Refusion H. R.

Desgt. J. R. R. 700

States that he has received  
a Commission as a Lieut.  
of Ky. vols, and asks to be  
discharged in order to be  
mustered on said com-  
mission.

No. 2, 7th Reg. V. S. V.

Baton Rouge La

Dec. 12, 1864

Approved and respectfully  
forwarded. This company  
has more than the minimum num-  
ber of men.

Thos. P. Caldwell Capt.  
Co. 5th Ky. Vols.

J. S. V. V. V.

Head Quarters Baton Rouge

Baton Rouge La Dec 13, 1864

Approved and respectfully forwarded

W. J. Anderson Col  
Comd'g

C/148

Head Quarters Dept of  
Baton Rouge & Port Hudson  
Baton Rouge La Dec 13, 1864  
Respectfully forwarded  
to Head Quarters Dept  
of the Gulf

W. P. Benton

Brig Genl Comd'g

Head Quarters Gulf Dec 19, 1864



Baton Rouge La  
Dec 12th 1864

• Lt Col Geo. B. Drake  
Asst. Supt. Genl Dept. of the Gulf.  
Sir

Having this day  
received and accepted a Commission as 2nd  
Lieutenant in Company "C" 7th Regt. Ill. Vet.  
Vol Infantry. I respectfully ask to be discha-  
rged the Service of the United States as an en-  
listed man, to enable me to be mustered on said  
Commission.

I am, Sir, very respectfully  
Your Obedient Servant  
William B. Robinson  
Sergt Co. C. 7th Regt. Ill. Vet. Vol Infy

Recd Higuero R. de la Esp. 1860

Baton Rouge Louisiana

April 25<sup>th</sup> 1865-

Capt. W. H. Clegg

Asst Asst General

Northern Div. of La

Captain

On the 17<sup>th</sup> day of April 1865, I made an application for permission to visit the city of New Orleans for the purpose of closing my business with the I. M. Dept. - and it was returned disapproved. But as I cannot close my accounts with the Third Auditor for the first current quarter of 1865 without going there, I again respectfully request that I be permitted to go. I give the following reasons for so doing, viz

1. There was one Bbl. of B. Whiskey lost or stolen by Steamer White Cloud. The money for which, I must collect from the A. S. M. Employing the Steamer, enter it upon my account current for the month of April 1865. I have the same over to Capt D. E. Shelton U. S. Vols. or render an

over

account of it to him before he can make his return  
for this month. He went to New Orleans to collect  
the money & asked the Quartermaster stating that  
he could not pay it to him but must transfer it to  
the Q. M. of transportation at this place

11. I have sent some Camp & Garrison equipage  
to the Military Storekeeper at New Orleans for  
which I have not been receipted & am responsible.  
Having receipted for it myself I have written for  
them, but have not received all of them from the  
fact that there had been some mistake made in the  
packing of the boxes. And I therefore wish to rectify  
the mistake that my pay may not be stopped.

I am

Very Respectfully  
Your Obedt Servt  
W. Robinson Lieut  
4th Regt Vet Vol Infantry

Capt W. H. Coffey  
A. A. Genl  
Northern Div of La.



Baton Rouge La  
October 22. 1865.  
C. & M. 224-  
Robinson W. R.

2<sup>d</sup> Lt. Co. D. 7<sup>th</sup> Ky. H. L. Inf.  
Sends his resignation  
based upon the enclosed  
Surgeon's certificate  
of disability.

1. Encl: S. C.  
Local Ins. Post of Baton Rouge  
Baton Rouge La., Oct. 22. 1865.  
C & M. 224-  
Respectfully forwarded  
proper  
Francis Moore  
Maj: 6<sup>th</sup> U. S. C. Inf.  
Cand: Post.

Headquarters, Military Division of the Gulf.  
U. S. A. No. 14.  
New Orleans, La., October 26<sup>th</sup> 1865.

SPECIAL ORDER,  
No. 88. Extract C.  
date October 25<sup>th</sup> 1865.

Respectfully forwarded to the Adjutant General of the Army accepted.  
M. H. Davis  
Major General Commanding.

Baton Rouge La  
Oct 22nd 1861 -

Major Geo. Lee.  
Capt. Asst. Surg.  
Mil. Div of the Gulf  
Major

I respectfully  
tender my resignation as 2nd  
Lieut. 6th Regt. Vol. Inf. and  
for the following reasons viz.  
Surgeons Certificate of disability.

I enlisted as a private in the  
6th Regt. on the 19th of Aug 1861. was  
promoted to 2nd Lieut in Nov 1861.  
and have served in that capacity ever  
since.

I certify on honor that to the  
best of my knowledge I am not  
indebted to the United States  
Government.

I am Major  
Very Respectfully  
Yours  
W. R. Robinson  
2nd Lieut 6th Regt. Vol. Inf.

Atton Range La  
October 22. 1865.  
C. H. 1017. 1865  
Union W. R.  
S. P. Co. 2. 7<sup>th</sup> Ky. W. Inf.  
under his resignation  
upon the enclosed  
regions certificate  
disability.

1. Encl: S. C.  
L. Pers. Post of Baton Rouge,  
Throug. L., Oct. 22 1865.  
E & M. 224-  
Respectfully forwarded  
proper.  
Franci. Moore  
Reg. 6<sup>th</sup> U. S. C. Inf.  
Camp. Post.

Head Quarters Eastern Dist of La.  
New Orleans Oct 23<sup>rd</sup> 1865  
G. R. 5764-15-  
Respectfully forwarded  
Approved.  
J. M. M. M. M.  
Asst. Adj. Genl. Comog

Headquarters, Department of Louisiana,  
New Orleans, La., Oct. 23 1865.  
Respectfully referred to the  
Medical Director  
Department of Louisiana  
By order of Major-General E. R. E. Canby:  
E. R. E. Canby  
195  
Major, Assistant Adjutant-General.

Louisiana  
New Orleans Oct 24 1865  
Respectfully returned to  
the Assistant Adjutant  
General of the Department  
Approved  
J. H. A. A. A.  
Asst. Colonel Surgeon U. S. A.  
Medical Director

Headquarters, Department of Louisiana,  
New Orleans, La., Oct. 24 1865.  
Respectfully forwarded.  
Approved.  
E. R. E. Canby  
008.  
Major-General, Assistant Adjutant-General

Patton Range La  
October 22. 1865.  
C. H. 107. 1865  
Robinson W. R.

S. P. Co. 2. 7<sup>th</sup> Ky. H. L. Co.

Endors his resignation  
and upon the enclosed  
surgeon's certificate  
disability.

1. Encl: S. C.  
al Pers. Post of Patton Range  
Patton Range La. Oct. 22. 1865.  
E & M. 224-

Respectfully forwarded  
proper

Franci Hoofe  
Reg. 6<sup>th</sup> U. S. C. Inf.  
Camp. Post.

Headquarters, Military Division of the Gulf.  
S. H. B. 1<sup>st</sup> Div.  
New Orleans, La., October 26<sup>th</sup> 1865.

SPECIAL ORDER,

No. 88. Extract C.

date October 25<sup>th</sup> 1865.

Respectfully forwarded to the Adjutant General of the Army accepted.

M. H. S. S. S.  
Major General Commanding.



Baton Rouge La  
Oct 22nd 1861 -

Major Geo. Lee  
Asst. Surg. Genl.  
Mil. Div of the Gulf  
Major

I respectfully  
tender my resignation as 2nd  
Lieut. Co. D. 7th Regt. Vol. Inftry and  
for the following reasons viz.  
Surgeons Certificate of disability.

I enlisted as a private in the  
7th Regt. on the 15th of Aug 1861. was  
promoted to 2nd Lieut in Nov. 1861.  
and have served in that capacity ever  
since.

I certify on honor that to the  
best of my knowledge I am not  
indebted to the United States  
Government.

I am Major  
Very Respectfully  
Yours Obedt Servant  
W. R. Robinson  
2nd Lt. Co. D. 7th Regt. V. U. S.



# VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

*Kentucky*

TOWN OF

*London*



I, *William M. Robinson* born in *Kentucky* aged *Twenty* years, in the State of *Kentucky* and by occupation a *Farmer* Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have enlisted this *Twenty* day of *February* 1864, to serve as a *Soldier* in the Army of the United States of America, for the period of **THREE YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, *William M. Robinson* do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the *United States of America*, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Given and subscribed to, at *London* this *9th* day of *February* 1864. *William M. Robinson*  
*Jm Beatty, Recr.*  
*Wm. M. Robinson*

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

*A. B. Grant*  
*Sgt. Surg. 7th Ky. Vol. Inf.*  
 EXAMINING SURGEON

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, particularly to his callings, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has *dark* eyes, *dark* hair, *dark* complexion, is *5'* *9"* (inches) high.

*Jm Beatty, Recr.*  
 Recruting Officer.

Mustered into the service of the United States, for three years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company *D*, *7th* Regiment of *Ky* *Vol.* on the *18* day of *March* 1864 at *Canton, Kentucky*

*as volunteer*

*Capt. J. S. Webb*  
*Adj. Gen.*

1804

Robinson, Arthur

Co B, 7 Kentucky Inf.

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE

Cards filed with

Robertson, Arthur



1805

Robinson, Edward

Co B., 7 Kentucky Inf.

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Robertson, Edward

1806

Robinson, Elias W

Co B, 7 Kentucky Inf.

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Card filled with

Robertson, Elias W

1807  
Robinson James  
Co B, 7 Kentucky Inf.

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Card filled with

Robertson James

1808

Robinson, Squire

Co D, 7 Kentucky Inf.

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Card filed with

Robertson, Squire



1809  
Robinson, Stephen

Co. B., 7 Kentucky Inf.

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

~~Copy~~ filled with

Robertson, Stephen

✓ 1870 Thomas C.  
Robinson Thomas E.  
Thomas n

Co. 627 Kentucky Inf.

Corporal Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1 10082029  
2 10082098  
3 10082131  
4 10082231  
5 10082328  
6 10082425  
7 10082515  
8 10082611  
9 10082706  
10 10082799  
11 10082896  
12 10082982  
13 10083057  
14 10083126  
15 10083184  
16 10083242  
17 10083298  
18 10083377  
19 10094432  
20 10083552  
21 10076920

Book Mark:

See also

R | 7 | Ky.

Thomas Robinson

Capt. Capt. McNeill's Co., 3 Reg't Ky. Vols.\*

Age 18 years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Camp Dick Robinson Sept. 22, 1861.

Muster-in to date Sept. 22, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 19, 1861.

Where London, Ky.

Period 3 years.

Remarks:

\* This organization subsequently became Co. G, 7 Reg't Ky. Inf.

Book mark:

Robinson

R

7

Ky.

Thomas E. Robinson

Private, Capt. McNeill's Co., 3 Reg't Ky. Vols.\*

Age 5 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Sept. 22, 1861.

Muster-in to date

Sept. 22, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 19

, 1861.

Where London

Period 3 years.

Remarks:

\* This organization subsequently became Co. C, 7 Reg't Ky. Inf.

Book mark:

Robinson

Copyright.

R |

7

Ky.

Thomas E. Robinson

7th Co., Co. C, 3 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.\*  
Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Aug. 19, 1861 to Oct. 31, 1861.  
Present or absent Not stated

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

\*This organization subsequently became Co. C, 7 Reg't Ky. Inf.

Book mark:

Bell

(Copy)

Ky.

7

*Thomas E. Robinson*

*Wenp*, Co. C, 3 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Aug 19 to Dec 31*, 1861.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *not stated*

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

\*This organization subsequently became Co. C. 7 Reg't Ky. Inf.

Book mark:

*Wenp*  
(signed)

3

7

Ky.

Thomas C. Robinson

1<sup>st</sup> Capt., Co. C, 3 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Dec 31-61 to April 30, 1862

Present or absent

100 for

Stoppage, \$

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

\*This organization subsequently became Co. C, 7 Reg't Ky. Inf.

Book mark:

Grogan

7 | **Ky.**

Thomas E. Robinson

....., Co. C, 3 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.\*

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

Apr 30 to Aug 31, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

\*This organization subsequently became Co. C, 7 Reg't Ky. Inf.

Book mark: .....



Ky.

7

21  
Thomas E. Robinson

2nd Co. C, 3 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1862

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

\*This organization subsequently became Co. G. 7 Reg't Ky. Inf.

Book mark:

T. Robinson

Copyist

101

7

Ky.

Thomas C. Robinson

Capt., Co. C, 3 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.\*

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Nov. & Dec., 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 10r

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

\*This organization subsequently became Co. G, 7 Reg't Ky. Inf.

Book mark:

Robinson  
(copied)

9

7

**Ky.**

Ky.  
Thomas C. Robinson  
Capt.

Mas. Co. Robinson  
 Corp., Co. C, 3 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.\*  
 Appears on

Appears on

## Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb  
Present or absent         , 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for 100

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

\*This organization subsequently became Co. C. 7 Reg't Ky. Inf.

Book mark: .....

R. S. Richardson

(200)

**Copyright**

R

7

Ky.

Thomas C. Robinson

Capt., Co. C, 3 Reg't Kentucky Inf.\*

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for April 10, 1863.

Present or absent Not stated

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

\*This organization subsequently became Co. C, 7 Reg't Ky. Inf.

Book mark:

R. Richardson

Capt.

R

7

Ky.

Thomas C. Robinson

Capt, Co. C, 7 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March + April, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

C. A. Richardson

*R*

7

**Ky.**

Ky.  
Thomas C. Robinson  
Capt., Co. C 32d

Enpl, Co. C, 7 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

## Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863  
Present or absent Per

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

**Book mark:**

R. Richardson

(205)

R

7

Ky.

Thomas C. Robinson

Capt., Co. C, 7 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1863.

Present or absent. Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Absent on Furlough Since Aug 6/63

Book mark:

R. S. Richardson

Capt.

R

7

Ky.

Thomas L. Robinson

Comd, Co. C, 7 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Curry

Copy



R

7

Ky.

Thos L. Robinson  
Carpenter, Co. C, 7 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: On detached service  
since Dec 25-1863

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*Leitch*  
Carpenter

R

7

Ky.

Thomas C. Robinson  
Capt., Co. C, 7 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan'y + Feb'y, 1864

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks Re Accounting Service in  
Ky since Dec 25 1863

Book mark:

Quincy

Copyist

R

7

Ky.

Thomas L. Robinson  
Thayer, Co. C, 7 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & Apr, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Leitch*  
Capt.

*R*

7

Ky.

*Thomas C. Robinson*  
*Corp.*, Co. C, 7 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*4*

Present or absent

*Present*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*Wm. Scott*

Copy to

Ky.

7

*Thomas C. Robinson*  
*Capt*, Co. I. 7 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 1 Aug*, 1864  
Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks:

*non Veteran*  
*detached from Co.*  
*(C). 7" Ky Inftry*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*J. W. Davis*  
Capt.

R

7

Ky.

Thomas L. Robinson  
Capt, Co. B, 7 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Age 18 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Louisville, Ky. Oct 5, 1864.

Muster-out to date

Oct 5, 1864.

Last paid to

Aug 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled Oct 31, 1864, drawn since \$22.100

Due soldier \$100; due U. S. \$100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$100

Bounty paid \$100; due \$100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Wm. L. Scott

Copyright

Ky.

R

7

Thomas O. Robinson

Corp., Co. C, 7 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 18 years.

Appears on a Detachment Muster-out Roll of the organization named above. Roll dated

Louisville Ky Oct 5, 1864

Muster-out to date

Oct 5, 1864.

Aug 31, 1864.

Last paid to

Clothing account:

Last settled Oct 31, 1864, drawn since \$ 25.06 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c, \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. H. Jones

Robinson, Thomas.

H. Co. C., 7 Reg't Ky. Inf.

5 Enclosures.

Bad Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet 3	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information 1
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty 1	Transportation



38

CASUALTY SHEET  
OF WOUNDED.

Thomas Robinson

Priv Company C

7<sup>th</sup> Regiment of Ky (Inf)

Volunteers, at the battle of Richmond

Vicksburg

May 22<sup>nd</sup> 63

# CASUALTY SHEET.

Name, Thomas Robinson  
 Rank, Priv, Company C, Regiment, 7<sup>th</sup>  
 Arm, Inf, State, Kentucky  
 Place of casualty, near of Kicksburg  
 Nature of casualty, Wounded in right thigh flesh & shelly  
 Date of casualty, May 22 '63

## FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

Report of Killed, Wounded, and Missing of the 7<sup>th</sup> Ky Inf, Regiment,  
1<sup>st</sup> Brigade, 4<sup>th</sup> Division, 13<sup>th</sup> Corps, during the engagement  
from May 16 to 23<sup>d</sup> 1863, both inclusive [Not dated or signed]  
(also 17<sup>th</sup> & 18<sup>th</sup> 1863)

C. J. Jerry

Clerk.

(June 7 '66)

22

CASUALTY SHEET

No. \_\_\_\_\_

*Thomas Robinson*

*Priv*

of Company

*C*

*7<sup>th</sup>*

Regiment of

*Kentucky*

State Volunteers.

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

*Wounded - High Right*

# CASUALTY SHEET.

Name: Thomas Robinson

Rank: \_\_\_\_\_

Priv

Company: \_\_\_\_\_

C

Regiment: \_\_\_\_\_

7

Arm: \_\_\_\_\_

Infy

State: \_\_\_\_\_

Kentucky

Nature of Casualty: \_\_\_\_\_

Wounded

Thigh

Slightly

Report of killed & wounded in 1st Reg. of 13th A. Corps  
from the 19<sup>th</sup> to 22<sup>nd</sup> May '63 - before the battle of Gettysburg [not dated exactly]  
of 7th Inf. 17<sup>th</sup> Co. pg 1.

E. J. Terry  
Chk

[March 25 '87]

Cairo, Ill., April 19<sup>th</sup> 1864.

Order No. 527

Requisition of Capt. Thos. L. Robinson.

Co. B - 7<sup>th</sup> Regt. Inf. - relieved from

Recruiting Service

From Lehigh Mills

To Memphis Tenn.

Notice of Service under Order from

Gen. Grant. Rec. Mar. 8 - 1864. By

London 11<sup>th</sup> April 8 -

1864

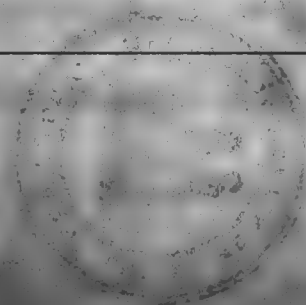
Thomas Robinson

Co C

7 Ky Inf

June, 1903. This paper was formerly  
filed with the records of the Provost  
Marshal, 8th District of Ky. in the  
Enrollment Div. R. & P. O.

RECORDED & INDEXED  
JUN 10 1903  
U. S. DEPT. OF JUSTICE







# Head-Quarters Kentucky Volunteers,

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE.

Frankfort, January 1<sup>st</sup> 1864.

Capt. Thos C Robinson & Co hereby detailed to recruit for 7<sup>th</sup> Inf  
Regiment in the County of Jackson, and will report, by  
letter, to the District Provost Marshal Robert Hays at  
London Ky immediately on his arrival at his Recruiting  
Station.

Attest

C. Helander

Ch

John Bayle

Adjutant General of Kentucky.

Capt

Robt Hays

Pro Marshal 8<sup>th</sup> Dist

London

Ky

CASUALTY SHEET

OF WOUNDED.

Thomas Robinson

Priv Company C

7th Regiment of N.Y. Inf.

Volunteers at the battle of

16th Co  
23rd of May 1863  
inclusive



# CASUALTY SHEET.

Name, Thomas Robinson  
 Rank, Pvt., Company C, Regiment, 7th  
 Arm, Inf., State, Ky.  
 Place of casualty, Not Stated

Nature of casualty, Wounded, Right thigh

Date of casualty, 22nd of May

## FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

Report of Killed, Wounded, and Missing of the 7th Ky Regiment,  
— Brigade, 9th Division, — Corps, dated Engage  
ment of 16th, 17th, 19th, 20th, 21st, 22nd, and  
23rd of May 1863, Official signed  
Walter B. Scott, Lt Col, and  
As A. Genl. 13th Army Corps No 19  
Sub 17 G. Port + Page 2.

W. Dent

Clerk.

March 9th '81.

1811

Robinson, William J.

Co D, 7 Kentucky Inf.

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Roberson, William J.

1812  
D Robinson, William R  
Co. C. D. 7 Kentucky Inf.  
Private | 2 Lieutenant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Robertson, William R

1813

Roche, Mathias C.

Co G., 7 Kentucky Inf.

Sergeant | 1st Lieutenant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Roach, Mathias C.

1814  
Rogers Andrew J  
Co. <sup>4</sup> H, 7 Kentucky Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS

1 10088409  
2 10088574  
3 10088610  
4 10088708  
5 10088822  
6 10088934  
7 10089036  
8 10089129  
9 10089197  
10 10089293  
11 10089378  
12 10089449  
13 10089507  
14 10089588  
15 10089626  
16 10089831

✓  
Sub Mark:

✓  
See also

R

7

Ky.

Andrew J. Rogers

1st, Capt. Sears' Co., 3 Reg't Ky. Vols.\*

Age 28 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Camp Robinson, Sept 22, 1861.

Muster-in to date

Sept 22, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Aug 20, 1861.

Where

Williamsburg

Period 3

years. or war unless  
sooner discharged

Remarks:

\*This organization subsequently became Co. F, 7 Reg't Ky. Inf.

Book mark:

Humphries

Copyist.

*R. 1*

7

Ky.

*Richard Rogers*  
*Co. F, 3 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.\**  
Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Aug 20 to Oct 31*, 186*1*.  
Present or absent *not stated*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL

\*This organization subsequently became Co. F. 7 Reg't Ky. Inf.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

*Prose*



R | 7 | **Ky.**

Andrew J. Rogers

Pvt, Co. F, 7 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Aug 20 to Dec 31, 1861.

Present or absent Not stated

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

**FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL**

Book mark:

H Miller Copied



R

7

Ky.

Andrew J Rogers

Cpt., Co. F, 3 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Dec 31, 61 to Apr 30, 1862.

Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Lost one knife

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

\*This organization subsequently became Co. F, 7 Reg't Ky. Inf.

Book mark:

Humphreys

Copyist

R

7

Ky.

Andrew J. Rogers

Pvt

, Co. F, 3 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Apr 30 to Aug 31, 1862.

Present or absent Not stated

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

\*This organization subsequently became Co. F, 7 Reg't Ky. Inf.

Book mark:

Humphreys

R

7

Ky.

Andrew J. Rogers

Priv., Co. F, 3 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1862.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Dropped from the  
Roll for Desertion  
1st Sept. 1862

\*This organization subsequently became Co. F, 1 Reg't Ky. Inf.

Book mark:

Humphries

R

7

Ky.

Andrew J Rogers

Capt., Co. F, 3 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. 4 Dec., 1862.

Present or absent Not stated

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Restored to duty  
Is entitled to pay from  
17th December 1862.

\*This organization subsequently became Co. F, 1 Reg't Ky. Inf.

Book mark:

Humphries

R

7

Ky.

\* Andrew J Rogers

Pat., Co. F, 3 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Restored to duty  
and entitled to pay  
from Dec. 12, 1862  
Restored to duty from  
desertion.

\* Supplied from Roll for  
May & June, 1863

\* This organization subsequently became Co. F, 7 Reg't Ky. Inf.

Book mark:

R

7

Ky.

Andrew J Rogers

Pat, Co. F, 3 Reg't Kentucky Inf.\*

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for April 10, 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Absent sick  
in Military Hospital  
at Miliken's Bend, La.

\*This organization subsequently became Co. F, 1 Reg't Ky. Inf.

Book mark:

C M Clark

*A*

7

Ky.

*Andrew J. Rogers*

*Pat*, Co. F, 7 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 1883.

Present or absent. *Present*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Returned from  
desertion, Dec 12, 1862.*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*C. H. Clark*

(200)

Original

Andrew J Rogers  
Priv, Co. F, 7 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for May & June, 1883.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Awaiting a  
court of inquiry

Book mark:

E M Clark



K

7

Ky.

Andrew J. Rogers  
Plt., Co. F, 7 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for July & Aug, 1863.

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: Left sick at Vick-  
burg miss

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

Rosenbaum

R

7

Ky.

Andrew J. Rogers  
Pvt., Co. F, 7 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: Absent on sick  
furlough 8" Augt-1863

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

Rosenbaum

R

7

Ky.

Andrew J. Rogers

Cot., Co. F, 7 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1883.

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: absent on sick  
furlough

Book mark:

Rosenbaum

Copyright

R

7

Ky.

Andrew Rogers

Priv., Co. F, 7 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan'y & Feby, 1864.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: died in Lincoln County  
Kentucky of blood poisoning  
14 January 1864

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

Rogers

R

7

Ky.

Andrew J. Rogers

Smith, Co. J, 7 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Age 20 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Louisville, Ky, Oct 5, 1864

Muster-out to date

Last paid to

Oct 30, 1864

Clothing account:

Last settled Aug 20, 1864; drawn since \$77.16

Due soldier \$100; due U. S. \$100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$100

Bounty paid \$100; due \$100

Remarks: Died of disease in

Lincoln County Ky 14  
Jan 1865. Chgo for  
transportation \$6.00

X Full term

Book mark:

Committed

*Rodgers, Andrew J.*

Co. *F*,

**7**

Reg't

**Ky. Inf**

**Enclosures.**

Red Cards .....	Final Statements .....
Burial Records .....	Furloughs or L. of A. ....
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge .....	Med Certificates .....
C. M. Charges .....	Med. Dec. Lists .....
Descriptive Lists .....	Orders .....
Discharge Certificates .....	Pria. of War Record .....
Enlistment Papers .....	Resignations .....

**Other papers relating to—**

Admission to Hosp'l .....	Furlough or L. of A. ....
Assembly Sheet .....	Med. Examination .....
Discharge .....	Misc. Information .....
Contracts .....	Pay or Clothing .....
Death or Effects .....	Personal Reports .....
Discharge .....	Rank .....
Discharge from Hosp'l .....	Transfer to Hosp'l .....
Discharge from Service .....	Transfer to V. R. C. ....
City .....	Transportation .....

Entt. Death Roll.

81.

Vol. R. 299.

# FINAL STATEMENT

OF

*Private Andrew J. Rogers*  
*Regt. & Co. A. 1st Regt.*

VOLUNTEER

*Died January 14. 1864.*

NOTE 1.—Two of these certificates (or duplicates) are to be given to each volunteer soldier, who may be discharged previously to the discharge of his company, that he may at once receive from the Paymaster the pay, due him, and the Captain or other officer commanding the company will certify to the act of the delivery of the duplicate certificate, on these certificates the Soldier is "entitled to" his discharge, and should also present his discharge to the Paymaster to have the payment ordered on it. The discharge is to be given back to the Soldier by the Paymaster; the latter only retaining such vouchers, the duplicate certificates.

NOTE 2.—If the Soldier is entitled to pay for the use of his horse, the Company Commander will certify to that fact, and also to the time he has pay due for having been so mounted on his own horse.

NOTE 3.—Amounts due the Soldier and Landress must be entered on the Muster Roll on which the death, desertion, &c., is reported, as well as on the final statement, otherwise the amount cannot be collected from the United States.

NOTE 4.—This blank will be used for deceased volunteers as well as others.

*This man had a descriptive roll furnished him which has not been returned*

*L. A. Byrnes*

*A copy of Original  
final statement  
2 Ancillon*

*Office  
Mar 29/60*



I certify, on honor, that Andrew Rogers a Private of  
Captain C. A. Rogers Company (C.) of the 7th Regiment of Infantry  
volunteers, of the State of Kentucky, born in Whitley County, State  
of Kentucky, aged 20 years; 5 feet 9 inches high; fair complexion,  
blue eyes, dark hair, and by occupation a farmer, having joined the company on  
its original organization at Williamburg Ky, and enrolled in it at the muster into  
the service of the United States at Camp Dick Robinson, on the 29th day  
of September, 1864, (or was mustered in service as a recruit, by \_\_\_\_\_  
at \_\_\_\_\_, on the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_,

1864, to serve in the Regiment,) for the term of three years  
and having served HONESTLY and FAITHFULLY with his Company in Mid Regt  
to the present date, is now entitled to a DISCHARGE by reason of 14th day of  
January 1865; he died of disease acute and sick  
fever, in Lincoln County Ky

The said Private Andrew Rogers was last paid by Paymaster  
Major Baker to include the 30th day of April, 1864, and has  
pay due him from that time to the present date; he is entitled to pay and subsistence for  
TRAVELING to place of enrollment and whatever other allowances are authorized to volunteer  
soldiers, or militia, so discharged. He has received \_\_\_\_\_ dollars,  
advanced by the United States on account of expenses.

There is to be stopped from him, on account of the State of \_\_\_\_\_, or other  
authorities for expenses, &c., received on entering service, \_\_\_\_\_ dollars; also,  
for expenses of SUBSISTENCE for TRAVELING from place of enrollment to the place of rendezvous,  
amounting to \_\_\_\_\_ dollars; and on account of the United States for expenses  
received in kind from his Captain seventy two dollars other  
stoppages, viz:

\_\_\_\_\_ amounting to seventy two 86 dollars;  
and he has been SUBSISTED for TRAVELING to his place of enrollment, up to the \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_, 1864.

He is indebted to \_\_\_\_\_ nothing \_\_\_\_\_ dollars.

He is indebted to \_\_\_\_\_ nothing \_\_\_\_\_ dollars.

Given in Duplicate, at Pattonburg Va, this 18th day of March, 1864.

This Soldier has not settled his clothing nothing  
Account since enlistment. The United States Capit  
is indebted to him \$28.75 for clothing not drawn  
for him; and has been reported once absent without  
leave.



✓ 1815  
Rogers Benjamin  
Co. B F 7 Kentucky Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	100 88505	■
2	100 88602	■
3	100 88699	■
4	100 88804	■
5	100 88900	■
6	100 89000	■
7	100 89100	■
8	100 89209	■
9	100 89296	■
10	100 89380	■
11	100 89451	■
12	100 89508	■
13	100 89569	■
14	100 89617	■
15	100 89667	■
16	100 89709	■
17	100 89753	■
18	100 89877	■
19	100 76797	■
20		■
21		■
22		■
23		■
24		■
25		■
26		■
27		■
28		■
29		■
30		■

Arch. Mark:

100 100

Ky.

7

*Benjamin Rogers*

Co. F, 3 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Aug 20 to Oct 31*, 186*1*.

Present or absent *not stated*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

*Forced present & muster  
in as card Aug. '62.*

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

\*This organization subsequently became Co. F, 7 Reg't Ky. Inf.

Book mark:

*Prosel*

Copyright

R | 7 | **Ky.**

Benjamin Rogers  
Priv, Co. F, 7 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Aug 20 to Dec 31, 1861.

Present or absent, Not stated

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Remarks: .....

**FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL**

Book mark: .....

H Miller

Copyright.

R

7

Ky.

*Benjamin Rogers*  
*1st*, Co. F, 3 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.\*

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Dec 31, 61 to Apr 30, 1862*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

**FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL**

\*This organization subsequently became Co. F, 7 Reg't Ky. Inf.

Book mark:

*Humphreys*

R

7

Ky.

Benjamin Rogers  
Priv., Co. F, 3 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Apr 30 to Aug 31, 1862

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Enrolled & mustered  
in Sept. 29 - at Camp  
Wild Cat for 3 yrs.

\* This organization subsequently became Co. F, 7 Reg't Ky. Inf.

Book mark:

Thompson

R

7

Ky.

Benjamin Rogers

Cvt, Co. F, 3 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1862

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 10r

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

\* This organization subsequently became Co. F, 7 Reg't Ky. Inf.

Book mark:

Humphreys

Copied

R

7

Ky.

Benjamin Rogers

Co. F, 3 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. 4 Dec, 1862.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

\*This organization subsequently became Co. F, 7 Reg't Ky. Inf.

Book mark:

Humphries

R

7

Ky.

x

Benjamin Rogers

Pat, Co. F, 3 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb., 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 10r

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Supplied from Roll  
for March & April, 1863

\*This organization subsequently became Co. F. 7 Reg't Ky. Inf.

Book mark:

W. H. Clark

Copyright



R

7

Ky.

Benjamin Rogers

Plt, Co. F, 3 Reg't Kentucky Inf.\*

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for April 10, 1863

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Absent, sick  
in small pox  
hospital near Milliken  
Bench, La

\*This organization subsequently became Co. F, 1 Reg't Ky. Inf.

Book mark:

B. M. Clark

Clerk

61

7

Ky.

Benjamin Rogers

Pat., Co. F, 7 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March + April, 1883.

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks:

Sick at  
Gen'l hospital, Milli-  
can's Bend, La.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

C. H. Clark

Captain

R

7

Ky.

*Benjamin Rogers*  
*Pat*, Co. F, 7 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1883.

Present or absent.

*Present*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks:

Book mark:

*L. M. Clark*

Copyright.

R

7

Ky.

*Benjamin Rogers*  
*Pvt.*, Co. F, 7 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 1885.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Rosenblum*

Copyright

R

7

**Ку.**

*Benjamin Rogers*  
E 7 Reg't Kentucky Inf

Benjamin A. F.  
Prt, Co. F, 7 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

Company Muster for Sept & Oct, 1883.  
Present

Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, \$ ..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

**Book mark:**

Rosenbaum

Copyright

R

7

Ky.

*Benjamin Rogers*  
*Pvt.*, Co. F, 7 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 188*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks:

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*Rosenbaum*  
Copyright

R

7

Ky.

Benjamin Rogers

Pvt., Co. F, 7 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan'y & Feby, 1887.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 1.00 for

Due Gov't, \$ 1.00 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Rogers

Copied

Ky.

7

*A*

*Benjamin A. Ays*

*Ben*, Co. F, 7 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *John A. Ays*, 1884

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *0.15* 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ *0.15* 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Benjamin A. Ays*

Copyright



Ky.

7

R

Benjamin Rogers  
Priv., Co. F, 7 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May - June, 1884.  
Present

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks:

Book mark:

Benjamin Rogers  
Coppin

R

7

**Ky.**

Benjamin Rogers

James, Co. F, 7 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

## Appears on

## Company Muster Roll

for July 1988, 188

Present or absent..... Present

Stoppage, \$-----100 for

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for.

Remarks:

**Book mark:**

Edmund

Copyright

R | 7 | Ky.

Benjamin Rogers

Pvt., Co. B, 7 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 37 years.

Appears on an

Individual Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

White River, Ark. Sept. 28, 1864.

Muster-out to date

Sept. 28, 1864.

Last paid to

Sept. 30, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$..... 100

Due soldier \$..... 100; due U. S. \$..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$..... 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$..... 100

Bounty paid \$..... 100; due \$..... 100

Remarks: Settled his Clothing

account with Paymaster

Major Baber to include the

31st October 1863 and since

the 31 Oct. 1864 he has drawn

Clothing in kind to the amount

Book mark:

O. J. Taylor.

MAY 28

10076797

018910

\$29.72. Bounty Due  
One Hundred Dollars \$100.00  
Must be out to date from  
Sept 28, 1864, by reason  
of Expiration of term of  
service.

R | 7 | Ky.

Benjamin Rogers

Priv., Co. F, 7 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Age 37 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Louisville Ky Oct 5, 1864

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Last paid to \_\_\_\_\_, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled Oct 24, 186 ; drawn since \$29.12

Due soldier \$100; due U. S. \$100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$100

Bounty paid \$100; due \$100

Remarks: Recruit Time not

expired Transferred by

Special Order 198 Hdqrs

1900 Dept of W. Affairs\*

not expired Transferred by

Special Order 198 Hdqrs (over)

\* Recd Tom

Book mark:

Edmundson

MAY 27

10089877

416814

was Refet Meikilis, Chgo  
for Transportation \$6 54

✓ 1876  
Rogers Enoch

Co. A, 7 Kentucky Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	100884/0	■
2	100885/0	■
3	100886/0	■
4	100887/0	■
5	100888/0	■
6	100889/0	■
7	100890/0	■
8	100891/0	■
9	100892/0	■
10	100893/0	■
11	100894/0	■
12	100895/0	■
13		■
14		■
15		■
16		■
17		■
18		■
19		■
20		■
21		■
22		■
23		■
24		■
25		■
26		■
27		■
28		■
29		■
30		■

✓ See also

Ky.

7

R

Enoch Rogers

Art., Capt. Sears' Co., 3 Reg't Ky. Vols.\*

Age 26 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Sept 22, 1861.

Muster-in to date

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 20, 1861.

Where Williamsburgh

Period 3 years or war unless sooner discharged

Remarks:

\*This organization subsequently became Co. F. 7 Reg't Ky. Inf.

Book mark:

Humphreys  
Copyright



Ky.

7

*Enoch Rogers*

*Co. F, 3 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.\**

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Aug 20 to Oct 31, 1861.*

Present or absent

*not stated*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL

\*This organization subsequently became Co. F, 7 Reg't Ky. Inf.

Book mark:

*Enoch*

Copied

R | 7

**Ky.**

Enoch Rogers  
Pot, Co. F, 7 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Aug 20 to Dec 31, 1861.

Present or absent Not stated

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

**FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.**

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

H Miller

R

7

Ky.

Enoch Rogers

Priv., Co. F, 3 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Dec 31, 61 to Apr 30, 1862.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 10r

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

\*This organization subsequently became Co. F, 7 Reg't Ky. Inf.

Book mark:

Humphreys

Copies

R

7

Ky.

Enoch Rogers

Pvt., Co. F, 3 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Apr 30 to Aug 31, 1862.

Present or absent Not stated

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

\*This organization subsequently became Co. F, 7 Reg't Ky. Inf.

Book mark:

Humphreys

R

7

Ky.

Enoch Rogers

Priv., Co. F, 3 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1862

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 10r

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Absent sick in  
Whitley Co. Ky.

\*This organization subsequently became Co. F, 7 Reg't Ky. Inf.

Book mark:

Humphries

Copyright

R

7

Ky.

Enoch Rogers

Pvt., Co. F, 3 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec, 1862

Present or absent. Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 10r

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Absent sick

\* This organization subsequently became Co. F. 7 Reg't Ky. Inf.

Book mark:

Humphries

R

7

Ky.

Enoch Rogers  
Pat

Appears on \_\_\_\_\_, Co. F, 3 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.\*

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1863.  
Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

Supplied from Roll  
for Mch & April, 1863

\*This organization subsequently became Co. F, 7 Reg't Ky. Inf.  
Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

La M Mark

R | 7 | Ky.

Enoch Rogers  
Put, Co. F, 3 Reg't Kentucky Inf.\*

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for April 10, 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Absent. Sick  
in military hospital  
at Milikens Bend La.  
marked for a discharge.

\*This organization subsequently became Co. F, 7 Reg't Ky. Inf.

Book mark:

G. M. Clark



R

7

Ky.

Enoch Rogers

Put

, Co. F, 7 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March + April, 1863.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Was discharged  
at Millican's Bend, La.,  
April 16 1863

Book mark:

B. H. Clark

R | 7 | Ky.

Enoch Rogers

First, Co. F, 7 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Age 28 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Louisville Ky Dec 5, 1864

Muster-out to date

Last paid to

Dec 31, 1862.

Clothing account:

Last settled Dec 31, 1862, drawn since \$ 290

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: Discharged at Millington

Rec'd for on Surgeons

Certificate of Disability

16 April 1863

Book mark:

Edmundson

Rogers, Enock

A. F. Co.

7 Reg't Ky Inf

1 Enclosures.

Bed Cards .....	Final Statements .....
Burial Records .....	Furloughs or L. of A. ....
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge. /	Med Certificates .....
C. M. Charges .....	Med. Den. Lists .....
Descriptive Lists .....	Orders .....
Discharge Certificates .....	Pria. of War Record .....
Enlistment Papers .....	Resignations .....

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l .....	Furlough or L. of A. ....
Casualty Sheet .....	Med. Examination .....
Confinement .....	Misc. Information .....
Contracts .....	Pay or Clothing .....
Death or Effects .....	Personal Reports .....
Desertion .....	Rank .....
Discharge from Hosp'l .....	Transfer to Hosp'l .....
Discharge from Service .....	Transfer to V. R. C. ....
Duty .....	Transportation .....

# NOTE 1.

The company commander will here add a statement of all the facts known to him concerning the disease or wound, or cause of disability of the soldier; the time, place, manner, and all the circumstances under which the injury occurred, or disease originated or appeared; the duty, or service, or situation of the soldier at the time the injury was received or disease contracted, stating particularly whether the injury was received or the disease contracted in the line of his duty; and whatever other facts may aid a judgment as to the cause, immediate or remote, of the disability, and the circumstances attending it.

When the facts are not known to the company commander, the certificate of any officer, or affidavit of other person having such knowledge, will be appended—as the surgeon in charge of a hospital, the officer commanding a detachment of recruits, &c., &c.

# NOTE 2.

When a probable case for pension, special care must be taken to state the degree of disability—as *l. p. &c.*, &c., to describe particularly the disability, wound, or disease; the extent to which it deprives him of the use of any limb or faculty, or affects his health, strength, activity, constitution, or capacity to labor or earn his subsistence. The surgeon will add, from his knowledge of the facts and circumstances, and from the evidence in the case, his professional opinion of the cause or origin of the disability. In the case of discharges by Medical Inspectors, the last paragraph will state that the "discharge was given by command of the soldier, after a personal examination, and for disability, the nature, degree, and origin of which are correctly described in the within certificate."

For 1860 Regulations, Edit. 1861.

Medical officers, in giving certificates of disability, are to take particular care in all cases that have not been under their charge; and especially in epilepsy, convulsions, chronic rheumatism, derangement of the urinary organs, ophthalmia, &c., or any obscure disease liable to be feigned or purposely produced; and in no case shall such certificate be given until after sufficient time and examination to detect any attempt at deception.

This certificate is made out in duplicate by the surgeon, one copy of which is retained by him, and the other is forwarded to the Adjutant General's Office, with the certificate of the company commander, who will, if the discharge is granted, sign the certificate on this paper, and the soldier is sent with the papers and documents to the Adjutant General's Office, at Washington, D. C.; they will not under any circumstances be given into the hands of the soldier.

These certificates, after having received the signature of the surgeon, are to be retained by the Adjutant General's Office, and the other copy is to be forwarded to the Adjutant General's Office, who will, if the discharge is granted, sign the certificate on this paper, and the soldier is sent with the papers and documents to the Adjutant General's Office, at Washington, D. C.; they will not under any circumstances be given into the hands of the soldier.

## CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE

IN THE CASE OF

Enoch Rogers  
a Private Co. F

7th Regt Reg't of Left and

Approved  
John G. Holts  
Medical Director 13<sup>th</sup> and  
D army

Head Quarter 13<sup>th</sup> Corps  
April 13. 1863

To be Discharged  
By order of Major Genl  
Am A McElroy  
Walter D. Scates  
2d Col 4<sup>th</sup> aa Regt

Forward (A. G. Office) \_\_\_\_\_ 186

Apr 16 H K 63

Adjutant General's Office.  
May 3 1863  
Adjutant General's Office  
Enon Casualty Role  
9/15

# ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES

## CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

Enoch Rogers a Private of Company (H) of the Third Kentucky Regiment of Infantry was enlisted by Capt. William Lewis of the Third Ky Regiment of Infantry Williamsburg Ky on the 10th day of August 1862 at Whitely County in the State of Kentucky is Twenty Eight years of age, 6 feet 0 inches high, Dark complexion, Black eyes, Black hair, and by occupation when enlisted a Farmer. During the last two months said soldier has been unfit for duty 60 days. he has not been fit for duty but little since enlisted complaining all the time of a disease in his breast which disease I think he has contracted while before enlisted

STATION Camp near Richmond La  
 DATE: April 10th 1863 William Lewis  
Captain  
 Commanding Company.

I CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the said Enoch Rogers (Private) of Company (H) of the Third Kentucky Regiment, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier because of Phthisis Pulmonalis which renders him totally unfit for any military duty.

Wm J. Perry Surgeon  
2nd Ky Vol  
Plantations Louisiana 10th day of April 1863 at Smiths

E. B. Treadway  
Captain  
 Commanding the Reg't.

The soldier desires to be addressed at

Town \_\_\_\_\_

County \_\_\_\_\_

State \_\_\_\_\_

\* See Note 1 on the back of this.

† See Note 2 on the back of this.

[A. G. O. No. 100 & 101-7th.]

(DUPLICATED.)

Approved E. B. Treadway  
 Capt. Canfield 3rd Reg't Ky vol  
 Apr 10th 1863

Co. C, 7 Kentucky Inf.

Private

## CARD NUMBERS.



R

7

Ky.

James A Rogers

Pvt., Capt. Sears' Co., 3 Reg't Ky. Vols.\*

Age 18 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Camp J. Robinson, Sept 22, 1861.

Muster-in to date

Sept 22, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 20, 1861.

Where Williamsburgh

Period 3 years or war unless sooner Dischd

Remarks:

\*This organization subsequently became Co. F, 7 Reg't Ky. Inf.

Book mark:

Humphries

Copied

7

**Company Muster Roll**

Company Master  
 Aug 20 to Oct 31, 1861.  
 has stated

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$-----100 for

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL

\* This organization subsequently became Co. F, 7 Reg't Ky. Inf.

**Book mark:**

200

—



R | 7 | **Ky.**

James A Rogers  
Pot, Co. F, 7 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Aug 20 to Dec 31, 1861.

Present or absent Not stated

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

**FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL**

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

H Miller

R

7

Ky.

Ambrose J. Rogers

Plt, Co. F, 3 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Dec 31, 61 to Apr 30, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Lost one Canteen  
strap

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL

\*This organization subsequently became Co. F, 7 Reg't Ky. Inf.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

Humphreys

R

7

Ky.

*Ambros J. Rogers*

*Pvt*

Co. F, 3 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Apl 30 to Aug 31*, 1862.

Present or absent. *Not stated*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 10c for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks:

\*This organization subsequently became Co. F, 7 Reg't Ky. Inf.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*Humphries*

R

7

Ky.

James A. Rogers

Priv., Co. F, 3 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1862,

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Absent sick in  
Whitley Co., Ky.

\*This organization subsequently became Co. F, 7 Reg't Ky. Inf.

Book mark:

(266)

Humphreys

Copied

R

7

Ky.

Ambrose J. Rogers

Priv., Co. F, 3 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. 4 Dec, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

\*This organization subsequently became Co. F. 7 Reg't Ky. Inf.

Book mark:

Humphries

R | 7 | Ky.

\* James A. Rogers

Pvt., Co. F, 3 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.\*

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Jan. & Feb., 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

\* Supplied from Roll for  
March & April, 1863.

\* This organization subsequently became Co. F, 7 Reg't Ky. Inf.

Book mark:

G. H. Clark

R | 7 | Ky.

James A Rogers  
Pvt, Co. F, 3 Reg't Kentucky Inf.\*

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for April 10, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

\*This organization subsequently became Co. F, 7 Reg't Ky. Inf.

Book mark:

L H Clark

Original

B | 7 | Ky.

James A Rogers  
Put, Co. F, 7 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
for March & April, 1883.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

(229)

L. M. Clark

Copyright



R

7

Ky.

James A. Rogers  
Priv., Co. F, 7 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1883

Present or absent.

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

C. H. Clark

Copied.

R

7

Ky.

James A. Rogers

Pvt., Co. F, 7 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1863.

Present or absent.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks died in Hospital  
Black River Bridge " "  
July 1863

Book mark:

Rosenbass

Copied

R

7

Ky.

James A. Rogers

Serj., Co. F, 7 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Age 18 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

June 11th, 1864.

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Last paid to

Apr 20, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled Aug 1st, 1862, drawn since \$27.29

Due soldier \$100; due U. S. \$100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$100

Bounty paid \$100; due \$100

Remarks: Died of Disease

at Big Bluen river Bridge  
11 July 1863.

X' Hall 100

Book mark:

Command

*Rodgers, James.*

*A*, Co., **2** Reg't **Ky.** Inf.

**Enclosures.**

Bed Cards .....	Final Statements .....
Burial Records .....	Furloughs or L. of A. ....
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge .....	Med Certificates .....
C. M. Charges .....	Med. Den. Lists .....
Descriptive Lists .....	Orders .....
Discharge Certificates .....	Pria. of War Record. / .....
Enlistment Papers .....	Resignations .....

**Other papers relating to—**

Admission to Hosp'l .....	Furlough or L. of A. ....
Casualty Sheet .....	Med. Examination .....
Confinement .....	Misc. Information .....
Contracts .....	Pay or Clothing .....
Death or Effects .....	Personal Reports .....
Desertion .....	Rank .....
Discharge from Hosp'l .....	Transfer to Hosp'l .....
Discharge from Service .....	Transfer to V. R. C. ....
Duty .....	Transportation .....

# MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

No. \_\_\_\_\_

NAME	RANK	ORGANIZATION			INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM					
		No. of Capt.	State	Arm of Service	Co.	Records of—	Vol.	Page	Vol.	Page
James P. Metcalf										
In Kentucky (by Gen. Heth.), 186							3	286		

Admitted to Hospital at \_\_\_\_\_, 186, of \_\_\_\_\_, 186

At time of capture \_\_\_\_\_, 186, of \_\_\_\_\_, 186, reported at Camp Parole, Md., 186

Copied by ADP

Sergeant Private  
CARD NUMBERS.

**CARD NUMBERS.**

R

7

Ky.

John J. Rogers

Ser't., Capt. Sears' Co., 3 Reg't Ky. Vols.\*

Age 26 years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Camp D. Robinson, Sept. 22, 1861.

Muster-in to date

Sept. 22, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Aug. 20, 1861.

Where

Williamsburgh

Period

3

years.

or war unless  
sooner Disch'd

Remarks:

\*This organization subsequently became Co. F, 7 Reg't Ky. Inf.

Book mark:

Humphries

Copyright.

R

7

Ky.

*John Rogers*  
Sergeant, Co. F, 3 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.\*  
Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Aug 30 to Oct 31*, 186*1*.  
Present or absent *not stated*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

~~FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL~~

~~FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL~~  
~~NOT ROLL ON FILE MUSTER CO.~~

\*This organization subsequently became Co. F, 7 Reg't Ky. Inf.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

*Truel*



Ky.

7

R

John I. Rogers  
Serg't, Co. F, 7 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Aug 20 to Dec 31, 1881.

Present or absent Not stated

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL

Book mark:

H Miller

Original

R

7

Ky.

John J. Rogers

Pvt., Co. F, 3 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Dec 31, 61 to Apr 30, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Entitled to pay  
of Sergt. to March 6, 62.  
(Reduced).

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

\* This organization subsequently became Co. F, 7 Reg't Ky. Inf.

Book mark:

Humphreys

R

7

Ky.

John J. Rogers

Priv., Co. F, 3 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.\*

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Apr 30 to Aug 31, 1862.

Present or absent Not stated

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

\*This organization subsequently became Co. F, 7 Reg't Ky. Inf.

Book mark: .....

Humphreys

Copyright

R

7

Ky.

John J Rogers

Cvt., Co. F, 3 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct., 1862.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Absent sick in  
Whitley Co., Ky.

\*This organization subsequently became Co. F, 7 Reg't Ky. Inf.

Book mark:

Humphreys

R

7

Ky.

John J. Rogers

Pvt., Co. F, 3 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

\*This organization subsequently became Co. F, 7 Reg't Ky. Inf.

Book mark:

Humphries

R

7

Ky.

x John J Rogers  
Capt., Co. F, 3 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb., 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

\* Supplied from Roll for  
March & April, 1863.

\* This organization subsequently became Co. F, 7 Reg't Ky. Inf.

Book mark:

L. M. Clark

A

7

Ky.

John J. Rogers  
Pat., Co. F, 3 Reg't Kentucky Inf.\*

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for ~~March~~ April<sup>10</sup>, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

\*Corrected by G

\*This organization subsequently became Co. F, 1 Reg't Ky. Inf.

Book mark:

C. H. Clark

R

7

Ky.

John I Rogers

Priv., Co. F, 7 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1863.

Present or absent.

Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Absent Sick  
at Perkins's Plantation,  
La.

Book mark:

Wm. H. Hark

Copied



A

7

Ky.

John J. Rogers

Priv., Co. F, 7 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

L. N. Clark

R

7

Ky.

John J. Rogers

Plt., Co. F, 7 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1883.

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Absent on furlough

Book mark:

Rosenbaum

R

7

Ky.

John J. Rogers

Pol., Co. F, 7 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept- & Oct., 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Sick at Carrollton  
La 5 Sept-1863

Book mark:

Rosenbaum

R

7

Ky.

John I. Rogers

Priv., Co. F, 7 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1883.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Rosenbaum

R

7

Ky.

John J. Rogers

Plt., Co. F, 7 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan'y & Feby, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

Rosen

**Ky.**

Form of Readers

*Smith*, Co. F, 7 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.  
Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
for 1st April, 1884  
Present or absent

Present or absent. Present, 188

Stoppage. •

Stoppage, \$ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for.

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

(252)

Edmund



A

7

Ky.

John Rogers

Co. F, 7 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May June, 1864.

Present or absent.

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Commins

Copyright

R

7

Ky.

John J Rogers

Pris., Co. F, 7 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1884

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Edmunds



R

7

Ky.

John J. Rogers

Priv., Co. F, 7 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Age 26 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Louisville, Oct 5, 1864.

Muster-out to date

Oct 5, 1864.

Last paid to

Aug 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled Oct 24, 1864; drawn since \$4.90 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100 100

Remarks: Was sent to 16 March 1862

Book mark:

Edmunds

✓ 1889 Lankford  
Rogers Lankford G. O.  
Co. F, 7 Kentucky Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 1008841  
2 1008852  
3 1008860  
4 1008876  
5 1008880  
6 1008890  
7 1008900  
8 1008913  
9 1008929

✓ Back Mark:

✓ See also

R

7

Ky.

Lankford G. Rogers

Capt., Capt. Sears' Co., 3 Reg't Ky. Vols.\*

Age 34 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Sept 22, 1861.

Muster-in to date

Sept 22, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Aug 20, 1861.

Where

Williamsburgh

Period

3

years.

or was under  
sooner Dischd.

Remarks:

\*This organization subsequently became Co. F. 7 Reg't Ky. Inf.

Book mark:

Thompson

Copies

7

Ky.

*Samuel Rogers*

*Co. F, 3 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.\**

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Aug 20 to Oct 31, 1861.*

Present or absent *not stated*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

\*This organization subsequently became Co. F, 7 Reg't Ky. Inf.

Book mark:

*Prosser*

8 | 7 | Ky.

Samford Rogers

Pvt, Co. F, 7 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Aug 20 to Dec 31, 1861.

Present or absent Not stated

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

**FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL**

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

H Miller

Copyist

*R*

*7*

*Ky.*

*Sanford Rogers*

*Pvt*, Co. F, 3 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Dec 31, 61 to Apr 30*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

\*This organization subsequently became Co. F, 7 Reg't Ky. Inf.

Book mark:

(307)

*Humphries*

(Copy)

R

7

Ky.

*Lankford Rogers*  
*Pvt.*, Co. F, 3 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.\*  
Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Apr 30 to Aug 31*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

\*This organization subsequently became Co. F, 7 Reg't Ky. Inf.

Book mark: .....

*Humphries*

Copyright

*R*

*7*

**Ky.**

*Sanford Rogers*

*Art*, Co. F, 3 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.\*

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Sept & Oct*, 186 *2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

\* This organization subsequently became Co. F, 7 Reg't Ky. Inf.

Book mark:

*Humphries*



R

7

Ky.

Langford Rogers

Privt.

Co. F, 3 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Nov & Dec

, 1862.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Remarks:

\*This organization subsequently became Co. F, 7 Reg't Ky. Inf.

Book mark:

Humphries

R

7

Ky.

Lankford Rogers

Pat., Co. E, 3 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan + Feb., 1863.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Died in hospital,  
Feb. 8, 1863. Young's Point,  
La. Cause of death,  
small pox

\*This organization subsequently became Co. F, 7 Reg't Ky. Inf.

Book mark:

C. M. Clark

R

7

Ky.

Lambert Rogers

Rank, Co. D, 7 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Age 35 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Louisville Ky Dec 5, 1864.

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Last paid to Aug 31, 1862.

Clothing account:

Last settled Aug 31, 1862; drawn since \$ 71.94

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: Kind of service  
at Youngs Point La  
8 Feb 1863

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

Commodore

*Rogers, Sanford G.*  
*A. Co. F.,* **1** *Reg't Ky. Inf.*

**Enclosures.**

Bed Cards .....	Final Statements .....
Burial Records .....	Furloughs or L. of A. ....
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge .....	Med. Certificates .....
C. M. Charges .....	Med. Des. Lists .....
Descriptive Lists .....	Orders .....
Discharge Certificates .....	Pris. of War Record .....
Enlistment Papers .....	Resignations .....

**Other papers relating to—**

Admission to Hosp'l .....	Furlough or L. of A. ....
Casualty Sheet .....	Med. Examination .....
Confinement .....	Misc. Information .....
Contracts .....	Pay or Clothing .....
Death or Effects .....	Personal Reports .....
Desertion .....	Rank .....
Discharge from Hosp'l .....	Transfer to Hosp'l .....
Discharge from Service .....	Transfer to V. R. C. ....
Duty .....	Transportation .....

1.243  
Lankford G. Rogers  
Fris. F. 7 Duff Hy  
Died July 8. 1863.

COMPARED WITH  
AND CORRECTED BY  
ROLLS.

11  
12  
13  
14  
15  
16  
17  
18  
19  
20  
21  
22  
23  
24  
25  
26  
27  
28  
29  
30  
31  
32  
33  
34  
35  
36  
37  
38  
39  
40  
41  
42  
43  
44  
45  
46  
47  
48  
49  
50

# Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, Jan 18, 1868.

[MEMORANDUM FOR OFFICE USE]

It appears from the Rolls on file in this Office, that  
Lanford J. Rogers was enrolled on the 20  
 day of August, 1861, at Williamsburg Ky.,  
 in Company F., 2 Regiment of Inf. Ky.  
 Volunteers, to serve 2 years, or during the war, and  
 mustered into service as a Private on the 22  
 day of Sept, 1861, at Camp Dick Robinson,  
 in Company F., 2 Regiment of Inf. Ky.  
 Volunteers, to serve 2 years, or during the war. On the  
 Muster <sup>and</sup> Roll of Company F., of <sup>7th</sup> that Regiment, for the  
 month of Oct, 1864, he is reported  
Died of Small Pox at Yinger's Camp Co.  
February 8. 1865.

(105)

*Dr. Am*

*Chas. D. Buck*  
*A. A. G.*

✓ 1820  
Rogers Richard J.  
Co. F, 7 Kentucky Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	10088412	"
2	10088513	"
3	10088609	"
4	10088738	"
5	10088830	"
6	36299961	"
7		"
8		"
9		"
10		"
11		"
12		"
13		"
14		"
15		"
16		"
17		"
18		"
19		"
20		"
21		"
22		"
23		"
24		"
25		"
26		"
27		"
28		"
29		"
30		"

✓  
Sub No.:

R

7

Ky.

Richard J Rogers

Pvt

, Capt. Sears' Co., 3 Reg't Ky. Vols.\*

Age 19 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Camp D. Robinson, Sept 22, 1861.

Muster-in to date

Sept 22, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Aug. 20, 1861.

Where

Williamsburgh

Period 3

years.

or war unless  
sooner Disch'd

Remarks:

\*This organization subsequently became Co. F, 7 Reg't Ky. Inf.

Book mark:

Humphreys

Copied.



*R*

7

Ky.

*Richard D. Rogers*  
Co. F, 3 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.\*  
Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Aug 20 to Oct 31*, 186*1*  
Present or absent *not stated*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL

\*This organization subsequently became Co. F, 7 Reg't Ky. Inf.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

*Prose*

R | 7 | Ky.

Richard I Rogers

Pvt, Co. F, 7 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Aug 20 to Dec 31, 1861.

Present or absent Not stated

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

**FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL**

Book mark:

H Miller

R

7

Ky.

Richard J. Rogers

Co. F, 3 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Dec 31, 61 to Apr 30, 1862.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Died Feb 5 of  
Fever in Hospital at  
Camp Calvert

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL

\* This organization subsequently became Co. F, 7 Reg't Ky. Inf.

Book mark:

Humphreys

R

7

Ky.

Richard Rogers

Orin, Co. F, 7 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Age 20 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Louisville, Oct 5, 1864.

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Last paid to Gen 21, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled May 20, 1861; drawn since \$ 24 56

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: Died of Disease at  
Lansdowne 5 Feb 1862

x Roll torn

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

Admission

R

7

Ky.

Richard J Rogers

Pvt, Co. F, 7 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Feb-1862 Died  
of fever  
at Camp Carter

Book mark:

Dalton

Copyright.

*Pogers, Richard J.*  
*A. J.*, **7** Reg't *Ky. Inf*

**Enclosures.**

Red Cards .....	Final Statements .....
Burial Records .....	Furloughs or L. of A. ....
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge .....	Med Certificates .....
C. M. Charges .....	Med. Den. Lists .....
Descriptive Lists .....	Orders .....
Discharge Certificates .....	Pria. of War Record .....
Enlistment Papers .....	Resignations .....

**Other papers relating to—**

Admission to Hosp'l .....	Furlough or L. of A. ....
Casualty Sheet .....	Med. Examination .....
Confinement .....	Misc. Information .....
Contracts .....	Pay or Clothing .....
Death or Effects .....	Personal Reports .....
Desertion .....	Rank .....
Discharge from Hosp'l .....	Transfer to Hosp'l .....
Discharge from Service .....	Transfer to V. R. C. ....
Duty .....	Transportation .....

Pr. R. 87.

# CASUALTY SHEET

No. ....

*Richard J. Rogers*

*Private* of Company *F*

*7* Regiment of Kentucky Inf

State Volunteers. *1862*

## NATURE OF CASUALTY.

*Death Feb 5/62*

*Immediately Sent to Auditor Aug 11/62*

*Entered on R.A.*  
*G.G.*

*A.G.A.*

*This regiment was known  
as the 3 Inf until about Feb  
1863 when designated 7 Inf*

*Adm*

COMPARED WITH  
THE CORRECTION BY  
BILLS

# CASUALTY SHEET.

Name: Richard J. Rogers  
 Rank: Private Company: F Regiment: 7  
 Arm: Infantry State: Kentucky  
 Nature of Casualty: Death

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(NAME OF DISEASE, &c.)

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS  
OBTAINED.

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

Vol. 2, Register of deceased Soldiers  
W & A Year 1862

REMARKS.

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

February 5 1862

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

Camp Belmont Ky

Garrett E. Eissel  
Clerk.



✓ 1821  
Rogers William  
Co. F, 7 Kentucky Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	10088408	
2	10088511	
3	10088607	
4	10088785	
5	10088809	
6	10088906	
7	10089005	
8	10089105	
9	10089198	
10	10089295	
11	10089379	
12	10089415	
13	10089506	
14	10089567	
15	10089616	
16	10089666	
17	10089707	
18	10089751	
19	10089793	
20		
21		
22		
23		
24		
25		
26		
27		
28		
29		
30		

Book Mark:

See also

R

7

Ky.

William Rogers

Pvt., Capt. Sears' Co., 3 Reg't Ky. Vols.\*

Age 36 years

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Sept 22, 1861.

Muster-in to date

Sept 22, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 20, 1861.

Where Williamsburgh

Period 3 years or war unless sooner Dischd.

Remarks:

\*This organization subsequently became Co. F, 7 Reg't Ky. Inf.

Book mark:

Humphries

Copyright.

Ky.

7

*William Rogers*

*Det*, Co. F, 3 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Aug 20 to Oct 31, 1861.*

Present or absent *not stated*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL

\*This organization subsequently became Co. F, 7 Reg't Ky. Inf.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*Russell*

Copies

Ky.

R | 7  
William Rogers  
Pvt., Co. F, 7 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Aug 20 to Dec 31, 1861.

Present or absent

Not stated

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL

Book mark:

H Miller

Copyright

R

7

Ky.

William Rogers

Priv., Co. F, 3 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Dec 31/61 to Apr 30, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: \*Lost one musket

\* Lined out

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL

\*This organization subsequently became Co. F, 7 Reg't Ky. Inf.

Book mark:

Humphreys

(Copied)

R

7

Ky.

William Rogers

Priv., Co. F, 3 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Apr 30 to Aug 31, 1862.

Present or absent

Not stated

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

\*This organization subsequently became Co. F, 7 Reg't Ky. Inf.

Book mark:

Humphreys

R

7

Ky.

William Rogers

Pvt., Co. F, 3 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1862

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Absent sick in  
Whitley Co. Ky.

\* This organization subsequently became Co. F, 7 Reg't Ky. Inf.

Book mark:

Humphreys

Copied.

R

7

Ky.

William Rogers

Pvt., Co. F, 3 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

\* This organization subsequently became Co. F, 7 Reg't Ky. Inf.

Book mark:

Humphries

Copyist



R | 7 | Ky.

\* William Rogers  
Priv., Co. F, 3 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.\*

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Jan + Feb, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

\* Supplied from Roll for  
March + April, 1863

\*This organization subsequently became Co. F, 7 Reg't Ky. Inf.

Book mark:

R

7

Ky.

William Rogers  
Put, Co. F, 3 Reg't Kentucky Inf.\*

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for April 10, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

\*This organization subsequently became Co. F, 7 Reg't Ky. Inf.

Book mark:

G. M. Clarke

Clarke

*P*

*7*

**Ky.**

*William Rogers*

*Put*, Co. F, 7 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *March + April*, 188*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*L. M. Clark*

(225)

*Copyright*

R

7

Ky.

William Rogers

Put, Co. F, 7 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1883.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

C. W. Clark

Copied

R

7

Ky.

William Rogers

Hager, Co. F, 7 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Rosenbaum

Copied.

R

7

Ky.

William Rogers

Priv., Co. F, 7 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Rosenbaum

R

7

Ky.

William Rogers  
Priv., Co. F, 7 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Nov & Dec, 1883.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

Rosenbaum

R

7

Ky.

William Rogers

Pol., Co. F, 7 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan'y & Feby, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

Roussell



R

7

Ky.

William Rogers

Co. F, 7 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March 1864, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Edmunds

Copyright

**Ky.**

Smith, Co. F, 7 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

**Appears on**

## Company Muster Roll

for May 1900, 1884

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for                     

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

Entered in

R

7

Ky.

William Rogers

Sgt's, Co. F, 7 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July Aug, 1861.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Edmunds

(1861)

Copyright

R

7

Ky.

William Rogers

Sm., Co. I., 7 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Age 42 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Louisville Ky Oct 5', 1864.

Muster-out to date

Oct 5', 1864.

Last paid to

Aug 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled Oct 31, 1863; drawn since \$33<sup>91</sup>/<sub>100</sub>

Due soldier \$100; due U. S. \$100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$100

Bounty paid \$100; due \$100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Account in

1822

Ramsay, Levi

Co E.B., 7 Kentucky Inf.

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Ramsay, Levi

1823

*Rosner John*

Co B.K. 7 Kentucky Inf.

*Private* | *Private*

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

*Rosner John*

✓ 824  
Ross Hugh J.

Co. F, 7 Kentucky Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 10088723  
2 10088814  
3 10088909  
4 10089019  
5 10089108  
6 10089223  
7 10089317  
8 10089467

9  
10  
11  
12  
13  
14  
15  
16  
17  
18  
19  
20  
21  
22  
23  
24  
25

✓  
Dist. Marks

✓  
See also

R

7

Ky.

*Hugh J. Ross*

*Priv*, Co. F, 3 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Dec 31, 61 to Apr 30, 1862.*

Present or absent

*Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

~~FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL~~

*For enrollment & muster  
in our Card Aug. '62*

\*This organization subsequently became Co. F, 1 Reg't Ky. Inf.

Book mark:

*Humphreys*

Copy



R

7

Ky.

Hugh I. Ross

Priv., Co. F, 3 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Apr 30 to Aug 31, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks Enrolled & mustered  
in Jan. 1/62 at Camp  
Carters for 3 yrs.

\*This organization subsequently became Co. F, 7 Reg't Ky. Inf.

Book mark:

Humphreys

(Copyright)

R

7

Ky.

Hugh J. Ross

Pvt., Co. F, 3 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1862

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

\*This organization subsequently became Co. F, 7 Reg't Ky. Inf.

Book mark:

Humphreys

*R*

*7*

**Ky.**

*Hugh I. Ross*

*Pvt.*, Co. F, 3 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.\*

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....*100* for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....*100* for .....

Remarks: .....

\*This organization subsequently became Co. F. 7 Reg't Ky. Inf.

Book mark: .....

*Humphries*

R

7

Ky.

\* Hugh J. Ross

Put, Co. F, 3 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb., 1863.

Present or absent. Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

\* Supplied from Roll for March & April, 1863.

\*This organization subsequently became Co. F, 7 Reg't Ky. Inf.

Book mark:

C. M. Clark

R

7

Ky.

Hugh T. Ross

Pat, Co. F, 3 Reg't Kentucky Inf. X

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for April 10, 1863.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Was discharged  
at Millikens Bend, La,  
April 4, 1863

Became Co. F. 2 Ky. Inf

Book mark:

B. M. Clark

Copied

R

7

Ky.

Hugh I. Ross  
Pat., Co. F, 7 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1883

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Was discharged  
at Millican's Bend.  
La., April 4, 1863.

Book mark:

C. M. Clark

R

7

Ky.

Hugh S. Ross

Co. 1, 7 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Age 18 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Louisville, Oct 5, 1864

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 1864

Last paid to

Dec 31, 1864

## Clothing account:

Last settled May 31, 1864; drawn since \$75<sup>00</sup>

Due soldier \$100; due U. S. \$100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &amp;c., \$100

Bounty paid \$100; due \$100

Remarks: Discharge at Henderson Bend  
La. on Surgeons Certificate  
of Disability 4 April 1863

X Roll torn

Book mark:

Edmondson

*Ross, Hugh T.*  
*Co. I,*      *7* *Beg't* *Ky. Inf*

**Enclosures.**

Bed Cards .....	Final Statements .....
Burial Records .....	Furloughs or L. of A. ....
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge / .....	Med. Certificates .....
C. M. Charges .....	Med. Des. Lists .....
Descriptive Lists .....	Orders .....
Discharge Certificates .....	Pris. of War Record .....
Enlistment Papers .....	Resignations .....

**Other papers relating to—**

Admission to Hosp'l .....	Furlough or L. of A. ....
Casualty Sheet .....	Med. Examination .....
Confinement .....	Misc. Information .....
Contracts .....	Pay or Clothing .....
Death or Effects .....	Personal Reports .....
Desertion .....	Rank .....
Discharge from Hosp'l .....	Transfer to Hosp'l .....
Discharge from Service .....	Transfer to V. R. C. ....
Duty .....	Transportation .....



### NOTE 1.

The company commander will here add a statement of all the facts known to him concerning the disease or wound, or cause of disability of the soldier; the time, place, manner, and all the circumstances under which the injury occurred, or disease originated or appeared; the duty, or service, or situation of the soldier at the time the injury was received or disease contracted, stating particularly whether the injury was received or the disease contracted in the line of his duty; and whatever other facts may aid a judgment as to the cause, immediate or remote, of the disability, and the circumstances attending it.

When the facts are not known to the company commander, the certificate of any officer, or affidavit of other person having such knowledge, will be appended—as the surgeon in charge of a hospital, the officer commanding a detachment of recruits, &c., &c.

## NOTE 2

When a probable case for pension, special care must be taken to state the degree of disability—as a, b, c, d, e, to describe particularly the disability, wound, or disease; the extent to which it deprives him of the use of any limb or faculty, or affects his health, strength, activity, constitution, or capacity to labor or earn his subsistence. The purgeon will add, from his knowledge of the facts and circumstances, and from the evidence in the case, his professional opinion of the cause or origin of the disability. In the case of discharge by Medical Inspectors, the last paragraph will state that the "discharge was given by consent of the soldier, after a personal examination, and for disability, the nature, degree, and origin of which was correctly described in the within certificate."

Par. 1200 Regulations, Edn. 1951.

Medical officers, in giving certificates of disability, are to take particular care in all cases that have not been under their charge; and especially in epilepsy, convulsions, chronic rheumatism, derangement of the urinary organs, ophthalmia, ulcers, or any chronic disease liable to be feigned or purposely produced; and in no case shall such certificates be given until after careful physical examination to detect any attempt at deception.

## CONCLUSIONS

These certificates will be made out in duplicate by the soldier's company commander, or other officer commanding the separate detachment to which he belongs and sent by him to the surgeon who had charge of the hospital where the soldier is kept. The surgeon will then fill out and sign the surgeon's certificate, and forward these papers to the regimental detachment, or post commander, who will forward them, with his action endorsed thereon, through the proper channel, to his division commander or, if the papers are not attached to a division, to his corps, department, or other commander or officer to whom the authority to discharge soldiers rests. In specially delayed

When soldiers, after having received the action of the highest authority to which they are required to be sent, will be returned through the usual channel to the regimental, post, or detachment commander, who will, if the discharge is authorized by the endorsement of the proper authority, sign the soldier's discharge, and the last paragraph on this paper, are that the soldier is furnished with the proper final statement in duplicate, and forward BOTH of these statements *direct* to the Adjutant General United States Army, at Washington, D. C.; they will not make any arrangements to be given to the hands of the soldier.

OK N:116. ~~2055~~

# CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE

IN THE CASE OF

High Cross

a Ernst Co. Fr

700 Kentucky Reg't of Vol Infantry

Approved  
 Lemuel S. Hobbs  
 Medical Director 13<sup>th</sup> Corp, 2<sup>nd</sup> Div

Adjutant General's Office.

Ex/pt 27. 1803.

Deputy Commissioner Pension Office

Enon Cemetery Roll  
H.B.

Received (A. G. Office)

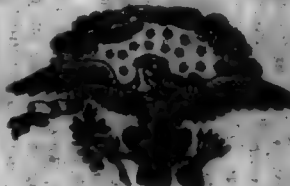
180

Case 4

63

# ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.

## CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.



Hughes, J. Ross of Captain William  
Beard Company, (A) of the Third Regiment of United States  
Infantry was enlisted by Samuel Williams of  
the Third Regiment of Infantry on the first day of January 1862, to serve three years; he was born  
in some place in the State of Virginia years of age 21 feet 5 inches high fair complexion, blue eyes,  
dark hair, and by occupation when enlisted a farmer. During the last two  
months, said soldier has been unfit for duty 60 days. On the latter part of the  
month of March 1862 said soldier was afflicted with typhoid  
fever of short time after which lost use of his eyes.  
Since said soldier is unfit for any military duty what ever.  
 STATION Milliken Bend La  
 DATE: March 28<sup>th</sup> 1863

William Sear Captain Commanding Company.

I CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the said Hughes, J. Ross of  
 Captain John Sear Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier  
 because of Amnesia which has caused complete  
loss of sight of one eye and the other is  
completely failing & think will be entirely  
lost. He was with the regiment at the time he  
was first attacked on March 1862 by his captain  
John Sear

Discharged, this fourth day of April 1863, at Richmond  
Louisiana

Edwin B. Treadway  
Captain  
 Commanding the Reg't.

The soldier desires to be addressed at  
 Town \_\_\_\_\_ County \_\_\_\_\_ State \_\_\_\_\_

\* See Note 1 on the back of this. † See Note 2 on the back of this.

*Wm. E. B. Treadway  
 Captain Company 3rd Reg't  
 March 31st 1863*

1825  
Rossow, Charles  
Co. A, 7 Kentucky Inf.

Corporal | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Card filed with

Rossow, Charles W.

1826

Rosow Charles H.

Co. A, 7 Kentucky Inf.

Corporal Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	10079003	
2	10079087	
3	10079187	
4	10079290	
5	10079361	
6	10079429	
7	10079492	
8	10079551	
9	10079611	
10		
11		
12		
13		
14		
15		
16		
17		
18		
19		
20		
21		
22		
23		
24		
25		

Roll Book:

22 Ky. Inf.

B

7

Ky.

Charles<sup>+</sup> Rossow  
Corpl, New Co. A, 7 Reg't Kentucky Inf.†

Age.....years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll\*

for Nov. & Dec., 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Feb. 16, 1864.

Where Baton Rouge, La.

Period 3 years.

Mustered in:

When Feb. 16, 1864.

Where Baton Rouge, La.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Remarks: Trans. by S. O. No. 26 from  
Hd Qrs. Dist. of Baton Rouge to Fort  
Hudson, from 22 Ky Vols.

†This company was formed of men transferred from other compa-  
nies of this Reg't and 19 and 22 Reg'ts, Ky. Inf., Dec. 24, 1864.  
- First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.

Book-mark :.....

Chandler

Copyist.



*CR*

7

Ky.

*Charles Carson*

*Capt.*, New Co. A, 7 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. & Feb.*, 1885-

Present or absent

*Present*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Trans. by S.O. to 96 unused  
from Hds. Ser. B.R. V.P.H. dated  
Dec. 24, 64, from 22 Ky.*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*Chandler*

*Copied*

*OR*

7

Ky.

*Charles Rossom*

*Corpl.*, New Co. A, 7 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Feb. & April*, 1885:

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*Chandler*

Copied

B

7

Ky.

Charles Bosson  
Pot, New Co. A, 7 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1885.

Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: To be charged with  
1 Haver 16 autum \$1.60.

Book mark:

Chandler



*Co*

7

Ky.

*Charles H. Crosson*

*Sgt*, New Co. A, 7 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 1885.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Li be charged with*  
*1 Harn 16 anten #160*

Book mark:

*Chandler*

Copyright

R. |

7

Ky.

Charles Rossen

Co. A, New Co. A, 7 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

Sept & Oct, 1885.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

60 for 14. S. & Cantine

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Cook

Ky.

7

*R.*  
*Charles H. Rosson*

*Cor.*, New Co. A, 7 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 188*7*.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Absent det. with*  
*Brew Band for G. O.*  
*No. 29.*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*Cook*

Original

C.

7

Ky.

Charles H. Person  
1st, New Co. A, 7 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan'y + Feby, 1886.

Present or absent. Absent

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks Under duty with  
brass band for G. O. No. 24.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

Cooper

*Co. 1* | *7* | *Ky.*

*Charles W. Brown*  
Co. *A*, 7 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Age *25* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*Baton Rouge, La. March 11, 1866.*

Muster-out to date

*March 11, 1866.*

Last paid to

*June 30, 1865.*

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ *29 11* 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ *210* 100; due \$ *190* 100

Remarks *Transferred from the 22nd Reg't*  
*7th Reg't Va. Caval. Dec. 24, 64 to 30.*

*96th (Ill.) Col. Baton Rouge, La.*

*Admitted Jan. 1/65 Enlisted*  
*originally at Camp Fort. Ky.*

*Oct. 8, 1861.*

Book mark:

*Cooper*

1827  
Runyon, John  
Co. K, 7 Kentucky Inf.  
Private. Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Runyon, John

+ 1828  
Reunion John  
Co. K, 7 Kentucky Inf.

Private	Private
---------	---------

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	10094957	2
2	10095046	3
3	10095139	4
4	10095228	5
5	10095316	6
6	10095411	7
7	10095492	8
8	10096011	9
9		10
10		11
11		12
12		13
13		14
14		15
15		16
16		17
17		18
18		19
19		20
20		21
21		22
22		23
23		24
24		25
25		26
26		27
27		28
28		29
29		30
30		31
31		32
32		33
33		34
34		35
35		36
36		37
37		38
38		39
39		40
40		41
41		42
42		43
43		44
44		45
45		46
46		47
47		48
48		49
49		50
50		51
51		52
52		53
53		54
54		55
55		56
56		57
57		58
58		59
59		60
60		61
61		62
62		63
63		64
64		65
65		66
66		67
67		68
68		69
69		70
70		71
71		72
72		73
73		74
74		75
75		76
76		77
77		78
78		79
79		80
80		81
81		82
82		83
83		84
84		85
85		86
86		87
87		88
88		89
89		90
90		91
91		92
92		93
93		94
94		95
95		96
96		97
97		98
98		99
99		100

R

7

Ky.

John + Runum

Plt, Co. K, 3 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Apr 30 to Aug 31, 1862

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Detached

Enrolled & mustered in  
Jan 1/62 at London, Ky  
for 3 yrs.

\*This organization subsequently became Co. K, 7 Reg't Ky. Inf.

Book mark:

Pasey



R | 7 | Ky.

John Purison

pr, Co. K, 3 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.\*  
Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Dec 31/61 to April 30, 1862

Present or absent Not stated

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Remarks:.....

For enrollment & muster in  
see Card Aug. '62.

**FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL**

\*This organization subsequently became Co. K, 7 Reg't Ky. Inf.

Book mark:.....

House

R

7

Ky.

John<sup>+</sup> Runnison

Plt, Co. K, 3 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept + Oct, 1862

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks

In Hospital at  
Cornington, Ky

\*This organization subsequently became Co. K, 7 Reg't Ky. Inf.

Book mark:

Pasey

Copyright

R

7

Ky.

John Runnion  
Sgt

Co. K, 3 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.\*  
Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov and Dec, 1862  
Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks:

In Hospital at Carington  
Ky

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

\*This organization subsequently became Co. K, 7 Reg't Ky. Inf.

Book mark:

House

Copied

2 | 7 | Ky.

John Rummel  
Pvt., Co. K, 3 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.\*  
Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
for Jan & Dec, 1863

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Remarks: In Hospital at  
Covington, Ky

\*This organization subsequently became Co. K, 7 Reg't Ky. Inf.

Book mark: .....

Perry Copied

R

7

Ky.

John Runnion  
Pri., Co. K, 3 Reg't Kentucky Inf.\*

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for Apr 10, 1863.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Discharged at  
Borington Ky Dec 2/62

\*This organization subsequently became Co. F, 7 Reg't Ky. Inf.

Book mark :

O. H. Moore

R

7

Ky.

*John Kunion*  
*Pri*

Co. K, 7 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar & Apr*, 1863.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Discharged at Louisville Ky Dec 2/63*

Book mark: *Discharged at Cincinnati Ohio Dec 29/63. vide 104 10 K.*

*D. H. Moore*

R.

7

Ky.

John Punion,

Regt, Co. K, 7 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Age 29 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Louisville, Ky, Oct 5<sup>th</sup>, 1864.

Muster-out to date . . . . ., 186 .

Last paid to . . . . ., 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled . . . . ., 186 ; drawn since \$ . . . . . 100

Due soldier \$ . . . . . 100; due U. S. \$ . . . . . 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ . . . . . 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ . . . . . 100

Bounty paid \$ . . . . . 100; due \$ . . . . . 100

Remarks: Discharged Dec. 2<sup>nd</sup>, 1862,  
Corvinton, Ky, on Surgeon's  
Certificate of disability.

Book mark Discharged Nov. 29<sup>th</sup> 1862.

Locame of line of right hand, carried

Goodman

MAY 27

10096011

cl891\*

away by Cannon Ball, Aug 30, 1862,  
at Richmond, Ky. V & D. & D.  
records on file.



*Union, John.*

Co. *K*,

**7** Reg't **Ky. Inf.**

**Enclosures.**

Bed Cards .....	Final Statements .....
Burial Records .....	Furloughs or L. of A. ....
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge. / .....	Med Certificates .....
C. M. Charges .....	Med. Den. Lists .....
Descriptive Lists .....	Orders .....
Discharge Certificates .....	Pria. of War Record .....
Enlistment Papers .....	Resignations .....

**Other papers relating to—**

Admission to Hosp'l .....	Furlough or L. of A. ....
Casualty Sheet .....	Med. Examination .....
Confinement .....	Misc. Information .....
Contracts .....	Pay or Clothing .....
Death or Effects .....	Personal Reports .....
Desertion .....	Rank .....
Discharge from Hosp'l .....	Transfer to Hosp'l .....
Discharge from Service .....	Transfer to V. R. C. ....
Duty .....	Transportation .....

Mr. Henry -

Please correct  
records from  
3<sup>rd</sup> to 7 Ky Vol  
(Ransom Brigade)  
3<sup>rd</sup> was afterwards  
known as 7 Ky Vol

2/4/6. W. B. Long -

It appears from Surgeon's Certificate of disability on  
file that John Runyan Priv. Co. K. 3<sup>d</sup> Regt. Vol. was  
Discharged at Cincinnati Ohio Nov 29/62 because of  
"loss of right hand" — It was carried away by a Common  
shot on the 30<sup>th</sup> of Aug. 1862 at Richmond Ky

D. K. 10. A Room

No. 8. at No. 9/66 } A. M.

War Department,  
ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE,  
Washington, *Jan 20 1868*

This is accepted as referring to *John Runyon*  
*Co. B, 7<sup>th</sup> Regiment Ky*  
*Vols., who was discharged*  
*186*, at *as within stated.*

*Chas. Buck*  
Assistant Adjutant General.

*me*  
*MMK*

*8827*  
*Reg't 797* *Co. N: 110* *1862*  
Certificate of Disability for Discharge  
IN THE CASE OF

*Runyon*  
*John Runyon*  
*Pvt.* *Co. N.*  
*3<sup>rd</sup> Reg't* *Reg't of* *Art. Inf.*  
*7<sup>th</sup> Reg't Ky. Inf. Vol.*  
*Ed. W. Runyon*  
*J. B. J. B. B.*

*Dep. Secy. For Office*  
*Jan 30/62*

*Received, A. G. Office*

*186*

*29*

# ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.

Form No. 12,  Medical Dept.

## CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE

(To be used, in Duplicate, in all cases of Discharge on account of Disability.)

*John Runyan* a private of Captain *P. Stratton*  
*Vol Inf* Company (*N.*) of the *Third, Ky.* Regiment of United States  
 was enlisted by *P. Stratton* of  
 the *Third* Regiment of *Ky Vol. I.*, at *Camp Belmont, Ky.*  
 on the *Sixth* day of *January*, 1862, to serve *Three* years; he was born  
 in *Rockcastle Co* in the State of *Kentucky*, is *Twenty-nine*  
 years of age, *Five* feet *Ten* inches high, *Dark* complexion, *Gray* eyes, *Black* hair,  
 and by occupation when enlisted, a *Farmer* — During the last two months  
 said soldier has been unfit for duty *Sixty* days. (Here consult directions on Form 12, page 200, Medical Dept. Gen. Reg.)

On account of *loss of right hand* —

STATION: *U.S. General Hospital, Georgetown, Ky.*

DATE: *Novr 26. 1862.*

*John E. Carpenter*  
 Surg. U.S.A. & Med. Director  
 Commanding Company.

I CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the said *John Runyan* of  
 Captain *Stratton's* Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a  
 soldier because of (Here consult par. 1124, p. 200, and directions on Form 12, p. 200, Med. Dept. Gen. Reg.) *loss of right hand.*

*It was carried away by  
 a cannon shot on the 30th  
 of Augt. 1862 at Richmond, Ky.*

*John E. Carpenter*  
 Surgeon, U.S.A.  
 Med. Director Hospital

DISCHARGED this *Twenty Ninth* day of *November*, 1862, at *Cincinnati, Oh*  
 By Order of *Barbours* Col 2. U.S. Inf  
*Comdg Anti*

NOTE 1.—When a provision is for pension, special care must be taken to state the degree of disability.  
 NOTE 2.—The place where the soldier desires to be addressed may be here added.

From *London County Laurel* State *Kentucky*

(DUPLICATE.)

1829

*Reunion, John*

Co. K, 7 Kentucky Inf.

*Private* | *Private*

REFERENCE ENVELOPE

Card filed with

*Reunion, John*



✓ 1830  
Russ John P.

Co. A, 7 Kentucky Inf.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

10079062  
10079148  
10079243  
10076967  
10079657

Book No. 2124 B'85

See also 22 Ky. Vol.

R

7

Ky.

John P. Russ

Priv., New Co. A, 7 Reg't Kentucky Inf.†

Age.....years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll\*

for Nov. & Dec., 1864

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct. 16, 1861.

Where Louisville, Ky.

Period 2 years.

Mustered in:

When Jan. 10, 1862.

Where Centerville, Ky.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Trans. by S.O. Mott from

Lab. Co. det. of Baton Rouge & Fort

Harrison, from 22 Ky.

† This company was formed of men transferred from other companies of this Reg't and 19 and 21 Reg'ts, Ky. Inf., Dec. 24, 1861.

\* First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.

Book-mark:

Chandler



MAY 26

10079062

018910

*Tried for obstruction, sentence  
not published*

OB

7

Ky.

John P. Russ  
Pvt., New Co. A, 7 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1885:

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Trans. by S. O. No. 96 issued  
from Hd. Qrs. Div. BR. & PH. dated  
Dec. 24, 64, from 22 Ky.

Trid by G. L. H. for  
or section, sentence not  
published.

Book mark:

Chandler

*CB*

7

Ky.

*John P. Russ*

*For*, New Co. A, 7 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mich. & April*, 1865.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Discharged Mich. & 65. Expiration of term of service*

Book mark:

*Chandler*

R. | 7 | Ky.  
John P. Russ  
Priv. Co. A, 7 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Age 38 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated  
Baton Rouge, La., March 11, 1866.

Muster-out to date,

\_\_\_\_\_, 186 \_\_\_\_.  
Aug. 11, 1862.

Last paid to

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 \_\_\_\_; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks Transferred from 2d Ky. Inf. Regt.  
at Baton Rouge, La. 2d Regt. H. E. Baton Rouge, La.  
Admitted to service by J. C. M. Forabance  
without leave. Sentence never published.  
Disch'd July 17/65 at Baton Rouge, La.  
by order of Sec. of War.  
Book mark A. G. 9. 85. Sec 4024. B.-  
85 H. C. P.

Cooke

Copied

R.

Ky.

James P Russ

Out., Co. ...., 7 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 38 years.

Appears on a

**Detachment Muster-out Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Louisville Ky Mar 13, 1865.

Muster-out to date Mar 13, 1865.

Last paid to Aug 31, 1862.

**Clothing account:**

Last settled *Nov*, 186 ; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$<sup>16</sup>~~100~~100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$<sup>100</sup>~~100~~100

Remarks: *Russ was absent without leave from Nov 17/62 to Mar 15/64 for which time pay & clothing allowance is to be stopped.*

Book mark: 4024-13-85

*Lauren W*

Co. *H*, 7 Kentucky Inf.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	10088415	100
2	10088509	100
3	10088606	100
4	10088703	100
5	10088807	100
6	10088903	100
7	10089003	100
8	10089103	100
9	10089199	100
10	10089245	100
11	10089336	100
12	10089409	100
13	10089474	100
14	10089525	100
15	10089587	100
16	10089627	100
17	10089715	100
18	10089805	100

R

7

Ky.

Joel H. Ryan

Priv., Capt. Sears' Co., 3 Reg't Ky. Vols.\*

Age 19 years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Camp D. Robinson, Sept 22, 1861.

Muster-in to date

Sept 22, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 20, 1861.

Where Williamsburgh

Period 3 years or war unless  
sooner Dischd.

Remarks:

\* This organization subsequently became Co. F, 7 Reg't Ky. Inf.

Book mark:

Humphreys

Copyist.

R | 7 | Ky.

James H. Ryan  
Private, Co. F, 3 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.\*  
Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Aug 20 to Oct 31, 1864.

Present or absent Not stated

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

**FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL**

\*This organization subsequently became Co. F, 7 Reg't Ky. Inf.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

Per



Ky.

R | 7

Joel H. Ryan

Pvt., Co. F, 7 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Aug 20 to Dec 31, 1861:

Present or absent Not stated

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL

Book mark:

Miller

Copyright

*R*

*7*

**Ky.**

*Joel H. Ryan*  
*Pvt.*, Co. F, 3 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.\*

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Dec 31, 61 to Apl 30, 1862.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Remarks: .....

**FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.**

\*This organization subsequently became Co. F, 7 Reg't Ky. Inf.

Book mark: .....

(200)

*Humphreys*

Copyright

**Ky.**

Appears on Co. F, 3 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.\*

**Company Muster Roll**

for Apr 30 to Aug 31, 1862.

Present or absent Not stated

Stoppage, \$ 100 for 100

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks:

\*This organization subsequently became Co. F, 7 Reg't Ky. Inf.

**Book mark:**

Humphreys

**Copyright**

R

7

Ky.

Joel H Ryan  
Privt

Co. F, 3 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1862

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Absent sick in  
Whitley Co. Ky.

\*This organization subsequently became Co. F, 7 Reg't Ky. Inf.

Book mark:

Humphries

R

7

Ky.

Joel H. Ryan

Priv., Co. F, 3 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

\*This organization subsequently became Co. F, 7 Reg't Ky. Inf.

Book mark:

Humphreys

R

7

Ky.

x

Joel H. Ryan  
Capt., Co. F, 3 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1863  
Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

x Supplied from Roll  
for March & April, 1863

\*This organization subsequently became Co. F, 7 Reg't Ky. Inf.

Book mark:

C. N. Clark

R

7

Ky.

Joel H. Ryan

Pvt., Co. F, 3 Reg't Kentucky Inf.\*

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for April 10, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

\*This organization subsequently became Co. F, 7 Reg't Ky. Inf.

Book mark:

C. M. Clark

Captain

P

7

Ky.

Ciel H. Ryan

3<sup>rd</sup> Corp'l Co. F, 7 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1883.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

C. M. Clark



7

**Ky.**

**Ky**  
*Joel H Ryan*  
 Capt., Co. F, 7 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.  
 Appears on

*John A. Ryan*  
Co. F, 7 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.  
Appears on

Appears on

## Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1887.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for

Remarks:

**Book mark:**

B. H. Clark

**Chapman**

MAY 28

100899409

01891\*

R

7

Ky.

Joel A. Ryan

3<sup>d</sup> Capt., Co. F, 7 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1863.

Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Rosenbaum

Copyright

R

7

Ky.

Joel H. Ryan  
Capt., Co. F, 7 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863.

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks Absent on sick  
furlough 5" Sept 1863

Book mark:

Rosenbaum

Copyright

R

7

Ky.

Joel N Ryan

2<sup>d</sup> Corp., Co. F, 7 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1883.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Absent on sick  
furlough

Book mark:

Rosenbom

Copyright

R

7

Ky.

Joel H Ryan

Capt., Co. F, 7 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan'y & Feby, 1864.

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Left sick at Carroll-  
ton La 5 Sept 1863 & fur-  
longed from there.

Book mark:

Roundsman

R

7

Ky.

Joel W. Ryan  
Capt., Co. F, 7 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March, 1884.

Present or absent. Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Died at Camp Clearwater  
La Sept 5/63 sent from  
there to Ky on sick  
leave.

Book mark:

R 1 7 Ky.  
Joel H. Ryan.  
Capt., Co. 7, 7 Reg't Ky. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: Died in Whitley  
County, Ky in April  
1864. Cause not known

Book mark: Died April 26/64  
Dr. H. R.

J. M. Williams  
compr.



R

7

Ky.

Joel H. Ryan

Corp., Co. G, 7 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Age 19 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Louisville, Oct 5, 1864.

Muster-out to date

Last paid to

April 30, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled Aug 31, 1864; drawn since \$40.38

Due soldier \$100; due U. S. \$100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$100

Bounty paid \$100; due \$100

Remarks: Was private to 1

April 1863 Died of

disease in Whitley

county Ky 26 April 1864.

Charge transportation

\$4.46

Back mark: Also Oct 1/75 (over)

Recommends in

Copy

MAY 27

10089805

818918

Did at his home Collier  
co Ky April 24 at ride  
D + D R.

*Ryan, Joel H*  
*Co. F*

**7** Reg't **Ky. Inf.**

**Enclosures.**

Bed Cards .....  
Burial Records .....  
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge .....  
C. M. Charges .....  
Descriptive Lists .....  
Discharge Certificates .....  
Enlistment Papers .....

Final Statements .....  
Furloughs or L. of A. ....  
Med. Certificates .....  
Med. Des. Lists .....  
Orders .....  
Pris. of War Record .....  
Resignations .....

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l .....  
Casualty Sheet .....  
Confinement .....  
Contracts .....  
Death or Effects .....  
Desertion .....  
Discharge from Hosp'l .....  
Discharge from Service .....  
Duty .....

Furlough or L. of A. ....  
Med. Examination .....  
Misc. Information .....  
Pay or Clothing .....  
Personal Reports .....  
Rank .....  
Transfer to Hosp'l .....  
Transfer to V. R. C. ....  
Transportation .....

Enter on Death Roll  
81.

88  
66  
88

102

Dr. R. 300. 1864  
FINAL STATEMENT

OF

Capt Joel H. Ryan  
1<sup>st</sup> Regt of Ky. Infantry  
F.

VOLUNTEER.

Dis. April 25. 1864.

NOTE 1.—Two of these certificates (or duplicates) are to be given to each Volunteer Soldier or drafted man who may be discharged previously to the discharge of his company, that he may at once receive from the Paymaster the pay, &c., due him, and the captain or other COMMISSIONED officer commanding the company will certify to the act of the delivery of the duplicate certificates; on these certificates the Soldier is "entitled to" his discharge, and should also present his discharge to the Paymaster to have the payment ordered on it. The discharge is to be given back to the Soldier by the Paymaster; the other only remaining as his voucher the duplicate certificates.

NOTE 2.—If the Soldier is entitled to pay for the use of his horse, the Company Commander will certify to that fact on the back of both these final statements, and also to the time he has pay due for having been so mounted on his own horse.

NOTE 3.—When a Soldier is furnished with final statements, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be taken up by the officer who gives the Soldier these statements, and endorsed with a statement to this effect by the officer. This endorsement should exhibit a full statement of the time for which the Soldier was allowed pay on his final statements, the clothing account, and all other charges against him or in his favor, so as to comprise a complete exhibit of his account. It will then be transmitted to the company commander of the Soldier, who will enter all the data necessary to a full understanding of the Soldier's account on the muster roll upon which the Soldier's discharge is reported. The descriptive list will then be destroyed. The object of this is, that the remaining portion of the Soldier's account may be settled upon the receipt of these muster rolls, and the Soldier receive any pay or allowances that may be due him at the time of his discharge, and which may not appear on his final statements from the fact that his descriptive list is incomplete. These accounts for back pay, &c., are settled by the 3d Auditor of the Treasury Department.

NOTE 4.—Charges for loss or injury to ordnance, horse, &c., and other miscellaneous charges, should appear under the heading of "Other Stoppages."

NOTE 5.—Bounty paid by State authorities, &c., in the United States, will not be entered on this statement.

NOTE 6.—Amounts due the Soldier for transportation, &c., to be entered on the muster roll on which the discharge, death, &c., is reported, as well as on the final statement, otherwise the amount cannot be collected from the United States.

NOTE 7.—This blank will be used for detached volunteers and drafted men, as well as for others.

NOTE 8.—Where a Soldier dies in Hospital or on detached service, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be sent with his final statements, in duplicate, to the Second Auditor, Washington, D. C.

Duplicate Final Statement sent  
2<sup>nd</sup> Auditor Sept 5/64

I certify, on Oath, that Doel Doel  
"Captain S. A. Ryan Company (K) of the 1st Regiment of Legionary  
VOLUNTEERS, of the State of Kentucky, born in Campbell County, State  
of Kentucky, aged 19 years, 5 feet 4 inches high; light complexion,  
yellow eyes, light hair, and by occupation a farmer, having joined the company on  
its original organization at Williamsburg Ky. 20 Aug 1861, and enrolled in it at the muster into  
the service of the United States at Camp Black Robinson, on the 21st day  
of September, 1861, (or was mustered in service as a recruit, by  
at \_\_\_\_\_, on the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_,

1861, or was drafted and mustered into the service of the United States from the  
Enrollment District of the State of \_\_\_\_\_, at \_\_\_\_\_,  
on the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, 1861,) to serve in the Regiment, for  
the term of Three years: and having served HONESTLY and  
FAITHFULLY with his Company in 10 Regt to the present date, is now  
entitled to a DISCHARGE by reason of to 26th day April 1864, when he  
died at his home in Whitley County Ky

The said Caporal Joel H Ryan was last paid by Paymaster  
Wm Allen to include the 21st day of August, 1863, and has  
pay due him from that time to the present date; he is entitled to pay and subsistence for  
TRAVELING to place of enrollment, and whatever other allowances are authorized to volunteer  
soldiers, drafted men, or militia, so discharged. He has received from the United States CLOTHING  
amounting to Twenty 28 dollars, since the 31st day of August,  
1862, when his clothing account was last settled. He has received from the United States  
100 dollars advanced money.

There is to be stopped from him, on account of the State of \_\_\_\_\_, or other  
authorities, for clothing, &c., received on entering service, \_\_\_\_\_ dollars; and  
for other stoppages, viz: He is indebted to the United States for transportation  
furnished by A. G. Woolfolk Capt & L. W. at Cairo. Ill  
100 dollars.

He has been furnished with TRANSPORTATION in kind from the place of his discharge to  
\_\_\_\_\_ ; and he has been SUBSISTED for TRAVELING to his  
place of enrollment, up to the \_\_\_\_\_, 1861.

He is indebted to \_\_\_\_\_, NOTICE, \_\_\_\_\_ dollars.  
He is indebted to \_\_\_\_\_, LAUNDRESS, \_\_\_\_\_ dollars.

Given in Duplicate, at Morgantown Pa, this 19th day  
of August, 1864.

This man died at his home  
and no inventory can be furnished  
by \_\_\_\_\_

S. A. Ryan Capt  
7th Vol Infy  
Commanding Company.

298.633 Blake July 31/83

298.633 Cloud Sept 10/83

DEATH AND DISABILITY RECORDS.

Mr. Blacklock

Please report Cause of death,  
of Joel H. Ryan, Private  
Co. F. 7th Ky. Infy. and  
return (H.B.)

July 31-83

G.P.W. III

No evidence of death or  
furlough

No Leo. Books

No Leo Return

Regt. Des. book no  
evidence name or  
home.

v.v.c. 7  
683 Mr. [unclear]  
[unclear] [unclear]  
[unclear] [unclear]

1832  
Sabbard, Calvin C.

Co C, 7 Kentucky Inf.

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Card filed with

Sabbard, Calvin C.



1833  
Sanders James L.

Co. G, 7 Kentucky Inf.

Private August

CARD NUMBERS.

10579956	■
10579957	■
10579958	■
10579959	■
10579960	■
10579961	■
10579962	■
10579963	■
10579964	■
10579965	■
10579966	■
10579967	■
10579968	■
10579969	■
10579970	■
10579971	■
10579972	■
10579973	■
10579974	■
10579975	■
10579976	■
10579977	■
10579978	■
10579979	■
10579980	■
10579981	■
10579982	■
10579983	■
10579984	■
10579985	■
10579986	■
10579987	■
10579988	■
10579989	■
10579990	■
10579991	■
10579992	■
10579993	■
10579994	■
10579995	■
10579996	■
10579997	■
10579998	■
10579999	■

Sub Marks

See also

Ky.

7

*James L. Sanders*  
Capt. Maret's Co., 3 Reg't Ky. Inf.\*

Age 25 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*Camp Dick Robinson, Sept. 22, 1861.*

Muster-in to date

*Sept. 22, 1861.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 20*, 1861.

Where

Period *3* years.

Remarks:

\*This organization subsequently became Co. G, 7 Reg't Ky. Inf.

Book mark:

5

7

Ky.

James L. Sanders

Plt., Co. G, 3 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Aug. 20 to Oct. 31, 1861.

Present or absent Not stated

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

\*This organization subsequently became Co. G, 7 Reg't Ky. Inf.

Book mark:

Hibbard

S 7 | Ky

James L. Sanders

Priv., Co. G. 7 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Aug 20 to Dec 31, 1861.

Present or absent Not stated.

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

~~FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.~~

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

(235)

James L. Sanders  
Coyd.

S

7

Ky.

*James L. Sanders*  
*Sergeant*, Co. G, 3 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.\*  
Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
for *Dec 31-61 to April 30*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Appointed 2<sup>d</sup> Surgt*  
*Jan'y 15-1863*

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

\*This organization subsequently became Co. G, 7 Reg't Ky. Inf.

Book mark:

*Rosenbaum*

Copyright

*S*

7

Ky.

*James L. Sanders*

*2<sup>d</sup> Spt*, Co. G, 3 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.\*

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Apr 3<sup>rd</sup> to Aug 31*, 1862.

*dated Oct 21, 62*

Present or absent

*Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Remarks: .....

\*This organization subsequently became Co. G, 7 Reg't Ky. Inf.

Book mark: .....

*[Signature]*

*S*

7

Ky.

*James L. Sanders*  
*2 Apr*, Co. G, 3 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

\*This organization subsequently became Co. G. 7 Reg't Ky. Inf.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*Memorandum*

*S*

7

Ky.

*James L. Sanders*

*2<sup>d</sup> Lt*, Co. G, 3 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.\*

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Nov & Dec*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

\*This organization subsequently became Co. G, 7 Reg't Ky. Inf.

Book mark:

*James L. Sanders*  
Capt.



7

Ky.

*James L. Sanders*  
2<sup>d</sup> Lt., Co. G, 3 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.\*  
Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Jan & Feb*, 1863  
Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

\*This organization subsequently became Co. G, 7 Reg't Ky. Inf.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

(186)

*Sallards*  
Cyril

S | 4 | Ky.

James L. Sanders  
2<sup>d</sup> Sgt, Co. 4, 3 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for Apr 10, 1863.

Present or absent not stated

Stoppage, \$ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

\* Became C. G. 7 Ky Inf

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

Sallade

7

Ky

*James L. Sanders*  
*2<sup>d</sup> Regt*, Co. G, 7 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 1863

Present or absent *not stated*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*Ballade*

(100)

Copyright

7

Ky

*James L. Sanders*

2<sup>d</sup> Reg't Co. G, 7 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *22 days June*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Ballade*

*S*

7

Ky

*James L. Sanders*

*2 Sgt.*, Co. G, 7 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 186 *3*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Hanson*

*I*

**7**

**Ky**

*James Dandus*

*2 Sgt.*, Co. G, 7 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Sept. & Oct.*, 186*3*

Present or absent

*Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Hawson*

S

7

Ky

James L. Sanders

2 Sgt., Co. G, 7 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Hansen

**Ky**

2091, Co. G, 7 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

## Company Muster Roll

for Jan'y & Feb'y, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for                     

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

(1989)

Hanson

**KEY**



6

7

Ky

James L. Sanders

2 Supt., Co. G, 7 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

March & April, 1864.

for

Present

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Ashley

D

7

Ky

James L. Sanders  
2<sup>d</sup> Sgt, Co. G, 7 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
for May + June, 1864.  
Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(365)

Ashley

Captain

*S*

7

Ky

*James L. Sanders*

*2 Sgt*, Co. G. 7 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Ashley*

S

7

Ky.

James L. Sanders

Sgt., Co. G, 7 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Age 25 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Louisville Ky, Oct 5, 1864.

Muster-out to date

Oct 5, 1864.

Last paid to

Aug 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled Oct 3, 1863; drawn since \$ 28 <sup>00</sup>/<sub>100</sub>

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100 <sup>00</sup>/<sub>100</sub>

Remarks: Enrolled Private Promoted  
to Sgt 15<sup>th</sup> January 1862

Book mark:

Ashley

X 1834  
Sanders Joseph

Co. A., 7 Kentucky Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

10077390	■
10077488	■
10077586	■
10077684	■
10077780	■
10077872	■
10077968	■
10078064	■
10078160	■
10078256	■
10078352	■
10078448	■
10078544	■
10078640	■
10078736	■
10078832	■
10078928	■
10079024	■
10079120	■
10079216	■
10079312	■
10079408	■
10079504	■
10079600	■
10079696	■
10079792	■
10079888	■
10079984	■
10080080	■
10080176	■
10080272	■
10080368	■
10080464	■
10080560	■
10080656	■
10080752	■
10080848	■
10080944	■
10081040	■
10081136	■
10081232	■
10081328	■
10081424	■
10081520	■
10081616	■
10081712	■
10081808	■
10081904	■
10082000	■
10082096	■
10082192	■
10082288	■
10082384	■
10082480	■
10082576	■
10082672	■
10082768	■
10082864	■
10082960	■
10083056	■
10083152	■
10083248	■
10083344	■
10083440	■
10083536	■
10083632	■
10083728	■
10083824	■
10083920	■
10084016	■
10084112	■
10084208	■
10084304	■
10084400	■
10084496	■
10084592	■
10084688	■
10084784	■
10084880	■
10084976	■
10085072	■
10085168	■
10085264	■
10085360	■
10085456	■
10085552	■
10085648	■
10085744	■
10085840	■
10085936	■
10086032	■
10086128	■
10086224	■
10086320	■
10086416	■
10086512	■
10086608	■
10086704	■
10086800	■
10086896	■
10086992	■
10087088	■
10087184	■
10087280	■
10087376	■
10087472	■
10087568	■
10087664	■
10087760	■
10087856	■
10087952	■
10088048	■
10088144	■
10088240	■
10088336	■
10088432	■
10088528	■
10088624	■
10088720	■
10088816	■
10088912	■
10089008	■
10089104	■
10089200	■
10089296	■
10089392	■
10089488	■
10089584	■
10089680	■
10089776	■
10089872	■
10089968	■
10090064	■
10090160	■
10090256	■
10090352	■
10090448	■
10090544	■
10090640	■
10090736	■
10090832	■
10090928	■
10091024	■
10091120	■
10091216	■
10091312	■
10091408	■
10091504	■
10091600	■
10091696	■
10091792	■
10091888	■
10091984	■
10092080	■
10092176	■
10092272	■
10092368	■
10092464	■
10092560	■
10092656	■
10092752	■
10092848	■
10092944	■
10093040	■
10093136	■
10093232	■
10093328	■
10093424	■
10093520	■
10093616	■
10093712	■
10093808	■
10093904	■
10094000	■
10094096	■
10094192	■
10094288	■
10094384	■
10094480	■
10094576	■
10094672	■
10094768	■
10094864	■
10094960	■
10095056	■
10095152	■
10095248	■
10095344	■
10095440	■
10095536	■
10095632	■
10095728	■
10095824	■
10095920	■
10096016	■
10096112	■
10096208	■
10096304	■
10096400	■
10096496	■
10096592	■
10096688	■
10096784	■
10096880	■
10096976	■
10097072	■
10097168	■
10097264	■
10097360	■
10097456	■
10097552	■
10097648	■
10097744	■
10097840	■
10097936	■
10098032	■
10098128	■
10098224	■
10098320	■
10098416	■
10098512	■
10098608	■
10098704	■
10098800	■
10098896	■
10098992	■
10099088	■
10099184	■
10099280	■
10099376	■
10099472	■
10099568	■
10099664	■
10099760	■
10099856	■
10099952	■
10100048	■
10100144	■
10100240	■
10100336	■
10100432	■
10100528	■
10100624	■
10100720	■
10100816	■
10100912	■
10101008	■
10101104	■
10101200	■
10101296	■
10101392	■
10101488	■
10101584	■
10101680	■
10101776	■
10101872	■
10101968	■
10102064	■
10102160	■
10102256	■
10102352	■
10102448	■
10102544	■
10102640	■
10102736	■
10102832	■
10102928	■
10103024	■
10103120	■
10103216	■
10103312	■
10103408	■
10103504	■
10103600	■
10103696	■
10103792	■
10103888	■
10103984	■
10104080	■
10104176	■
10104272	■
10104368	■
10104464	■
10104560	■
10104656	■
10104752	■
10104848	■
10104944	■
10105040	■
10105136	■
10105232	■
10105328	■
10105424	■
10105520	■
10105616	■
10105712	■
10105808	■
10105904	■
10106000	■
10106096	■
10106192	■
10106288	■
10106384	■
10106480	■
10106576	■
10106672	■
10106768	■
10106864	■
10106960	■
10107056	■
10107152	■
10107248	■
10107344	■
10107440	■
10107536	■
10107632	■
10107728	■
10107824	■
10107920	■
10108016	■
10108112	■
10108208	■
10108304	■
10108400	■
10108496	■
10108592	■
10108688	■
10108784	■
10108880	■
10108976	■
10109072	■
10109168	■
10109264	■
10109360	■
10109456	■
10109552	■
10109648	■
10109744	■
10109840	■
10109936	■
10110032	■
10110128	■
10110224	■
10110320	■
10110416	■
10110512	■
10110608	■
10110704	■
10110800	■
10110896	■
10110992	■
10111088	■
10111184	■
10111280	■
10111376	■
10111472	■
10111568	■
10111664	■
10111760	■
10111856	■
10111952	■
10112048	■
10112144	■
10112240	■
10112336	■
10112432	■
10112528	■
10112624	■
10112720	■
10112816	■
10112912	■
10113008	■
10113104	■
10113200	■
10113296	■
10113392	■
10113488	■
10113584	■
10113680	■
10113776	■
10113872	■
10113968	■
10114064	■
10114160	■
10114256	■
10114352	■
10114448	■
10114544	■
10114640	■
10114736	■
10114832	■
10114928	■
10115024	■
10115120	■
10115216	■
10115312	■
10115408	■
10115504	■
10115600	■
10115696	■
10115792	■
10115888	■
10115984	■
10116080	■
10116176	■
10116272	■
10116368	■
10116464	■
10116560	■
10116656	■
10116752	■
10116848	■
10116944	■
10117040	■
10117136	■
10117232	■
10117328	■
10117424	■
10117520	■
10117616	■
10117712	■
10117808	■
10117904	■
10118000	■
10118096	■
10118192	■
10118288	■
10118384	■
10118480	■
10118576	■
10118672	■
10118768	■
10118864	■
10118960	■
10119056	■
10119152	■
10119248	■
10119344	■
10119440	■
10119536	■
10119632	■
10119728	■
10119824	■
10119920	■
10120016	■
10120112	■
10120208	■
10120304	■
10120400	■
10120496	■
10120592	■
10120688	■
10120784	■
10120880	■
10120976	■
10121072	■
10121168	■
10121264	■
10121360	■
10121456	■
10121552	■
10121648	■
10121744	■
10121840	■
10121936	■
10122032	■
10122128	■
10122224	■
10122320	■
10122416	■
10122512	■
10122608	■
10122704	■
10122800	■
10122896	■
10122992	■
10123088	■
10123184	■
10123280	■
10123376	■
10123472	■
10123568	■
10123664	■
10123760	■
10123856	■
10123952	■
10124048	■
10124144	■
10124240	■
10124336	■
10124432	■
10124528	■
10124624	■
10124720	■
10124816	■
10124912	■
10125008	■
10125104	■
10125200	■
10125296	■
10125392	■
10125488	■
10125584	■
10125680	■
10125776	■
10125872	■
10125968	■
10126064	■
10126160	■
10126256	■
10126352	■
10126448	■
10126544	■
10126640	■
10126736	■
10126832	■
10126928	■
10127024	■
10127120	■
10127216	■
10127312	■
10127408	■
10127504	■
10127600	■
10127696	■
10127792	■
10127888	■
10127984	■
10128080	■
10128176	■
10	

Ky.

7

S

Joseph Sanders

Co. 1, Capt. Treadway's Co., 3 Reg't Ky. Vols.†

Age 21 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Camp Dick Robinson, Sep 22, 1861.

Sep 21, 1861.

Muster-in to date

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 19

1861.\*

Where

Boonville Ky

Period

3

years.\*

Remarks:

† This organization subsequently became Co. A. 7 Reg't Ky. Inf.  
\* 63- Muster-in roll shows enrollment of all men of this company  
as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

Gaulther

Copyright

S

7

Ky.

Joseph Sanders

Pvt., Co. A, 3 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.†

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Aug 19 to Oct 31, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 19, 1861.\*

Where Booneville Ky.\*

Period 7 years.\*

Present or absent not stated.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks: Canteen loan.

† This organization subsequently became Co. A, 7 Reg't Ky. Inf.

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Franklin

Copied.

Ky.

7

*Joseph Samuels*  
*Prs*, Co. A, 3 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.†

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 186/.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 19*, 186/.\*

Where *Barnesville Ky*.\*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *not stated*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

† This organization subsequently became Co. A, 7 Reg't Ky. Inf.

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*Samuels*

Copied.



8

1

7

Ky.

Joseph Sanders

Priv., Co. A, 3 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.†

Appears on

## Company Muster Roll

for Dec 31/61 to Apr 30, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 19, 1861.\*

Where Booneville Ky.\*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks: Wiper lost.

† This organization subsequently became Co. A, 7 Reg't Ky. Inf.

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Franklin

Copyright

8

7

Ky.

Joseph Sanders

Prs., Co. A, 3 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.†

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Apr 30 to Aug 31, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 19, 1861.\*

Where Bowling Ky.\*

Period 7 years.\*

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

† This organization subsequently became Co. A, 7 Reg't Ky. Inf.

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Franklin

Copyright

*S*

*7*

**Ky.**

*Joseph Henderson*  
*Privt.*, Co. A, 3 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.†

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Sept. 8 Oct.*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug. 19*, 1862.\*

Where *Boonville Ky.*\*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *Not stated.*

Stoppage, \$\_\_\_\_ 100 for\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't \$\_\_\_\_ 100 for\_\_\_\_

Remarks:\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

† This organization subsequently became Co. A, 7 Reg't Ky. Inf.

\* See enrollment on card from master-in roll.

Book mark:\_\_\_\_\_

*Easterling* Copyright

Ky.

7

*S*  
*Joseph Sanders*  
*Priv.*, Co. A, 3 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.†

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 186 *2*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug. 19*, 186 *1*.\*

Where *Barnville Ky.*\*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *Not stated.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

† This organization subsequently became Co. A, 7 Reg't Ky. Inf.

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

*Easterling* Copied.

(256c)

*S*

*7*

**Ky.**

*Joseph Sanders*

*Priv.*, Co. A, 3 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.†

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Jan. & Feb.*, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug. 19*, 1861.\*

Where *Dick Robinson*\*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *Not stated*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't \$ *100* for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

† This organization subsequently became Co. A, 7 Reg't Ky. Inf.

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*Easterling* *Opptd.*

*S*

**7**

**Ky.**

*Joseph Anderson*

*Prt.*, Co. *A*, 3 Reg't Kentucky Inf.\*

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for *Apr. 10*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

\*This organization subsequently became Co. *A*, 7 Reg't Ky. Inf.

Book mark:

*Castling*

Ky.

7

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar. & Apr., 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug. 19, 1861.\*

Where Brownville Ky.\*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for       

Due Gov't \$ 100 for       

Remarks:       

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:       

Eastling Copyright.

S

7

Ky.

Joseph Sanders

priv., Co. A, 7 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 19, 1861.\*

Where Brownsville\*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(200-)

James

Copyist



S

7

Ky.

Joseph Sanders

priv., Co. A, 7 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 19, 1861.\*

Where Booneville Ky.\*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Sanders

S

7

Ky.

Joseph Sanders

Co. A, 7 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 19, 1861.\*

Where Booneville Ky.\*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Forman

S

7

Ky.

Joseph Sandus  
part, Co. A, 7 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mr Ysac, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 19, 1861.\*

Where Boonville Ky.\*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent

present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(368c)

Forrester

Copied

S

7

Ky.

Joseph Sanders  
priv., Co. A, 7 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1864

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 19, 1861.\*

Where Booneville Ky.\*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent

present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

James

Copyist.

J | 7 | Ky.

Joseph Sanders  
4, Co. A, 7 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & Apr, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 19, 1864.\*

Where Pomville Ky.\*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't \$ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

W. Richardson

Copyist

*J*

7

Ky.

*Joseph Sanders*  
Co. A, 7 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*4*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 19*, 186*1*.\*

Where *Barnesville Ky.*.\*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

*H. Richardson*  
Copyright

*J*

7

Ky.

*Joseph Sanders*

Co. A, 7 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 19*, 1861.\*

Where *Pennville Ky*.\*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

*J. W. Richards*

*J*

7

Ky.

*Joseph Sanders*

*Pl. Co. A*, 7 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Age *21* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*Louisville Ky*, *Oct 5*, 1864.

Muster-out to date

*Oct 5*, 1864.

Last paid to

*Aug 31*, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled *Oct 31*, 1864; drawn since \$ *100*

Due soldier \$ *100*; due U. S. \$ *100*

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *30 73*

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *100*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100<sup>x</sup>*

Remarks:

Book mark:

*J. H. Richardson*



Private | Private

### CARD NUMBERS.

1	10089959	
1	10090056	
✓	10090153	
✓	10090242	
✓	10090329	
✓	10090423	
✓	10090526	
✓	10090624	
✓	10091291	

*S*

7

Ky.

*Robert Sanders*

*Plt*, Capt. Maret's Co., 3 Reg't Ky. Inf.\*

Age *53* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*Camp Robinson, Sept 22, 1861.*

Muster-in to date

*Sept 22, 1861.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 20*, 1861.

Where *Williamstown*

Period *3* years.

Remarks:

\*This organization subsequently became Co. G, 7 Reg't Ky. Inf.

Book mark:

*Alman*

*Alman*

3

7

Ky.

Robert Sanders

Pr.

Co. G, 3 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Aug. 20 to Oct. 31, 1861.

Present or absent. Not stated

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

\*This organization subsequently became Co. G, 7 Reg't Ky. Inf.

Book mark:

(255)

Hibbard

Copyright

*S*

*7*

**Ky.**

*Robert Sanders*

*Pat.*, Co. G. 7 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Aug 20 to Dec 31, 1861.*

Present or absent *Not stated*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

**FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL**

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*C. M. Clark*

*S*

*7*

*Ky.*

*Robert Sanders*

*Privt*....., Co. G, 3 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.\*

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Dec 31-61 to Apr 30*, 1862.

Present or absent. *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for .....

Remarks:.....

**FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.**

\*This organization subsequently became Co. G, 7 Reg't Ky. Inf.

Book mark:.....

*Rosenbain*

*S*

7

Ky.

*Robert Sanders*

*Cor*, Co. G, 3 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Apr 30 to Aug 31, 1862*

*advised Oct 21, 62*  
Present or absent *Not stated*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

\*This organization subsequently became Co. G, 7 Reg't Ky. Inf.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*Alman*

Ky.

7

*S*  
Robert Sanders

Pvt, Co. G, 3 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1862.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: Died in Battle  
Co. H, Sept 17, 62

\* This organization subsequently became Co. G, 7 Reg't Ky. Inf.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

Hamm *Offd.*

*S*

7

Ky.

*Robert Sanders*

*Pr*, Co. G, 3 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov Dec*, 1862.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

*Sick in Whalley*  
*Co. Ky. since the*  
*17<sup>th</sup> Sept. 1862*

\* This organization subsequently became Co. G, 7 Reg't Ky. Inf.

Book mark:

*Morgan*



Ky.

7

*S*  
*Robert Sanders*

*Pvt*, Co. G, 3 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 186*3*

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *incapacitated Jackson*

*Black General Hospital*

*Memphis Tennessee Feb*

*19. 1863 Cause of death*

*Diarrhoea*

\*This organization subsequently became Co. G, 7 Reg't Ky. Inf.

Book mark:

*Ballade*

Original

S

7

Ky.

Robert Sanders

Prt

Co. G, 7 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Age 33 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Louisville Ky, Oct-8-, 1864.

Muster-out to date

Last paid to

Apr 30, 1862.

Clothing account:

Last settled, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: Died Feb 19, 1863 at  
Memphis Tenn of Diarrhoea

Book mark:

Ashley

Copyright

Sanders, Robert

P. Co. G., 2nd Ky. Inf.

2

Enclosures.

Bed Cards .....	Final Statements .....
Burial Records .....	Furloughs or L. of A. ....
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge .....	Med. Certificates .....
C. M. Charges .....	Med. Dec. Lists .....
Descriptive Lists .....	Orders .....
Discharge Certificates .....	Pria. of War Record .....
Enlistment Papers .....	Resignations .....

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l .....	Furlough or L. of A. ....
Casualty Sheet .....	Med. Examination .....
Confinement .....	Misc. Information .....
Contracts .....	Pay or Clothing .....
Death or Effects .....	Personal Reports .....
Desertion .....	Rank .....
Discharge from Hosp'l .....	Transfer to Hosp'l .....
Discharge from Service .....	Transfer to V. R. C. ....
Duty .....	Transportation .....

Ents on Death Roll  
81

July 8. 203

1863

CASUALTY SHEET

No. \_\_\_\_\_

Robert Sanders  
of Company E  
7th Regiment of Kentucky  
State Volunteers.

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

Death Feb 19/03  
Appraised value of effects \$4.50  
sent 2<sup>d</sup> Auditor Aug 27/03

Also designation of Regt  
changed to 7<sup>th</sup> Ky vol  
Bn

COMPARED WITH  
AND CORRECTED BY  
ROLLS

# CASUALTY SHEET

Name: Peter Sander  
 Rank: \_\_\_\_\_ Company: A Regiment: 3<sup>d</sup>  
 Arm: \_\_\_\_\_ State: Kentucky  
 Nature of Casualty: Death

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(NAME OF DISEASE, &c.)

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS  
OBTAINED

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

Army of Special orders  
on Recruiting Service

REMARKS

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

Wm. L. Collier  
Clerk.

# CASUALTY SHEET

No. \_\_\_\_\_

*Robert Sanders*

*Private* of Company *B*

*1<sup>st</sup>* Regiment of *Kentucky* *Inf*  
State Volunteers *1863*

## NATURE OF CASUALTY.

*Death*

*Final Statement sent 2<sup>d</sup> Auditor May 6<sup>th</sup>*

*Entered on 6<sup>th</sup> 99*

PLACE OF DEATH: \_\_\_\_\_

PLACE OF BURIAL: \_\_\_\_\_

REMARKS: \_\_\_\_\_

REMARKS: \_\_\_\_\_

REMARKS: \_\_\_\_\_

REMARKS: \_\_\_\_\_

REMARKS: \_\_\_\_\_

# CASUALTY SHEET.

Name: Robert Sandus  
 Rank: Private Company: G Regiment: 3<sup>d</sup>  
 Arm: Infantry State: Kentucky  
 Nature of Casualty: Death

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(NAME OF DISEASE, &c.)

Dysentery

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS  
OBTAINED.

Vol 3 Register of deceased Soldiers  
U S A Year 1863

REMARKS.

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

Capt Maier

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

February 19<sup>th</sup> 1863

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

Jackson High Memphis Tenn

Gardner Grinnold

Clerk.



1836

Sandlin, Lewis

Co. E., 7 Kentucky Inf.

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Sandlin, Lewis



6837  
*Sandlin Lewis*

Co. E, 7 Kentucky Inf.

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

10087136  
10087311  
10087413  
10087514  
10087605  
10087690  
10087791  
10088291

Sub. No.:

S. | 7 | Ky.

Lewis Sandlin

Pt. E. 3 Reg't Kentucky Inf.<sup>x</sup>

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Apr 31 to Aug 31, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sep 14, 1862\*

Where C. Co. Ky.\*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent Not stated

Stoppage, \$ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't \$ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Mustered in  
Sept 14/62 Clay Co. Ky.

Became Co. E. 7 Regt.  
Ky Inf.

\* See enrollment on card from master-in roll.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

State

*S*

*7*

**Ky.**

*Lewis Sandlen*

*Priv*, Co. E, 3 Reg't Kentucky. Inf.†

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Sept & Oct*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept 14*, 1862.\*

Where *Clay Co. Ky.*\*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent

*not stated*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't \$ *100* for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

†This organization subsequently became Co. E, 7 Reg't Ky. Inf.

\*See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*W. H. Thompson*

(2004)

Copyright

6

7

Ky.

Lewis Sandlin

Pvt., Co. E, 3 Reg't Kentucky. Inf.†

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 14, 1862\*

Where Clay County \*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

† This organization subsequently became Co. E, 7 Reg't Ky. Inf.

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

W. H. Thompson

(252.)

Copied.

*S* | *7* | **Ky.**  
*Lewis*  
*for*, Co. E, 3 Reg't Kentucky. Inf.†  
Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
for *Jan. 7* *Feb. 3*, 1863.  
Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept 14*, 186*2*.\*  
Where *Way Co Ky*.\*  
Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *present*  
Stoppage, \$ *100* for \_\_\_\_\_  
Due Gov't \$ *100* for \_\_\_\_\_  
Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

†This organization subsequently became Co. E, 7 Reg't Ky. Inf.  
\*See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Check mark: \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
*Morgan*  
App't.

D<sup>v</sup>

7

Ky.

Lewis + Daniel

1st, Co. E, 3 Reg't Kentucky Inf.\*

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for Apr. 10, 1863

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks Sick in hospital  
at Milliken's Bend La.

\*This organization subsequently became Co. E, 7 Reg't Ky. Inf.

Book mark:

Morgan

S

7

Ky.

Lewis Sandlen

pr Co. E, 7 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept. 14, 1862.

Where Way Co. Ky.

Period 9 years.\*

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks Died in Hospital  
Milliken's Bend, La.

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(222)

Morgan

Copied

Ky.

7

*S*  
*Lewis Sandler*

*M.*, Co. E, 7 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

*May & June, 1863.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

*Sept. 14, 1862.*

Where

*Clay Co. Ky.*

Period

*3*

years.\*

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks

*Did in van Buren  
Hospital Miller's  
Band La date not known*

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

*Did May 8/63 vide  
M. O. Roll & Co.*

*Morgan*

Copyright



S | 7 | Ky.

Lewis Sandlin

Priv., Co. E, 7 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Age 20 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Smithville Ky, Oct 5, 1862.

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Last paid to Dec 31, 1862.

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: Lied in Hosp.

Oriskany Bend La

May 8/63

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

Harpur

Sandler, Lewis

P. Co. E., 7 Reg't Ky. Inf.

2 Enclosures.

Red Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pria. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

End on Death Roll.  
H. H.

July R. 256.

# FINAL STATEMENT

Entered on 1 1  
or

Part Lewis Sanders  
Co. E 4th  
Regt of Ky Inftry

## VOLUNTEERS.

Dis May 2 1864

NOTE 1.—Two of these certificates (or duplicates) are to be given to each Volunteer Soldier or drafted man who may be discharged previously to the discharge of his company, that he may at once receive from the Paymaster the pay, &c., due him, and the captain or other COMMANDING OFFICER commanding the company will certify to the act of the delivery of the duplicate certificate; on these certificates the Soldier is "entitled to" his discharge, and should also present his discharge to the Paymaster to have the payment entered on it. The discharge is to be given back to the Soldier by the Paymaster; the latter only retaining as his voucher the duplicate certificate.

NOTE 2.—If the Soldier is entitled to pay for the use of his horse, the Company Commander will certify to that fact on the back of both these final statements, and also to the time he has pay due for having been so mounted on his own horse.

NOTE 3.—When a Soldier is furnished with final statements, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be taken up by the officer who gives the Soldier these statements, and endorsed with a statement to this effect by the officer. This endorsement should exhibit a full statement of the time for which the Soldier was allowed pay on his final statements, the clothing account, and all other charges against him or in his favor, so as to comprise a complete exhibit of his account. It will then be transmitted to the company commander of the Soldier, who will enter all the data necessary to a full understanding of the Soldier's account on the master roll upon which the Soldier's discharge is reported. The descriptive list will then be destroyed. The object of this is, that the remaining portion of the Soldier's account may be settled upon the receipt of these master rolls, and the Soldier receive any pay or allowances that may be due him at the time of his discharge, and which may not appear on his final statements from the fact that his descriptive list is incomplete. These accounts for such pay, &c., are settled by the 2d Auditor of the Treasury Department.

NOTE 4.—Charges for loss or injury to equipment, horse equipments, and other miscellaneous charges, should appear under the heading of "Other Stoppages."

NOTE 5.—Money paid by State authorities, and not by the United States, will not be entered on this statement.

NOTE 6.—Amounts due the Soldier and Landrum must be entered on the master roll on which the discharge, death, &c., is reported, as well as on the final statement, and the latter is to be entered from the United States.

NOTE 7.—This blank will be used for ~~other~~ volunteers and drafted men, as well as for others.

NOTE 8.—Where a Soldier dies in Hospital or on detached service, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be sent with his final statements, in duplicate, to the ~~proper~~ authorities.

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE.

May 20 1864

Transmitted with Inventory, and 2d

that any Private Company of the 7th Regiment of Infantry Volunteers, of the State of Kentucky, born in Clay County State of Kentucky, aged 24 years; 5 feet 10 inches high; Fair complexion, Blue eyes, Light hair, and by occupation a Farmer, having joined the company on its original organization at Clay City, and enrolled in it at the muster into the service of the United States at \_\_\_\_\_, on the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, 1862, (or was mustered in service as a recruit, by Volunteer Riggell, at Clay City, on the 14th day of September 1862, or was drafted and mustered into the service of the United States from the Enrollment District of the State of \_\_\_\_\_, at \_\_\_\_\_, on the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, 1862,) to serve in the Regiment, for the term of Three years: and having served HONESTLY and FAITHFULLY with his Company in Said Regiment to the present date, of his death entitled to DISCHARGE by reason of he died in Van Buren Hospital, Kulliken's Field, La. the 8th of May 1863.

The said Private Lewis Spudlen was last paid by Paymaster Hofer Osgood to include the 31st day of December, 1862, and has pay due him from that time to the present date; of his death he is entitled to pay and subsistence for TRAVELING to place of enrollment, and whatever other allowances are authorized to volunteer soldiers, drafted men, or militia, so discharged. He has received from the United States CLOTHING amounting to Twenty 40 dollars, since the 14th day of September 1862 when his clothing account was last settled. He has received from the United States 100 dollars advanced money.

There is to be stopped from him, on account of the State of \_\_\_\_\_, or other authorities, for CLOTHING, &c., received on entering service, \_\_\_\_\_ dollars; and for other stoppages, viz. \_\_\_\_\_ dollars.

He has been furnished with TRANSPORTATION in kind from the place of his discharge to \_\_\_\_\_, and he has been SUBSISTED for TRAVELING to his place of enrollment, up to the \_\_\_\_\_, 1862. He is indebted to \_\_\_\_\_, BUTLER, \_\_\_\_\_ dollars. He is indebted to \_\_\_\_\_, LAUNDRESS, \_\_\_\_\_ dollars.

Gives in Receipt, at Baton Rouge La., this 19th day of May, 1864

Reverly P. White  
Captain  
Commanding Company

DEATH AND DISABILITY RECORDS.

Lewis Sandlen

E. 7 Hy Inf-

Blakelock

For cause of  
death and return

3-7-88 } D

Lewis Sandlen  
E. 7 Hy vol

Records do not show  
cause of death.

On Rpt not on file

Case " " " "

Retires " " "

Case " " "

By " same not borne

Death Record not on file

W.D.C. G.N.M.

9-5-88

Mr Scott

May 14. 88. D-  
 to Cont. of  
 P. 406

6838  
Sandlin, William

Co. B., 7 Kentucky Inf.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	10080171	"
2	10080272	"
3	10080381	"
4	10080473	"
5	10080565	"
6	10080671	"
7	10080757	"
8	10081213	"
9		"
10		"
11		"
12		"
13		"
14		"
15		"
16		"
17		"
18		"
19		"
20		"
21		"
22		"
23		"
24		"
25		"
26		"
27		"
28		"
29		"
30		"

Sub No:

See 150



S. | 7 | Ky.

William Sandlin  
Pot, Co. B, 3 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Apr 30 to Aug 31, 1862.  
(Charles Pope) Present

Present or absent.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Enrolled and  
mustered in Sept 16,  
1862 Manchester Ky  
3 years

\* This organization subsequently became Co. B, 7 Reg't Ky. Inf.

Book mark:

Maga

Ky.

7

S.

William Sandlin

Private, Co. B, 3 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. 8 Oct., 1862.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

\* This organization subsequently became Co. B, 1 Reg't Ky. Inf.

Book mark:

Magie



*S.*

7

Ky.

*William Sandlin*

*Priv.*, Co. B, 3 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks:

\* This organization subsequently became Co. B, 7 Reg't Ky. Inf.

Book mark:

*Magee*

Copyright

7

Ky.

William Kudlin

Co. B, 3 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.\*

Appears on

## Company Muster Roll

for Jan. &amp; Feb., 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

\* This organization subsequently became Co. B, 7 Reg't Ky. Inf.

Book mark:

Church

21 | 7 | Ky.

William Sandlin  
Pvt., Co. B, 3 Reg't Kentucky Inf.\*

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for Apr. 10, 1868.

Present or absent Not stated

Stoppage, \$ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

\*This organization subsequently became Co. B, 7 Reg't Ky. Inf.  
Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

Scherish  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

Ky.

7

*William Sandlin*

*Prst*, Co. B, 7 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

*Mich. & Apr.*, 1863.

Present or absent

*Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks :

Book mark:

*Shenick*

Captain.

Ky.

7

*S*

*William Snellin*

*Sgt*, Co. B, 7 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

*May & June*, 1863.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Remarks: *killed in action  
at Vicksburg on May  
22/63.*

Book mark:.....

*Scherch*

Copied.

D | 7 | Ky.

Wm. Dundlin

Brig., Co. B, 7 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Age 17 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Louisville Ky, Oct 5, 1864.

Muster-out to date, 186.

Last paid to Feb 24, 1868.

Clothing account:

Last settled, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: Killed in Battle near  
Vicksburg Miss. May 22/63.

Book mark:

Mason

Sandlin Wm

P. Co B.

7 Reg't Ky. Inf.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards .....	Final Statements .....
Burial Records .....	Furloughs or L. of A. ....
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge .....	Med Certificates .....
C. M. Charges .....	Med. Dec. Lists .....
Descriptive Lists .....	Orders .....
Discharge Certificates .....	Pris. of War Record .....
Enlistment Papers .....	Resignations .....

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l .....	Furlough or L. of A. ....
Casualty Sheet .....	Med. Examination .....
Confinement .....	Misc. Information .....
Contracts .....	Pay or Clothing .....
Death or Effects .....	Personal Reports .....
Desertion .....	Rank .....
Discharge from Hosp'l .....	Transfer to Hosp'l .....
Discharge from Service .....	Transfer to V. R. C. ....
Duty .....	Transportation .....

Put a Death Roll  
85.

Wm R. 257

# FINAL STATEMENT

Wm Sanderson or Private  
William Sanderson  
7 Regt of Kentucky Inf  
VOLUNTEERS  
Disch May 22. 1863.

NOTE 1.—Two of these certificates (or duplicates) are to be given to each volunteer soldier who may be discharged previously to the discharge of his company, that he may at once receive from the Paymaster the pay, &c., due him, and the captain or other officer commanding the company will certify to the act of the delivery of the duplicate certificate; on these certificates the Soldier is "entitled to" his discharge, and should also present his discharge to the Paymaster to have the payment ordered on it. The discharge is to be given back to the Soldier by the Paymaster; the latter only retaining as his voucher the duplicate certificate.

NOTE 2.—If the Soldier is entitled to pay for the use of his horse, the Company Commander will certify to that fact, and also to the time he has pay due for having been so mounted on his own horse.

NOTE 3.—Amounts due the Soldier and Landress must be entered on the Muster Roll on which the death, desertion, &c., is reported, as well as on the final statement, otherwise the amount cannot be collected from the United States.

NOTE 4.—This blank will be used for detached volunteers as well as others.

A true copy of Original sent  
2- Amviter

Office } O.S.M.  
Mar 29/66 }  
COMPARED WITH  
AND CORRECTED BY  
ROLLS



I certify, on honor, that William Sandlin, Private of  
Captain Samuel Williams Company (B) of the 7 Regiment of Kentucky  
VOLUNTEERS, of the State of Kentucky, born in Leslie County, State  
of Kentucky, aged 17 years; 5 feet 2 1/4 inches high; Fair complexion,  
Blue eyes, Sandy hair, and by occupation a Farmer, having joined the company on  
its original organization at Manchester Ky and enrolled in it at the master into  
the service of the United States at Manchester Ky, on the 16<sup>th</sup> day  
of September, 1862, (or was mustered in service as a recruit, by \_\_\_\_\_  
at \_\_\_\_\_, on the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_,  
1862, to serve in the Regiment,) for the term of three years  
and having served HONESTLY and FAITHFULLY with his Company in 8<sup>th</sup> Regt  
to the present date, is now entitled to a DISCHARGE by reason of He was killed  
in action at Vicksburg Miss on the 22<sup>nd</sup> May 1863

The said Private William Sandlin was last paid by Paymaster  
Mayfield to include the 28<sup>th</sup> day of February, 1863, and has  
pay due him from that time to the present date; he is entitled to pay and subsistence for  
~~TRAVELING~~ to place of enrollment and whatever other allowances are authorized to volunteer  
soldiers, or militia, so discharged. He has received Thirty Two 95 dollars,  
advanced by the United States on account of clothing.

There is to be stopped from him, on account of the State of \_\_\_\_\_, or other  
authorities for clothing, &c., received on entering service, \_\_\_\_\_ dollars; also,  
for expenses of SUBSISTENCE for TRAVELING from place of enrollment to the place of rendezvous,  
amounting to \_\_\_\_\_ dollars; and on account of the United States for ~~extra~~  
clothing received in kind from \_\_\_\_\_ and for other  
stoppages, viz. \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_ amounting to \_\_\_\_\_ dollars;  
and he has been SUBSISTED for TRAVELING to his place of enrollment, up to the \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_, 1862.

He is indebted to \_\_\_\_\_, Butler, \_\_\_\_\_ dollars.

He is indebted to \_\_\_\_\_, Laurens, \_\_\_\_\_ dollars.

Given in Duplicate, at Port Hudson, this 12 day of August, 1863.

Samuel Williams  
Captain

Commanding Company.

1839

Sandlen Lewis

Co E., 7 Kentucky Inf.

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Copies filed with

Sandlen Lewis

1841

Stapleton, Edward

Co D.C., 7 Kentucky Inf.

Private | Corporal

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Stapleton, Edward

1842

Sargant, Jackson  
Co Q, 7 Kentucky Inf.

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Sargant, Jackson

1840

*Sandlin, Lewis*

Co E., 7 Kentucky Inf.

*Private* | *Private*

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

*Sandlin, Lewis*



1843

Sargeant, Stephen G.

Co. B, 7 Kentucky Inf.

Corporal Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE

Cards filed with

Sargeant, Stephen G.

x

1844

Sargent Jackson

Co. D., 7 Kentucky Inf.

PrivatePrivate

## CARD NUMBERS.

1 10084720

2 10085218

3 10086015

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

*S*

*7*

*Ky.*

*Jackson Sargent*

*Co. D, 3 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.\**

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Dec. 31, 61 to Apr. 30, 1862.*

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Deserted Mar. 30, 62.*

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

\*This organization subsequently became Co. D, 7 Reg't Ky. Inf.

Book mark:

(366)

*Living* *Original*



Ky.

7

Jackson Sargeant

Pvt, Co. D, 3 Reg't Kentucky Inf.\*

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for April 10, 1863

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Dropped from the  
Rolls for desertion  
April 10.63. Is sup-  
posed to be at his  
home in Harlan Co.  
Mount Pleasant, Ky  
(Unrolled & Mustered in  
Mich 8/62 Cumberland  
Ford 3 years)

\*This organization subsequently became Co. D, 2nd Ky. Inf.

Book mark:

W H Sayre

Original

1 7 Ky.

Jackson Sargent

Co. H, 7 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Age 18 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Louisville, Ky., Oct. 5, 1864.

Muster-out to date 7, 1864.

Last paid to Mary paid, 1864.  
~~Pay due from enlistment.~~

Clothing account:

Last settled, 1864; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: Deserted from

Cumberland and Fort Ky.

30 Mar. '62.

\*In on roll.

Book mark:

Gilbert

X. S. 1845 or Stephen C.  
Sargent. Stephen G.  
Co. A, 7 Kentucky Inf.

CONFIDENTIAL

**CARD NUMBERS**

110079005

✓ 1079096

✓ 007 9186

10079613

Ky.

7

*S*  
*Stephen C. Sargent*  
*Co. Pl.*, New Co. A, 7 Reg't Kentucky Inf.†

Age ..... years.

Appears on .....  
Company Muster Roll\*

for *Nov. 2* 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Feb. 15* 1864.

Where *Texas*

Period *3* years.

Mustered in:

When *Feb. 29* 1864.

Where *Berwick City, La.*

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ ..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ ..... 100 for

Remarks: *Trans. by S. O. No. 96 from*  
*Mad. 2nd Div. of Baton Rouge to*  
*Hudson, from 19 Ky. Vols.*

† This company was formed of men transferred from other companies of this Reg't and 19 and 22 Reg'ts, Ky. Inf., Dec. 24, 1861.  
\* First current roll. No master-in roll of this company on file.

Book-mark: .....

*Chandler*  
Capt.

S | 7 | Ky.

Stephen G. Sargent  
Capt., New Co. A, 7 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Jan. & Feb., 1885.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: Trans. by S.O. No. 96 received  
from Hds. Qu. Det. B.R. & P.H. dated  
Dec. 24, 64, from 19 Ky.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

Chandler

Ky.

7

*S*  
*Stephen G. Sargent*  
*Capt.*, New Co. A, 7 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 1885.

Present or absent

*Present*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Chandler*

*Copies*

*S*

7

Ky.

*Stephen G. Sargant*  
*Corpl*, New Co. A, 7 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 188*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *To be charged with*  
*Havassack Canton #160*

Book mark:

*Chandler*

Copyright

S

7

Ky.

Stephen G. Sargeant  
Corpl New Co. A, 7 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1885

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: To be charged with  
1 Haver 1 Canteen \$1.60

Book mark:

Chandler





7

**Ky.**

Stephen F. Sargent

**Appears on**

## Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1886.

Present or absent..... Present

Stoppage, \$ 0.100 for G. S. & Carter

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

(1955)

**Copyright**

OS.

7

**Ky.**

Stephen H. Sargeant  
 Apple, New Co. A, 7 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

New Co. A, 7 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

**Appears on**

## Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1885.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$-----100 for -----

Due Gov't, \$\_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks:

**Book mark :**

Cook

*S.*

7

Ky.

*Stephen J. Sargent*  
*Private*, New Co. A, 7 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan'y & Feb'y*, 188*6*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Remarks: *Reduced to ranks*  
*Dec. 31/65.*

Book mark: .....

*Corn*

S.

7

Ky.

Stephen D. Sergeant

Co. A, 7 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Age 23 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Patton Ranger, Cal. March 11, 1866

Muster-out to date March 11, 1866.

Last paid to June 30, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 1866; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ 26 63 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ 21 0 100; due \$ 19 0 100

Remarks: Joined by transfer from 9th Reg't

Inf. Co. H. 2d Dec. 24/64. S. O. R. H. H.

Co. Patton Ranger. 1st Reg't Hudson Co.

Reduced Dec. 31/65. Enlisted originally

Cherry Co. Ky. Mar. 10, 1861.

Book mark A. G. O. 11. 20. 78. 1014662. B.

H. H. C. P.

Co. A

1846  
Saunders Joseph  
Co B, 7 Kentucky Inf  
Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE

Copies filed with

Saunders Joseph

1847  
Saylor. Simon  
Co E, 7 Kentucky Inf.

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE

Cards filed with  
Saylor. Simon

1848

*Schavis, Nicholas D.*

Co *D*, 7, Kentucky Inf.

*Private Private*

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

*Schavis, Nicholas D.*

1849  
Schauss, Nicholas P.

Co. D, 7 Kentucky Inf.

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Schauss, Nicholas P.



1850

Schavies, Nicholas P.

Co. D, 7 Kentucky Inf.

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Schavies, Nicholas P.

Private | Private

**CARD NUMBERS.**

S

7

Ky.

Nicholas P. Schavies

Privt., Capt. Dozier's Co., 3 Reg't Ky. Inf.\*

Age 30 years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Sept 22, 1861.

Muster-in to date

Sept 22, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 1, 1861.

Where Flat Lick, Ky.

Period 3 years.

Remarks:

\* This organization subsequently became Co. L, 7 Reg't Ky. Inf. 3

Book mark:

Hardman

Copies.

11 | 7 | Ky.

Nicholas P. Davis

Inf., Co. I, 3 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.\*

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Aug 20 to Oct 31, 1861.

Present or absent Not stated.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

**FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.**

\*This organization subsequently became Co. I. 7 Reg't Ky. Inf.

Book mark:

Hardman

1 | 7 | Ky.

Nicholas P. Schawies  
Post

Co. I, 7 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
for Enrollment to Dec 31, 1861.

Present or absent Not stated.

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: Post & Cartridges

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

Hardman

*2*

**7**

**Ky.**

*Nicholas P. Schavies*

*Priv*, Co. I, 3 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.\*

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Dec. 31.61 to Apr. 30*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Remarks:.....

**FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.**

\*This organization subsequently became Co. I, 7 Reg't Ky. Inf.

Book mark:.....

*Hurdman*

C

7

Ky.

Nichols, Penaries  
Plt, Co. I, 3 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.\*

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for apl. 30 to Aug. 31, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

\* This organization subsequently became Co. I, 7 Reg't Ky. Inf.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

Hardman

Copyd.

8 | 7 | Ky.

Nicholas P. <sup>+</sup> Schair

Pl., Co. I, 3 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.\*

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Sept. & Oct., 1862.

Present or absent Not stated.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

\*This organization subsequently became Co. I, 7 Reg't Ky. Inf.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

Hardman



Ky.

7

*Nicholas P. Deharies*  
*Priv.*, Co. I, 3 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 1862.

Present or absent *Not stated.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

\*This organization subsequently became Co. I, 7 Reg't Ky. Inf.

Book mark:

*Hardman*

Copyist

*D*

7

Ky.

*Nicholas J. Schau's*  
*Priv*, Co. I, 3 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan'y & Feby*, 186*3*

Present or absent

*Not stated*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL

\*This organization subsequently became Co. I, 7 Reg't Ky. Inf.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*Talburt* Copyist

J

7

Ky.

Nicholas P. Thavis

Priv., Co. J, 3 Reg't Kentucky Inf.\*

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for Dated April 12, 1863

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Left in hospital  
at Millers Bend, La.,  
Apr 2, 1862.

\*This organization subsequently became Co. J, 7 Reg't Ky. Inf.

Book mark:

Talbot

Copied

J

7

Ky.

Nicholas J. Thavis

Priv., Co. I, 7 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Wick & Aple, 1863

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

In hospital at  
Milliken Bend La

Book mark:

Talbot

S

7

Ky.

Nicholas P. Shavis

Priv., Co. I, 7 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

In Hospital  
William Bend Lg

Book mark:

Talworth

V

7

Ky.

Nicholas J. Schavies

Priv

Co. I, 7 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

July & Aug

1862

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Remarks:

In Hoop at Mill  
Kend Bend Log

Book mark:

Talborth

Ky.

7

*S*  
*Nicholas C. Sharis*

*Priv.*, Co. I, 7 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sep. & Oct.*, 1863.

Present or absent

*Absent*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *In Hosp'l at  
Keokuk, Iowa. Mch  
1/63.*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*Lowry*

Copyright

S

7

Ky.

Nicholas P. Shavis

Cpt.

Co. I, 7 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1863.

Present or absent. Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: In Hosp'l at  
Keokuk, Iowa Aug.  
15/63.

Book mark:

Lowry



S

7

Ky.

Nicholas P. Shavis

Priv., Co. I, 7 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

In Hosp. at  
Keokuk, Iowa Aug.  
15/63.

Book mark:

Lowry

Ky.

7

S

Nicholas P. Scharies

Co. I. 7 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for McKape, 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 160 for

Due Gov't, \$ 160 for

Remarks: In Hosp. at Ke-  
okuk. La. Aug. 15/63.

Book mark:

Larry

Copyright

S

7

Ky.

Nicholas P. Leharics  
Pvt., Co. I, 7 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

In Hospital at  
Keokuk Iowa, since  
Aug 15/63.

Book mark:

G. W. Davis

80 | 7 | Ky.

Nicholas P. Shavis

Pvt, Co. I, 7 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
for July & Aug, 1864

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: In Hospital at  
Keokuk Iowa since  
Aug 15. 1863.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

N P Shavis

8

7

Ky.

Nicholas P. Shavis

Pvt, Co. I, 7 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Age 30 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Louisville Ky, Oct 5, 1864.

Muster-out to date

Last paid to

June 30, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled Aug 31, 1863; drawn since \$19<sup>30</sup>/<sub>100</sub>

Due soldier \$100; due U. S. \$100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &amp;c., \$100

Bounty paid \$100; due \$100<sup>100</sup>/<sub>100</sub>

Remarks:

Book mark:

JWS Davis

Copied

✓  
*Charles Nicholas*

Co. *I*

*7* Reg't *KY.* Inf.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards .....	Final Statements .....
Burial Records .....	Furloughs or L. of A. ....
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge .....	Med. Certificates .....
C. M. Charges .....	Med. Des. Lists .....
Descriptive Lists .....	Orders .....
Discharge Certificates .....	Pris. of War Record .....
Enlistment Papers .....	Resignations .....

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l .....	Furlough or L. of A. ....
Casualty Sheet .....	Med. Examination .....
Confinement .....	Misc. Information .....
Contracts .....	Pay or Clothing .....
Death or Effects .....	Personal Reports .....
Desertion .....	Rank .....
Discharge from Hosp'l .....	Transfer to Hosp'l .....
Discharge from Service .....	Transfer to V. B. C. ....
Duty .....	Transportation .....

C

U. S. General Hospital  
Brooklyn  
Sept 18<sup>th</sup> 1863

Charles Nicholas

C. J. 7th Regt Inf

Request a furlough to visit  
his family. He is from County Ky.  
Has been absent from home two  
years. Has not heard from family  
for five months

Respectfully forwarded and  
recommending that a furlough of  
twenty days be granted. less  
than five per cent of the patients  
in the Hospital being absent

Wm. S. Taylor  
Surgeon U. S. Vols  
In charge

Granted

20 Days

Sept 24 1863

U. S. General Hospital  
Fort Sumter  
Sept 18<sup>th</sup> 1863

Sir

I would respectfully request a  
furlough to visit my family at Knoxville  
I have been in the U. S. service two years and  
have not been at home since my enlistment. I have  
not heard from my family for five months. I have been  
in four engagements - "Red Bird" "Wild Cat" "Chickasaw  
Bluffs" and Richmond Ky. I have been in active service  
until April 3<sup>rd</sup> 1863. was taken sick at Mill Creek Bend  
and sent to Fort Sumter

Nicholas Charles  
I am Yours Respectfully

M. H. Taylor  
Serg U. S. Vol  
Inchong

Co "D" 7<sup>th</sup> Reg Inf





Ky.

7

8

James Schoolcraft

1st, Capt. Treadway's Co., 3 Reg't Ky. Vols.†

Age 26 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Camp Dick Robinson Sept 22, 1861.

Sept 22, 1861.

Muster-in to date

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 19, 1861.\*

Where Booneville Ky.

Period 3 years.\*

Remarks:

† This organization subsequently became Co. A. 7 Reg't Ky. Inf.  
\* Muster-in roll shows enrollment of all men of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

Franklin

Copy

*S*

*7*

**Ky.**

*James Schoolcraft*

*Co.*, Co. A, 3 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.†

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Aug 19 to Oct 31*, 186*1*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 19*, 186*1*.\*

Where *Brownsville Ky*.\*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *not stated*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't \$ *100* for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

† This organization subsequently became Co. A, 7 Reg't Ky. Inf.

\* See enrollment on card from master-in roll.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*Franklin*

8

7

Ky.

James Dehner  
Priv., Co. A, 3 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.†

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov Dec, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 19, 1861.\*

Where Bourville Ky\*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent not stated

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

† This organization subsequently became Co. A, 7 Reg't Ky. Inf.

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Franklin Copyd.

U

7

Ky.

James Schoolcraft

Priv., Co. A, 3 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.†

Appears on

## Company Muster Roll

for Dec 31/61 to Apr 30, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 19, 1861.\*

Where Booneville Ky.\*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks: Butcher Knife lost

† This organization subsequently became Co. A, 7 Reg't Ky. Inf.

\* See certificate on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Paul H. H. H.

8

7

Ky.

James Schoolcraft

Pvt, Co. A, 3 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.†

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Apr 30 to Aug 31, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 19, 1861.\*

Where Bernville Ky.\*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

† This organization subsequently became Co. A, 7 Reg't Ky. Inf.

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Franklin

Copyright

Ky.

7

S  
James Dehailecraft  
Ont., Co. A, 3 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.†

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug. 19, 1861.\*

Where Brownsville, Ky.\*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent Not stated.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't \$ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

† This organization subsequently became Co. A, 7 Reg't Ky. Inf.

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

Easterling Copyright.

*S*

*7*

**Ky.**

*James Schoolcraft*

*Co. A*, Co. A, 3 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.†

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug. 19*, 1861.\*

Where *Boonville Ky.*\*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *Not stated.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't \$ *100* for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

† This organization subsequently became Co. A, 7 Reg't Ky. Inf.

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*Castling*



4

7

Ky.

James Schoolcraft

Prvt., Co. A, 3 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.†

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug. 19, 1861.\*

Where Dick Robinson

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent Not Stated.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

† This organization subsequently became Co. A, 7 Reg't Ky. Inf.

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Eastling

S | 7 | Ky.

James Delacraft  
Priv., Co. A., 3 Reg't Kentucky Inf.\*

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for Apr. 10, 1863.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

\*This organization subsequently became Co. A., 7 Reg't Ky. Inf.

Book mark:

Easterling

Copyright

7

Company Muster Roll

Company Muster Roll  
for Mar. & Apr., 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug. 19, 1861. \*

When Aug. 19  
Where Boonville Ky.

Period 3 years.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$-----100 for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from master-in roll.

Book mark:

*Eastling*

S

7

Ky.

James Schoolcraft

pt. Co. A, 7 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 19, 1861.\*

Where Booneville.\*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks: Sent North to  
Gen. Hays

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(1863)

James

Copied

S

7

Ky.

James Schoolcraft  
priv. Co. A, 7 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 19, 1861.\*

Where Boonville Ky.\*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks: Sent to Genl.  
Hoop. North

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

S

7

Ky.

James Schoolcraft  
ser., Co. A, 7 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 19, 1861.\*

Where Brownville Ky.\*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks: Absent on sick  
furlough since Aug  
6/63

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

James

S

7

Ky.

*James Schoolcraft*  
ser., Co. A, 7 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov 1863*, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 19*, 1861.\*

Where *Brownville Ky*.\*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent

*Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Absent sick*

*since June 25/63*

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

*James*  
Copyright

S | 7 | Ky.

James Schoolcraft  
priv., Co. A, 7 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
for Jan & Feb, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 19, 1861.\*

Where Boonville Ky.\*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for.

Due Gov't \$ 100 for.

Remarks: Discharged from  
the service of U.S. here  
26/63.

\* See enrollment on card from master-in roll.

Book mark: Dischd for disability  
Made 10 & 11 R.



*J*

7

Ky.

*James Schoolcraft*  
Co. *A*, 7 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Age *26* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*Louisville Ky, Oct 5, 1864*

Muster-out to date

Last paid to

*Feb 28, 1865.*

Clothing account:

Last settled *Aug 31, 1862*; drawn since \$.....*100*

Due soldier \$.....*100*; due U. S. \$.....*100*

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$*36* ~~*100*~~

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....*100*

Bounty paid \$.....*100*; due \$.....*100*

Remarks: *Discharged Dec 26 '63*

*at Madison Ind. for or-*  
*ganic disease of the heart.*  
*by order of J. S. Dimondson.*

Book mark:

*J. S. Dimondson*

Schoolcraft, James C.

P. Co. A., 7 Reg't Ky. Inf.

4 Enclosures.

Bed Cards .....	Final Statements .....
Burial Records .....	Furloughs or L. of A. ....
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge. / .....	Med Certificates .....
C. M. Charges .....	Med. Den. Lists .....
Descriptive Lists .....	Orders .....
Discharge Certificates .....	Pria. of War Record .....
Enlistment Papers .....	Resignations .....

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l .....	Furlough or L. of A. ....
Casualty Sheet (✓) .....	Med. Examination .....
Confinement .....	Misc. Information .....
Contracts .....	Pay or Clothing .....
Death or Effects .....	Personal Reports .....
Detention .....	Rank .....
Discharge from Hosp'l .....	Transfer to Hosp'l .....
Discharge from Service .....	Transfer to V. R. C. ....
Duty .....	Transportation .....

# NOTE 1.

The company commander will here add a statement of all the facts known to him concerning the disease or wound, or cause of disability of the soldier; the time, place, manner, and all the circumstances under which the injury occurred, or disease originated or appeared; the duty, or service, or situation of the soldier at the time the injury was received or disease contracted, stating particularly whether the injury was received or the disease contracted in the line of his duty; and whatever other facts may aid a judgment as to the cause, immediate or remote, of the disability, and the circumstances attending it.

When the facts are not known to the company commander, the certificate of any officer, or affidavit of other persons having such knowledge, will be appended—as the surgeon in charge of a hospital, the officer commanding a detachment of recruits, &c., &c.

# NOTE 2.

When a probable case for pension, special care must be taken to state the degree of disability—as *l. p. &c.*, &c.; to describe particularly the disability, wound, or disease; the extent to which it deprives him of the use of any limb or faculty, or affects his health, strength, activity, constitution, or capacity to labor or earn his subsistence. The surgeon will add, from his knowledge of the facts and circumstances, and from the evidence in the case, his professional opinion of the cause or origin of the disability. In the case of discharges by Medical Inspectors, the last paragraph will state that the "discharge was given by consent of the soldier, after a personal examination, and for disability, the nature, degree, and origin of which are correctly described in the within certificate."

War. 1863 Regulations, Edn. 1861.

Medical officers, in giving certificates of disability, are to be particularly careful in all cases that have not been under their charges, and especially in epilepsy, convulsions, rheumatism, derangement of the urinary organs, catarrhs, ulcers, or any obscure disease liable to be fraud or purposely produced; and in no case shall such certificates be given until after sufficient time and examination to detect any attempt at deception.

# DIRECTIONS.

This certificate will be made out in duplicate by the soldier's company commander, or other officer commanding the company detachment to which he belongs and sent by him to the surgeon who has charge of the hospital where the soldier is sick. The surgeon will fill out and sign the surgeon's certificate, and forward these papers to the regimental, detachment, or post commander, who will forward them, with his action endorsed thereon, through the proper channel, to his division commander; or, if the troops are not organized in divisions, to his corps, department, or other commander or officer having the authority to discharge soldiers who may be entitled to a pension.

After having received the copies of the highest authority to which they are required to be sent, will be returned to the same channel to the regimental, post, or detachment commander, who will, if the discharge is authorized by the proper authority, sign the soldier's discharge, and the last paragraph of this paper, and that the soldier is furnished with the same. The certificate in duplicate, and forward notes of these certificates to the Adjutant General United States Army, at Washington, D. C.; they will not under any circumstances be given to the soldier.

# CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE

IN THE CASE OF

*James C. Schercraft*  
a *Private* Co. *A*  
*7<sup>th</sup>* Reg't of *Reg. Ws.*

Adjutant General's Office  
Jan 9 1864  
Duplicate sent the Pension Office  
En on Casualty Roll  
gpt.

Received (A. G. Office) *May 6* 1864

*63*  
*Disch.*

# ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES

## CERTIFICATE

### OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.



Private Vance C. Schovercraft Captain E. B.  
Woodruff Company, (A) of the 7th Infantry Regiment of United States  
Infantry was enlisted by C. H. Johnson  
 the 7th Regiment of Infantry at Brownsville, Ky.  
 on the 19th day of August 1861, to serve 3 years; he was born  
 in Mississippi in the State of Mississippi  
 years of age, 5 feet 6 inches high, Dark complexion, Blue eyes,  
Dark hair, and by occupation when enlisted a Soldier. During the last two  
 months said soldier has been unfit for duty 30 days.\*

STATION: \_\_\_\_\_  
 DATE: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_  
 Commanding Company.

I certify, that I have carefully examined the said Vance C. Schovercraft of  
 Captain E. B. Woodruff Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier  
 because of) Valvular Disease of the Heart involving the  
Valves. Disease contracted in the service.  
Unfit for duty to remain in  
Recommended for discharge by Board of Surgeons  
of the 7th Infantry  
at Brownsville, Ky.

Sgt. J. H. Grant Sgt. J. H. Grant  
of Madison County, Ky. of Madison County, Ky.  
26th day of December 1863, at Madison  
Indiana

Discharged, this 26th day of December 1863, at Madison  
Indiana  
Made from further drafts for Roll 3  
furnished by War Dept. dated  
Dec. 14th 1863

The soldier desires to be addressed at

From Madison County Jefferson Indiana

\_\_\_\_\_  
 Commanding the Reg't.

\* See Note 1 on the back of this.

† See Note 2 on the back of this.

CASUALTY SHEET  
OF WOUNDED.

Jas. Schoolcraft  
Priv. Company A.

7th Regiment of Reg. Inf.  
Volunteers at the battle of 16th to

23rd of May 1863  
inclusive.



# CASUALTY SHEET.

Name, James Schoolcraft  
Rank, Prior, Company A, Regiment, 7th.  
Arm, Inftry, State, Ky.  
Place of casualty, Not stated.

Nature of casualty, Wounded, Left face & breast.

Date of casualty, 22nd May.

## FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

Report of Killed, Wounded, and Missing of the 7th Ky. Regiment,  
— Brigade, 9th Division, — Corps, dated In engage-  
ment, 16th, 17th, 19th, 20th, 21st, 22d,  
and 23rd of May 1863. Official  
signed Walter B. Seales, Lt. Col.  
and Ad. Genl. 13 Army Corps  
No 19, Ser 149, Part 4, Page 2.

Attest

March 9, 81  
Clerk.

CASUALTY SHEET  
OF WOUNDED.

James Sheelcraft  
Priv. Company A  
7<sup>th</sup> Regiment of Ky. Infy  
Volunteers, at the battle of Richmond  
May 23<sup>rd</sup> 1863

# CASUALTY SHEET.

Name, James Shortcraft  
Rank, Private, Company A, Regiment, 7<sup>th</sup>  
Arm, Inf, State, Kentucky  
Place of casualty, In rear of Victory  
Nature of casualty, Wounded in left breast & face, flesh, slightly  
Date of casualty, May 22 '63

## FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

Report of Killed, Wounded, and Missing of the 7<sup>th</sup> Ky Inf Regiment,  
1<sup>st</sup> Brigade, 9<sup>th</sup> Division, 13<sup>th</sup> Corps, dated in engagements from  
May 16 to 23<sup>d</sup> 1863, both inclusive, (not dated or signed)  
(Index 17 (a) No 145 pg 2)

C. J. Terry  
Clerk

Em. J. M.

(Jan 7 '86)



8

CASUALTY SHEET

No. \_\_\_\_\_

*James Schoilecraft*

*Priv*

of Company *A*

*7* Regiment of *Kentucky*

State Volunteers.

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

*Wounded, Breast & face, slightly*

# CASUALTY SHEET.

Name: James Schoolcraft

Rank: Private

Company: A

Regiment: 7<sup>th</sup>

Arm: Inf

State: Kentucky

Nature of Casualty: Wounded, Breast & face, slightly

Report of killed & wounded in 1<sup>st</sup> Reg. 9<sup>th</sup> Arty, 13<sup>th</sup> Arty from  
the 1<sup>st</sup> to the 22<sup>nd</sup> May '63 - Before the 1<sup>st</sup> Arty [not dated & signed.]  
[No 7<sup>th</sup> Arty 17<sup>th</sup> Arty 11]

E. C. Perry  
Clark

March 24 '87

1853  
Schoolcraft. Madison  
Co. a., 7 Kentucky Inf.

Private | Corporal.

CARD NUMBERS.

✓ 10077386	■
✓ 10077487	■
✓ 10077589	■
✓ 10077687	■
✓ 10077794	■
✓ 10077846	■
✓ 10078012	■
✓ 10078106	■
✓ 10078197	■
✓ 10078218	■
✓ 10078372	■
✓ 10078450	■
✓ 10078519	■
✓ 10078592	■
✓ 10078659	■
✓ 10078730	■
✓ 10078755	■
✓ 10078825	■
✓ 10078890	■
✓ 3630001	■
	■
	■
	■
	■
	■
	■
	■
	■

and Ser.

on also

Ky.

7

S  
Madison Schoolcraft

Capt., Capt. Treadway's Co., 3 Reg't Ky. Vols.†

Age 26 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Camp Dick Robinson, Sept 22, 1861.

Sept 22, 1861.

Muster-in to date

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 19

, 1861.\*

Where

Boonville Ky

Period 3 years.\*

Remarks:

† This organization subsequently became Co. A. 7 Reg't Ky. Inf.  
\* Muster-in roll shows enrollment of all men of this company  
as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

Paul Kne

Copyright

D

7

Ky.

Madison Schoolcraft

Pvt., Co. A, 3 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.†

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Aug 19 to Oct 31, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 19, 1861.\*

Where Bowling Green Ky.\*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent not stated

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

† This organization subsequently became Co. A, 7 Reg't Ky. Inf.

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

G. A. Schoolcraft

5

7

Ky.

*Madison Schoolcraft*

*Priv*....., Co. A, 3 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.†

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Nov & Dec*....., 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 19*....., 1861.\*

Where *Bonville Ky*.....\*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *not stated*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for.....

Due Gov't \$..... 100 for.....

Remarks:.....

†This organization subsequently became Co. A, 7 Reg't Ky. Inf.

\*See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:.....

*Pauline*

8

7

Ky.

Madison Schoolcraft

Pvt., Co. A, 3 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.†

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Dec 31/61 to Apr 30, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 19, 1861.\*

Where Henrieville Ky.\*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

† This organization subsequently became Co. A, 7 Reg't Ky. Inf.

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Paul H. Hox

Copyright

8

7

Ky.

Madison Schoolcraft

Pvt., Co. A, 3 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.†

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Apr 20 to Aug 31, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 17, 1861.\*

Where Danville Ky.\*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

† This organization subsequently became Co. A, 7 Reg't Ky. Inf.

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Paul W. H.



S

7

Ky.

Madison Schoolcraft

Priv., Co. A, 3 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.†

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. 9 Oct., 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug. 19, 1861.\*

Where Booneville Ky.\*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent Not stated.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

† This organization subsequently became Co. A, 7 Reg't Ky. Inf.

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Easterling

Copyist

S

7

Ky.

Madison Schoolcraft

Prvt., Co. A, 3 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.†

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. 9 Dec., 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug. 17, 1861.\*

Where Brownsville Ky.\*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent Not stated

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

† This organization subsequently became Co. A, 7 Reg't Ky. Inf.

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Easterling

Ky.

7

*S* | *Madison Schoolcraft*

*Det.*, Co. A, 3 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.†

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. & Feb.*, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug. 19*, 1861.\*

Where *Sick Robinson*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *Not stated*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

† This organization subsequently became Co. A, 7 Reg't Ky. Inf.

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

*Cartulizing* Copyright.

S 1

7

Ky.

Madison Schoecraft

Pvt., Co. A, 3 Reg't Kentucky Inf.\*

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for Apr 10, 1868.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

\*This organization subsequently became Co. A, 7 Reg't Ky. Inf.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

Easterling

Original

S | 7 | Ky.  
Schooner  
Madison  
Co., Co. A, 7 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
for Mar. & Apr., 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug. 19, 1861.\*

Where Brownville Ky..\*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't \$ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* Corrected by

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

Eastman  
(254-)

S

7

Ky.

Madison Schoolcraft

priv., Co. A, 7 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug. 19, 1861.\*

Where Booneville

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent

present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

James  
Copyright

S

7

Ky.

Madison Schoolcraft

For, Co. A, 7 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug. 19, 1861.\*

Where Booneville Ky.\*

Period 2 years.\*

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Forrester

Copied

S

7

Ky.

*Madison Schoolcraft*

*pr*, Co. A, 7 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 19*, 1861.\*

Where *Boonville Ky*.\*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from master-in roll.

Book mark:

*J. J. J.*

Copyright



Ky.

7

S

Madison Schoolcraft

priv., Co. A, 7 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov 22nd, 1863

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Aug 19, 1861\*

Where

Boswell Ky.

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent

present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from master-in roll.

Book mark:

(5564)

Copyright

S | 7 | Ky.

Matison Schoolcraft  
priv., Co. A, 7 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
for Jan & Feb, 1864

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 19, 1861.\*

Where Booneville Ky.\*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks: Under arrest  
at Baton Rouge La

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Ky.

7

*S*  
*Madison Schoolcraft*  
*St.*, Co. A, 7 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March* *April*, 186*4*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 19*, 186*4*.

Where *Pennville Ky.*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks *In confinement at*  
*Salton Range La. by*  
*Sentence of Gen Court,*  
*martial*

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

*J. H. Richardson*

Copyright.

Ky.

7

*J*

*Madison Schoolcraft*  
Sgt. Co. A, 7 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for: *Next June*, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When: *Aug 19*, 1861.\*

Where: *Pennville Ky.*\*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent: *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Appointed 1st Corp. Vice*  
*Smallwood received,*  
*June 1st 1864*

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

*J. W. Richardson*  
Copyright

*J*

7

Ky.

*Madison Schoolcraft.*

*Shp.*, Co. A, 7 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 186*4*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 19*, 186*4*.\*

Where *Summit Ky*.\*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks *Appointed Corp June*  
*1st Hist reg James S. Small*  
*was reduced*

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

*L. H. Richardson*

Ky.

7

Madison Schoecraft  
Pat. Co. A., 7 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Mch. 1864. Absent confined  
in jail at Bat. Rouge  
since Mar 1. 64  
Apr. 1864. Absent with leave  
at Bat. Rouge Jail  
since Mch 1. 64

Book mark:

Murray

Copied

S

7

Ky.

Madison Schoecraft  
Pat, Co. A, 7 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Mich. 1864. Absent confined  
in jail at Baton Rouge  
since Mar 1. 64

Apr. 1864. Absent with leave  
at Baton Rouge Jail  
since Mich 1. 64

Murray

Capt.

*J*

7

Ky.

*Madison Schoolcraft*

*Capt.*, Co. *A*, 7 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.  
Age *28* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*Louisville Ky, Oct 5, 1864.*

Muster-out to date

*Oct 5, 1864.*

Last paid to

*Aug 31, 1864.*

Clothing account:

Last settled *Oct 21, 1864*, drawn since \$.....*100*

Due soldier \$.....*100*; due U. S. \$.....*100*

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$*22*<sup>*60*</sup>/<sub>*100*</sub>

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....*100*

Bounty paid \$.....*100*; due \$*100*<sup>*X*</sup>/<sub>*100*</sub>

Remarks: *Private to June 1. 64*  
*then Capt.*

Book mark:

*J. Michelson*





Ky.

7

8  
Nathan Schoolcraft

Priv, Capt. Treadway's Co., 3 Reg't Ky. Vols.†

Age 23 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Camp Diet Robinson, Sep 22, 1861.  
Sep 22, 1861.

Muster-in to date

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 19, 1861.\*

Where Brownville Ky

Period 3 years.\*

Remarks:

† This organization subsequently became Co. A. 7 Reg't Ky. Inf.  
\* 23- Muster-in roll shows enrollment of all men of this company  
as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

Gaul Knor

Copy

8 | 7 | Ky.

Nathan Schoecraft

Priv., Co. A, 3 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.†

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Aug 19 to Oct 31, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 19, 1861.\*

Where Pennsille Ky\*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent not stated

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

† This organization subsequently became Co. A, 7 Reg't Ky. Inf.

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Franklin

Copyright

S

7

Ky.

Nathan Schoolcraft

Priv, Co. A, 3 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.†

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Nov 9 Dec, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 19, 1861.\*

Where Boonville Ky\*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent not stated

Stoppage, \$\_\_\_\_\_ 100 for\_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't \$\_\_\_\_\_ 100 for\_\_\_\_\_

Remarks:\_\_\_\_\_

† This organization subsequently became Co. A, 7 Reg't Ky. Inf.

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:\_\_\_\_\_

Franklin

S

7

Ky.

Mathias Schercraft  
Pvt, Co. A, 3 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.†

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Dec 31/61 to Apr 30, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 19, 1861.\*

Where Brownsville Ky.\*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks: Butcher Knife lost.

† This organization subsequently became Co. A, 7 Reg't Ky. Inf.

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Faulkner

6

7

Ky.

Mathew Schockcraft

Priv, Co. A, 3 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.†

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Apr 20 to Aug 31, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 19, 1861.\*

Where Brownville Ky.\*

Period 7 years.\*

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

† This organization subsequently became Co. A, 7 Reg't Ky. Inf.

\* See enrollment on card from master-in roll.

Book mark:

Franklin

Copied.

*S*

7

Ky.

*Stanhoe Schaefer*

*Ort*....., Co. A, 3 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.†

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. 8 Oct.*....., 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug. 19*....., 1861.\*

Where *Boonville Ky.* \*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *Not stated*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for.....

Due Gov't \$..... 100 for.....

Remarks:.....

† This organization subsequently became Co. A, 7 Reg't Ky. Inf.

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:.....

*Easterling*

*S*

7

Ky.

*Nathan Schoecraft*  
*Pvt.*, Co. A, 3 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.†

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug. 17*, 1861.\*

Where *Brownville Ky.* \*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *Not stated.*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

† This organization subsequently became Co. A, 7 Reg't Ky. Inf.

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

(250-)

*Easterling*  
Copyright



S

7

Ky.

Nathan Schoolcraft

Cpt<sup>x</sup>, Co. A, 3 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.†

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1863

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug. 19, 1861.\*

Where Dick Robinson

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent Not stated.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

†This organization subsequently became Co. A, 7 Reg't Ky. Inf.

\*See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Easterly

*S*

*7*

**Ky.**

*Nathan Schoolcraft*

*5<sup>th</sup> Reg't, Co. A, 3 Reg't Kentucky Inf.\**

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for *Apr. 10*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Promoted from Private  
to 5<sup>th</sup> Reg't. vice Wm B.  
Tinschen promoted  
April 1<sup>st</sup> 1863.*

\*This organization subsequently became Co. A, 7 Reg't Ky. Inf.

Book mark:

*Eastling*

S | 7 | Ky.

Nathan Schoolcraft

Sgt., Co. A, 7 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar. & Apr., 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug. 19, 1861.\*

Where Bosnville Ky..\*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't \$ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

Easterday  
(350\*) Copyright

S

7

Ky.

*Nathan Schoolcraft*  
*Corp* Co. A, 7 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 19*, 1861.\*

Where *Boonville*.\*

Period *2* years.\*

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from master-in roll.

Book mark:

(200-)

*Forwards*

Apple

S

7

Ky.

Nathan Schoolcraft

5 Corp Co. A, 7 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 19, 1861.\*

Where Booneville Ky.\*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent

present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster to roll.

Book mark:

(858e)

Johnson

Copyright

S

7

Ky.

Nathan Schoolcraft  
5 corp Co. A, 7 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
for Sept & Oct, 186 3.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 19, 186 1.\*

Where London Ky \*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from master-in poll.

Book mark:

(350.)

Sumner

Original

S

7

Ky.

Kathaw Schoolcraft  
5 Corp. Co. A, 7 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov 1863, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 19, 1861.\*

Where Brownville Ky.\*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent

present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

Sumner

Copyright

S | 7 | Ky.

Nathan Schoolcraft  
5 Corp., Co. A, 7 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**  
for Jan & Feb, 1864

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 19, 1861.\*

Where Boonville Ky \*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks: Under arrest  
at Baton Rouge La

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_



Ky.

7

*G*

*Nathan Schoolcraft*

*5 Co. A, 7 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March*, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 19*, 1861.\*

Where *Pennile Ky*.\*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

*W. R. ...*

Copyright.

Ky.

7

*J*

*Nathan Schoolcraft*  
Pl, Co. A, 7 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*4*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 19*, 186*1*.\*

Where *Boswell Ky*.\*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Reduced from 5th*  
*Co to May 1st 1864 by order*  
*R. May Cal.*

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

*W. H. Langford*

Copyright

Ky.

7

*Nathan Schoolcraft*  
Co. A, 7 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 19*, 1864.\*

Where *Barnville Ky*\*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks *Reduced from 5<sup>th</sup> Corp*  
*May 1864, by order R.*  
*May Col. 1st Reg't for*  
*and Canteen*

\* See enrollment on card from master-in roll.

Book mark:

*Williamson*

Copyist

Ky.

7

S

Nathan Schoolcraft

Pl., Co. A., 7 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Age 23 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Louisville Ky, Oct 5, 1864.

Muster-out to date

Oct 5, 1864.

Last paid to

Aug 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled Oct 31, 1864; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 192 1/100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100<sup>x</sup> 100

Remarks: Private to May 1863. then

Enpl. to May 1864 then

Private. Stop for ones

Continued.

\* I appears on Record.

Book mark:

J. H. Richardson

Copies.

1855

*Scott Henry*

Co. A, 7 Kentucky Inf.

*Coporal*

*Coporal*

CARD NUMBERS.

10079059

10079095

10079155

10079258

10079329

10079398

10079462

10079525

10079583

Rank Here:

*19 Ky Vol Inf*

S

7

Ky.

Henry Scott  
Capt, New Co. A, 7 Reg't Kentucky Inf.†

Age ..... years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll\*

for Nov. & Dec. ...., 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Feb. 15, 1864.

Where Texas

Period 3 years.

Mustered in:

When Feb. 29, 1864.

Where Berwick City, Ky.

Present or absent Not stated.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Trans. by S. O. Mills from  
Hd. Qu. out of Baton Rouge & Port  
Hudson, from 19 Ky. vols.

† This company was formed of men transferred from other companies of this Reg't and 19 and 23 Reg'ts, Ky. Inf., Dec. 24, 1864.  
\* First current roll. No muster in roll of this company on file.

Book-mark:

Chandler

Copyist.

Ky.

7

S

Henry Scott

Corpl., New Co. A, 7 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1865

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Trans by S. L. to 96 issued  
from Hd. Qrs. Dist. B. R. P. H. dated  
Dec. 24, 64 from 19 Ky.

Book mark:

Chandler

Copyright

Ky.

7

*S*  
*Henry Scott*

*Comp't*, New Co. A, 7 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 1885:  
*Present*

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Chandler*  
Copyright



S

7

Ky.

Henry Scott

Corpl, New Co. A, 7 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1885

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Harnack / Can-  
teen \$160

Book mark:

Chander

S

7

Ky.

Henry Scott

Capt, New Co. A, 7 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1865

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: To be charged with  
1 Haver 16 anten \$1.60

Book mark:

Chandler

Ky.

7

S.

*Henry Scott*

*Capt.* New Co. A, 7 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 1885.

Present or absent

*Present*

Stoppage, \$

*90* for *U.S. & Cantine*

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Cooke*

*Capt.*

*S.*

7

Ky.

*Henry Scott*

*Capt.* New Co. A, 7 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 188*5*

Present or absent

*Present.*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Cooke*

Ky.

7

S.

*Harry Scott*

New Co. A, 7 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Harry & July*, 188*6*

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Brooke*

Copyright

Ky.

7

S. Henry Scott  
Capt. A., 7 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Age 22 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Baton Rouge La., March 11, 1866.

Muster-out to date

March 11, 1866.

Last paid to

June 30, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 1866; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ 103 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ 210 100; due \$ 190 100

Remarks

Joined by Transfer from 19<sup>th</sup>  
Ky. Vol. Inf. Det. Corp'l Dec. 24<sup>th</sup>  
S. O. 96<sup>th</sup> Regt. Co. Baton Rouge & Port.  
Hudson. La. Enlisted originally  
at Perry Co. Ky. Nov. 1/64.

Book mark:

Cooke

1856  
Scott, Jacob C.

Co. A., 7 Kentucky Inf.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

✓ 10079065

✓ 10079042

✓ 10079121

✓ 10079213

✓ 10079287

✓ 10079358

✓ 10079406

✓ 10079489

✓ 10079572

✓ 10079652

✓

✓

✓

✓

✓

✓

✓

✓

✓

✓

✓

✓

✓

✓

✓

✓

✓

✓

✓

✓

✓

✓

✓

✓

✓

✓

Sub. No.

221 Ky Inf

217 | Ky. Ky.  
Jacob G. Scott  
Pvt., Co. A, 7 Reg't Ky. Inf. T  
Appears on Inf.

**Descriptive List of Deserters**

dated Jan'y 31, 1866. 885

**Deserted:**

When Dec. 31, 1865.

Where Bayou Sara La

**Arrested:**

When \_\_\_\_\_, 1866.

Where \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: Re-enlisted as a  
Veteran Mar. 16/64

**Book mark**

(251)

Nammur

*Original*



817 | Ky.

Jacob b. Scott  
Pvt., Co. A., 7 Reg't Ky. Inf.  
Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters  
dated Jan'y 31, 1866.

Deserted:

When Dec. 31, 1865.

Where Bayou Sara La

Arrested:

When \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Where \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: Re-enlisted as a  
Veteran Mar. 16/64

Book mark \_\_\_\_\_

(551)

Hammur

Original

S

7

Ky.

Jacob C. Scott

Pr, New Co. A, 7 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1865.

Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Trans. by S. O. to General  
from H. L. Dist. B. & P. K. & Co.  
Dec. 24. 64. from 22 Ky.

Book mark:

Chandler

Ky.

7

*Jacob C. Scott*

*For*, New Co. A, 7 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mich. & April*, 1885-

Present or absent

*Present*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Chandler*

Captain

*1*

7

Ky.

*Jacob C. Scott*

*Pvt*, New Co. A, 7 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1885.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *To be charged with*  
*1 Har. 16 anten \$1.60*

Book mark:

*Chandler*

11

7

Ky.

Jacob C. Scott

For, New Co. A, 7 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: To be charged with  
1 Year 16 autum \$1.60

Book mark:

Shaw

*S.*

*7*

**Ky.**

*Jacob C. Scott*

*New*, New Co. A, 7 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Sept & Oct*, 188*5*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *66* for *U.S. & Quarter*

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Done*

S. | 7 | Ky.

Jacob C. Scott

Plt., New Co. A, 7 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1895.

Present or absent Absent.

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: Absent without  
leave since Dec 21/95.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

Cook

Copy

S.

7

Ky.

*Joseph C. Scott*  
*Priv.*, New Co. A, 7 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan'y & Feby*, 1866.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Dropped as a Quarter*  
*Jan'y 28/66.*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*Cooke*



S

7

Ky.

Jacob O. Scott

Age 21 years, 7 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Patent Payroll, Feb 11, 1866.

Muster-out to date

Last paid to

James, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled Dec 11, 1864

Due soldier \$ 100; drawn since \$ 76.100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 210 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: James O. Scott, from 1864 to 1865.

Patent Payroll Dec 24, 1865, S. O. 96, H. 2.

Originally at Lewis County, Tenn. 1861.

James O. Scott, 1861, at Bayou, Louisiana.

Book mark:

Heather

*S*

7

Ky.

*Jacob C. Scott*  
*Port*, New Co. A, 7 Reg't Kentucky Inf.†

Age.....years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll\*

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Mch. 16*, 1864.

Where *Baton Rouge*

Period *3* years.

Mustered in:

When *Mch. 16*, 1864.

Where *Baton Rouge*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Remarks: *Trans. by S. Co. M. 26 from*  
*Ad. Ins. Det. of Baton Rouge & Port*  
*Hudson from 22 Ky.*

†This company was formed of men transferred from other companies of this Reg't and 19 and 22 Reg'ts, Ky. Inf., Dec. 24, 1864.

\*First current roll. No muster in roll of this company on file.

Book-mark: .....

*Chandler*

+ 1857 J. Frank  
" Franklin  
Deal. Frank

Co. D., 7 Kentucky Inf

Capt. Frank

Capt. Frank

CARD NUMBERS.

1	10084314	
2	10084416	
3	10084519	
4	10084715	
5	10084983	
6	2475466	
7		
8		
9		
10		
11		
12		
13		
14		
15		
16		
17		
18		
19		
20		
21		
22		
23		
24		
25		
26		
27		
28		
29		
30		

2475466

See also

S

7

Ky.

Frank Seal

Enp, Capt. Clark's Co., 3 Reg't Ky. Vols.\*

Age 19 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Cpt. O. H. Robinson, Sep. 22, 1861.

Muster-in to date

Sep. 22, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 19, 1861.

Where Booneville Ky

Period 3 years.

Remarks:

\*This organization subsequently became Co. D, 7 Reg't Ky. Inf.

Book mark: P. 475.466.

Army

S

7

Ky.

J. Frank Seal

Capt., Co. D, 3 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Aug 19 to Oct 31, 1861.

Present or absent Not stated

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITORS ROLL

\*This organization subsequently became Co. D, 7 Reg't Ky. Inf.

Book mark:

Seal

*S*

*7*

**Ky.**

*O'rank + Seals*

*4* *Capt.*, Co. D, 3 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.\*

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Aug 19 to Dec 31, 1861.*

Present or absent *Not stated*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Remarks: .....

**FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL**

\*This organization subsequently became Co. D, 7 Reg't Ky. Inf.

Book mark: .....

*Henry* *Copple*

*S*

*7*

**Ky.**

*Franklin Seal*

*Capt.*, Co. D, 3 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.\*

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Dec 31, 61 to Apr 30, 1862.*

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Remarks: *Deceased 29 Mar. of*  
*Pay due him from Dec 31, 61*  
*to Mar 29, 62.*

**FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.**

\*This organization subsequently became Co. D, 7 Reg't Ky. Inf.

Book mark:

*[Signature]*

Ky.

7

Franklin Seal

Corpl., Co. H, 7 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Age 19 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Louisville, Ky., Oct. 5, 1864.

Muster-out to date Dec. 31, 1864.

Last paid to

Clothing account:

Last settled, 186; drawn since \$100

Due soldier \$100; due U. S. \$100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$100

Bounty paid \$100; due \$100

Remarks: Died of bronchitis  
from in Jackson Co., Ky.  
29 Mch. 62.

Book mark:

Gilbert

Copyright



S.

7

Ky.

Frank Seal  
Capt. Co. A, 7 Reg't Ky. Inf.

NOTATION.

Book mark: R. P. 475466

Record and Pension Office,  
WAR DEPARTMENT,  
Washington.

Apr. 14, 1897.

It has this day (Apr. 14, 1897.)

been determined by this Department from records  
on file and evidence furnished by the Auditor  
for the War Dept., that  
so much of the record  
appearing on the surgeon's  
certificate of disability  
as purports to show that  
this soldier was discharged  
the service Apr. 26,  
1862, is erroneous.

A. G. M.

Send Frank

Imps, Co. 4<sup>th</sup>

7<sup>th</sup> Reg't Ky. Inf

3 Enclosures.

Red Cards .....	Final Statements .....
Burial Records .....	Furloughs or L. of A. ....
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge / .....	Med Certificates .....
C. M. Charges .....	Med. Den. Lists .....
Descriptive Lists .....	Orders .....
Discharge Certificates .....	Pris. of War Record .....
Enlistment Papers .....	Resignations .....

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l .....	Furlough or L. of A. ....
Casualty Sheet 2 .....	Med. Examination .....
Confinement .....	Misc. Information .....
Contracts .....	Pay or Clothing .....
Death or Effects .....	Personal Reports .....
Desertion .....	Rank .....
Discharge from Hosp'l .....	Transfer to Hosp'l .....
Discharge from Service .....	Transfer to V. R. C. ....
Duty .....	Transportation .....

N. 118 5456

CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE

In the case of

Frank Seal

Co. D

Seventh (7th) Regt of Ky Vols

Ad. Dis. Office

June 10/62

Com. Quartermaster

7th

1862

Ad. Dis. District of the  
Ohio

Nashville Apr 12/62

To be discharged  
By Order of Genl Buell

J. B. Holloman  
a. a. c. l.

Received (A. G. Office)

186

Apr 26

# ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.



## CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

(To be used, in duplicate, in all cases of discharge on account of disability.)

*Frank Seal* *Fourth Corporal* of Captain *Andrew M.*  
*Charles* Company, (D) of the *Seventh*  
*Volunteer* was enlisted by *A. H. Clark*  
 the *Seventh* Regiment of *Ill. Vol.* at *Basement, only co. 3rd*  
 on the *Nineteenth* day of *August* 1861, to serve *three* years; he was born  
 in *Pa. co. Ill.* in the State of *Ill.*  
 years of age, *5* feet *6* inches high, *Dark* complexion, *Black* eyes,  
*Dark* hair, and by occupation when enlisted a *Farmer*. During the last two  
 months said soldier has been unfit for duty *60* days. (Here insert direction as Form 12, p. 100, Med. Dept. Gen. Reg.)

*He said Frank Seal has been unfit for service*  
*almost all the time since his enlistment*  
*the last General Chieftain*

Place: *Camp, Cumberland*  
 Date: *January 1862* *A. H. Clark* Commanding Company.

I CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the said *Frank Seal* of  
 Captain *A. H. Clark's* Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier because  
 of (Here insert par. 1124, p. 915, and direction as Form 12, p. 100, Med. Dept. Gen. Reg.)

*Physical unfitness for the service*

*Wm. Perry* Surgeon.

DISCHARGED, this *1st* day of *April* 1862, at *Washington*

*W. H. Carter* Commanding the Post.

Note 1.—When a private case for pension, special care must be taken to state the degree of disability.  
 Note 2.—The place where the soldier desires to be settled may be here added.

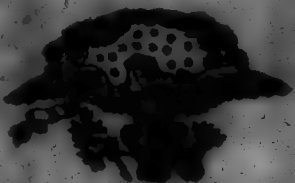
Time—

Copy—

File—

*Approved by the Surgeon General*  
*W. H. Stanford*  
*Surgeon General*

# ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.



## CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

(To be used, in duplicate, in all cases of discharge on account of disability.)

*Approved by the Surgeon General*  
*of the Army*  
*of the United States*  
 I, *Frank Seal*, *Fourth Corporal* of Captain *Andrew H.*  
*Clark's* Company, (D) of the *Seventh*  
*Volunteers* was enlisted by *A. H. Clark*  
 the *Seventh* Regiment of *Infantry* at *Bassett, only Co. 3d*  
 on the *Nineteenth* day of *August* 1861, to serve *three* years; he was born  
 in *Pa Co* the *State of Pa* is *Nineteen* years of age, *5* foot *6* inches high, *Dark* complexion, *Black* eyes,  
*Dark* hair, and by occupation when enlisted a *Farmer*. During the last two  
 months said soldier has been unfit for duty *60* days. (Here insert direction on Form 12, p. 120, United Reg. Gen. Reg.)

*The said Frank Seal has been unfit for service almost all the time since his enlistment because of the foot general disability*

STATION: *Camp Cumberland*  
 DATE: *February 28 1862* at *A. H. Clark's* Company

I CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the said *Frank Seal* of  
 Captain *A. H. Clark's* Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier because  
 of (Here insert par. 1134, p. 945, and direction on Form 12, p. 120, United Reg. Gen. Reg.)

*General unfitness for the service*

*Wm. B. B. Surgeon*

DISCHARGED, this *Twenty 4th* day of *April* 1862, at *Washington*  
*S. H. Carter*

*Actg. Surg. Gen. Commanding the Post.*

NOTE 1.—When a probable case for pension, special care must be taken to state the degree of disability.  
 NOTE 2.—The place where the soldier desires to be enlisted may be here added.

*Approved*  
*R. S. Stanford Brig. Surg. U. S. A.*  
*13th May 1862*



R. 99.

CASUALTY SHEET

No. \_\_\_\_\_

Frank Seal

Capt of Company D

7 Regiment of Inf

State Volunteers

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

Death

Jan 23/18 waiting to be buried

# CASUALTY SHEET.

Name: Frank Paul

Rank: Corpl Company: D Regiment: 7

Arm: Infy State: Ny

Nature of Casualty: Death

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(NAME OF DISEASE, &c.)

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS  
OBTAINED.

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

REMARKS.

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

Master and Paul  
detail Order P. 1864 and  
M R for Jay, Fy, March  
2 April 1862

March 29. 1862  
Jackson Co N.Y.

A Heinsinger  
Clerk.

CASUALTY SHEET

No. \_\_\_\_\_

*Franklin Lee*

*Private* of Company *D*

*11* Regiment of *Kentucky* *Inf*

State Volunteers. *1862*

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

*Death*

*Accidental death of Soldier Aug 30/62*  
*Effects delivered to Legal Rep.*

*Entered on R*

*Not found on R*  
*by*  
*Rolls of Co. D*

*My vol-*

*or Return*

*113*



# CASUALTY SHEET.

Name: Franklin Seal

Rank: Private

Company: D

Regiment: 7

Arm: Infantry

State: Kentucky

Nature of Casualty: Death

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(NAME OF DISEASE, &c.)

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS  
OBTAINED.

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

Capt A H Black

Vol 2 Register of deceased Soldiers  
of La Year 1862

REMARKS.

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

March 29 1862

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

Jackson Co Ky

Gardner Griswold

Clerk.

1858  
*Seale, Frank*

Co *A*, 7 Kentucky Inf.

*Corporal Corporal*

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

*Seale, Frank*

1859  
*Seals, Frank*

Co. B, 7 Kentucky Inf.

*Corporal Corporal*

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Card filed with

*Seal Frank*

1860 & Ryan  
Searcy & Son

Co. C. 7 Kentucky Inf

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	10085728	2
2	10085810	2
3	10085897	2
4	10085986	2
5	10086249	2
6		2
7		2
8		2
9		2
10		2
11		2
12		2
13		2
14		2
15		2
16		2
17		2
18		2
19		2
20		2
21		2
22		2
23		2
24		2
25		2
26		2
27		2
28		2
29		2
30		2

Each Card:

See also 19<sup>th</sup> Ky. Inf.

S

7

Ky.

Livan Searcy

Prp

, New Co. C, 7 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age..... years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll\*

for Nov. & Dec., 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Feb. 15, 1864.

Where Decrows Tex.

Period 3 years.

Mustered in:

When Feb. 29, 1864.

Where Punwick City

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: On Veteran Furlough  
Three installments of veteran  
bounty paid.

\*First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.  
If you formed of men transferred from the 10 and 23 Reg'ts, Ky.  
Feb. 24, 1864.

Book-mark:

Schenbach

S

7

Ky.

Abzan Searcy

Plt

, New Co. C, 7 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Remarks: 4th installment of  
Wet. bounty due.

Book mark:

Schenbach

S

7

Ky.

*Oryan Searcy*  
*Priv*

New Co. C. 7 Reg't Kentucky Int.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mch. & apl*, 1865.

Present or absent *absent*

Stoppage, \$\_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$\_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Absent sick at U. S.*  
*Hospit. B. Rouge since*  
*March 4, 1865*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*Achenbach*

S

7

Ky.

Olyan Searcy  
Priv

, New Co. C, 7 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Present or absent <sup>x</sup>

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Died May 18, 1865  
Baton Rouge, La.

<sup>+</sup> Name appears in column "Names Found"

Book mark:

Schenbach



S | 7 | Ky.

Edgar Searcy

Pvt., Co. C, 7 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Age 34 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Baton Rouge La, Mar 11, 1866.

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 1866.

Last paid to Aug 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 1866; drawn since \$100

Due soldier \$100; due U. S. \$100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$150

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$150

Bounty paid \$160 100; due \$240 100

Remarks joined by transfer from 19 Ky & Ind  
as out put Dec 24/64 per 8096 72d In. Batn  
Rouge & Port Hudson La. Died of small  
pox May 18/65 at Baton Rouge La

Book mark:

W. H. H.

*Seamus Hyzen*

*C. Co. 6*

*7 Reg't Ky. Inf.*

**Enclosures.**

**Roll Cards** .....

**Serial Records** .....

**Certs. of Dis. for Discharge** .....

**C. M. Charges** .....

**Descriptive Lists** .....

**Discharge Certificates** .....

**Statement Papers** .....

**Final Statements** .....

**Furloughs or L. of A.** .....

**Med. Certificates** .....

**Med. Den. Lists** .....

**Orders** .....

**Pris. of War Record** .....

**Resignations** .....

**Other papers relating to—**

**Admission to Hosp'l** .....

**Casualty Sheet** .....

**Confinement** .....

**Contracts** .....

**Death or Effects** .....

**Desertion** .....

**Discharge from Hosp'l** .....

**Discharge from Service** .....

**Duty** .....

**Furlough or L. of A.** .....

**Med. Examination** .....

**Misc. Information** .....

**Pay or Clothing** .....

**Personal Reports** .....

**Rank** .....

**Transfer to Hosp'l** .....

**Transfer to V. R. C.** .....

**Transportation** .....

Report of Proceeding of  
a Council of Administration  
signed C. W. Hawes, Major  
and Pres. and 2<sup>d</sup> Auditor  
Oct. 2, 1865 — J.M.B.

Recd. for \$3.25, receipt for  
sale of Effects by Council  
of Adm. signed O. J. Denny,  
Paymaster, U.S.A. and 2<sup>d</sup>  
Auditor Oct. 2, 1865.  
J.M.B.

ADJUTANT GENERALS OFFICE.

OCT 2 1865

DUPLICATE WITH INVENTORY SENT TO AUDITOR

R. 310.

# FINAL STATEMENT

*Private (Jozen Searcy)*

*7<sup>th</sup> Regt of Ky Infantry*  
*"C"*

VOLUNTEERS.

*Quil Pay 11. 1865.*

NOTE 1.—Two of these certificates (or duplicates) are to be given to each Volunteer Soldier or drafted man who may be discharged previously to the discharge of his company, that he may at once receive from the Paymaster the pay, &c., due him, and the captain or other commanding officer commanding the company will certify to the act of the delivery of the duplicate certificates; on these certificates the Soldier is "entitled to" his discharge, and should also present his discharge to the Paymaster to have the payment endorsed on it. The discharge is to be given back to the Soldier by the Paymaster; the latter only retaining as his voucher the duplicate certificates.

NOTE 2.—If the Soldier is entitled to pay for the use of his horse, the Company Commander will certify to that fact on the back of both these final statements, and also to the time he has pay due for having been so mounted on his own horse.

NOTE 3.—When a Soldier is furnished with final statements, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be taken up by the officer who gives the Soldier these statements, and endorsed with a statement to this effect by the officer. This endorsement should exhibit a full statement of the time for which the Soldier was allowed pay on his final statements, the clothing account, and all other charges against him or in his favor, as far as complete exhibits of his account. It will then be transmitted to the company commander of the Soldier, who will enter all the data necessary for full understanding of the Soldier's account on the master roll upon which the Soldier's discharge is reported. The descriptive list will then be destroyed. The object of this is, that the remaining portion of the Soldier's account may be settled upon the receipt of these master rolls, and the Soldier receive any pay or allowances that may be due him at the time of his discharge, and which may not appear on his final statements from the fact that his descriptive list is incomplete. These accounts for back pay, &c., are settled by the 2d Auditor of the Treasury Department.

NOTE 4.—Charges for loss or injury to ordnance, horse equipment, and other miscellaneous charges, should appear under the heading of "Other Stoppages."

NOTE 5.—Duty paid by State authorities, and not by the United States, will not be entered on this statement.

NOTE 6.—Amount due the Soldier and his family shall be entered on the master roll on which the discharge, &c., is reported, as well as on the final statement, otherwise the amount shall be collected from the United States.

NOTE 7.—This blank will be used for deceased volunteers and drafted men, as well as for others.

NOTE 8.—Where a Soldier dies in Hospital or on detached service, the descriptive list, &c., should be sent with his final statements, to the Adjutant General, Washington, D. C.

*Don't list also sent.*

RECEIVED  
OCT 2 1865  
J.M.B.

of John H. Sharkey, of Kentucky, of the State of Kentucky, born in Anderson, State of Kentucky, aged 34 years; 5 feet 8 1/2 inches high; Dark complexion, Gray eyes, Dark hair, and by occupation a Farmer, having joined the company on its original organization at \_\_\_\_\_, and enrolled in it at the muster into the service of the United States at Deer Creek, Texas, on the 15<sup>th</sup> day of February, 1864, (or was mustered in service as a recruit, by \_\_\_\_\_, at \_\_\_\_\_, on the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, 1864, or was drafted and mustered into the service of the United States from the \_\_\_\_\_ Enrollment District of the State of \_\_\_\_\_, at \_\_\_\_\_, on the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, 1864.) to serve in the Regiment, for the term of Three Years; and having served HONESTLY and FAITHFULLY with his Company in the Dept. of the Gulf to the present date, is now entitled to a **DISCHARGE** by reason of Disch. at U.S. General Hospital Baton Rouge, La. May 18<sup>th</sup> 1865. of Wound from the Foe.

The said John H. Sharkey was last paid by Paymaster Maj. Hart to include the 31<sup>st</sup> day of August, 1864, and has pay due him from that time to the present date; he is entitled to pay and subsistence for TRAVELING to place of enrollment, and whatever other allowances are authorized to volunteer soldiers, drafted men, or militia, so discharged. He has received from the United States CLOTHING amounting to Twenty six (26) 96/100 dollars, since the 29<sup>th</sup> day of February, 1864, when his clothing account was last settled. He has received from the United States 16-75 dollars advanced BOUNTY as for Descriptive List.

There is to be stopped from him, on account of the State of \_\_\_\_\_, or other authorities, for CLOTHING, &c., received on entering service, \_\_\_\_\_ dollars; and for other stoppages, viz: none

He has been furnished with TRANSPORTATION in kind from the place of his discharge to \_\_\_\_\_; and he has been SUBSISTED for TRAVELING to his place of enrollment, up to the \_\_\_\_\_, 1864.

He is indebted to \_\_\_\_\_, BUTLER, \_\_\_\_\_ dollars.

He is indebted to \_\_\_\_\_, LAUNDRESS, \_\_\_\_\_ dollars.

GIVEN in Duplicate, at U.S. Genl. Hosp. Baton Rouge, La. this 19<sup>th</sup> day of May, 1865.

Geo. A. R. Baum  
1st Lt and Qu. Mstr  
Commanding Company.  
1st - 1st

2. 1861 or White  
Searcy White P.

Co. C. 2. 7 Kentucky Inf

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

10582105	10586419
10582213	10586489
10582309	10586548
10582401	10586607
10582495	10586663
10582595	5134-B-1889
10582688	32416741
10582783	36398013
10582865	36398064
10582953	
10583030	
10583099	
10583161	
10583223	
10583278	
10583379	
10583473	
10583533	
10583566	
10583639	
10583711	
10583796	
10583875	
10583955	

5134-B-89

S

7

Ky.

\* White Lacey

him, Capt. McNeill's Co., 3 Reg't Ky. Vols.\*

Age 27 years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Camp Dick Robinson, Sept. 27, 1861.

Muster-in to date Sept. 28, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 19, 1861.

Where London

Period 3 years.

Remarks:

\* Appears as being "White" on  
subsequent rolls

\* This organization subsequently became Co. C, 7 Reg't Ky. Inf.

Book mark See 5134 B-89

Tolson

Copyright.



W

7

Ky.

Searcy + White

Priv., Co. C, 3 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Aug. 12, 1861, to Oct. 31, 1861

Present or absent Not stated

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Fiduciat White P.  
Searcy.

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL

\* This organization subsequently became Co. C, 7 Reg't Ky. Inf.

Book mark:

Ballou

Copyright

*W*

7

Ky.

*Searcy White*

*Priv*, Co. C, 3 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Aug 19<sup>th</sup> Dec 31, 1861.*

Present or absent *not stated*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

\*This organization subsequently became Co. C, 7 Reg't Ky. Inf.

Book mark: .....

(255)

*Wear*



75 | 7 | Ky.

Deane White

Co. C, 3 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Dec 31-61 to April 3, 1862.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

\*This organization subsequently became Co. C, 7 Reg't Ky. Inf.

Book mark:

W. H. Morgan

25 |

7

Ky.

*Seamus White*

*Priv.*, Co. C, 3 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.\*

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Apr 30 to Aug 31*, 186 *2*

Present or absent *not stated*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

\*This organization subsequently became Co. G, 7 Reg't Ky. Inf.

Book mark:

*W. H. H. H.*

Copyright

W

7

Ky.

*James White*

*Priv*, Co. C, 3 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. 1st*, 186*2*.

Present or absent

*Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *On detached*  
*service 22<sup>d</sup> Aug<sup>4</sup>*  
*1862.*

\*This organization subsequently became Co. C, 7 Reg't Ky. Inf.

Book mark:

*Tolson*

Copyright

25

7

Ky.

*Seamus White*

*Priv.*, Co. C, 3 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. 1 Dec.*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks *At Memphis,  
in Hospital*

\* This organization subsequently became Co. G, 7 Reg't Ky. Inf.

Book mark:

*Edman*  
Copyright

W

7

Ky.

Sercy White

Qui, Co. C, 3 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for James G. White, 1863.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

\*This organization subsequently became Co. C, 7 Reg't Ky. Inf.

Book mark:

R. A. Richardson

Copyright

W

7

Ky.

Seavary White  
Pri, Co. C, 3 Reg't Kentucky Inf.\*

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for Apr 10, 1863

Present or absent Not Stated

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

\*This organization subsequently became Co. C, 7 Reg't Ky. Inf.

Book mark:

R. Richardson

W

7

Ky.

Searcy White  
Pri., Co. C, 7 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for McKee, 1863.

Present or absent.

Present

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks:

Book mark:

R. S. Richardson

W

7

Ky.

Searcy White

Priv., Co. C, 7 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent.

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

R. S. Richardson



W

7

Ky.

Servey White  
Poni, Co. C, 7 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1863

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

R. S. Richardson  
Copyist

S

7

Ky.

White Serey

Det, Co. C, 7 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Clute

Copy

S

7

Ky.

White Searcy

nm, Co. C, 7 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov + Dec, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Wm

Original

S

7

Ky.

White Searcy

Det., Co. C, 7 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan + Feb, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks:

Book mark:

Levy

Ky. 7

White, P. Searcy  
Ch. Co. 7 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 24 years.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Patm Knys La Mar 17, 1864.

Muster-out to date

Mar 17, 1864.

Last paid to

Oct 31, 1863.

Clothing account:

Last settled Oct 31, 1863; drawn since 24 46 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: Discharged by order  
of Genl. Sherman  
under provisions of G.O.  
191 War Dept 1863 entitled  
to bounty One Hundred  
Dollars under provisions  
G.O. 245 War Dept 1863

Book mark:

M. Jones

Copyright.

Ky.

Whit S. Searcy

Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Veteran Volunteers

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Baton Rouge La., Mar 18, 1864.

When enlisted

Feb 27, 1864.

When mustered in

Mar 18, 1864.

Bounty paid \$100; due \$400.00

Company to which assigned

Remarks: Credited to Marietta Tenn.

Marine Co, 8th Cong Dist. Ky.

Mustered as Vet Vol under G.O.

191 324 387 War Dept series of 63

Due to be paid County in accordance

with G.O. of the War Dept

authorizing the enlistment of Vet Vols

Book mark:

Colwell

S

7

Ky.

White P. Searcy

Mk, Co. C, 7 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar-Apr, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Re-enlisted as  
Veteran

Book mark:

Leuty  
Capt

Ky.

7

*S*  
*White P. Searcy*

*Pvt.*, Co. C, 7 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

*May & June*, 1864.

Present or absent.

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

*Enlisted as Veteran  
Vol. Paid 1<sup>st</sup> & 2<sup>d</sup> install-  
ments of Bounty.*

Book mark:

*Wm. Searcy*

Copy



8

7

Ky.

White P Searcy  
Pvt., Co. C, 7 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

July & Aug. 1864.  
Present

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Wm. L. Searcy

Copies

Ky:

7

*S*  
*White P. Searcy*

*Pvt.*, Co. C, 7 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. & Oct.*, 186*4*

Present or absent

*Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*White P. Searcy*

*Copied*

Ky.

7

*S*  
*White P Searcy*

*Pat*, New Co. D, 7 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age ..... years.

Appears on Company Muster Roll\*

for *Nov. & Dec*, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Feb. 29*

Where *Baton Rouge*

Period *3* years.

Mustered in:

When *Feb. 29*

Where *Baton Rouge*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ ..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ ..... 100 for

Remarks: *Transf'd to Co. D.*

*7 Ky.*

\* First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.  
It was formed of men transferred from other companies same  
regiment and 19 Reg't, Ky. Inf., Dec. 24, 1864, 1864 x

Book-mark:

*Searcy & Co.*  
*Collins*

(1864)

*S*

*7*

**Ky.**

*White P. Searcy*

*Port*, New Co. D, 7 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Jan. & Feb.*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Collings*

Ky.

7

*White Searcy*

*Out*, New Co. D, 7 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar & Apr*, 1865.

Present or absent.

*present*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Reynolds*

Copyist.

7

8

White P. Searcy

White, S. C.  
Pot, New Co. D, 7 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
June

for

Company \_\_\_\_\_  
May 1 June \_\_\_\_\_  
Press \_\_\_\_\_

1863

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for

Due Gov't, &

**100 for**

Remarks:

**Book mark:**

College

Copyright

S

7

Ky.

White P Searcy

Pvt., New Co. D, 7 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Collins

Copied

S

7

Ky.

White P Searcy

Pvt

, New Co. D, 7 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Sept. & Oct.

, 1865.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Remarks:

1 Canteen, 1 prescription

Book mark:

Collings



S

7

Ky.

White Searcy

Put, New Co. D, 7 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov 4 Dec, 1865.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: 1 Canton 1 Pr  
nieper

Book mark:

Reynolds

S

7

Ky.

White P Searcy

Put, New Co. D, 7 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1866

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: 1 Canteen /  
pr wiper

Book mark:

Reynolds

Ky.

7

*S. White P. Searcy*

*Priv.*, Co. *B*, 7 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Age *24* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated *Oct. 5, 1864*

*Louisville, Ky.*

Muster-out to date

Last paid to

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks:

*Discharged Re-  
enlisted as 1st Lt.*

Book mark:

*M. H. Searcy*

Copies

S | 7 | Ky.

William P Searcy

Priv<sup>1st</sup>, Co. D, 7 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Age 24 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Baton Rouge La, Mar 11, 1866

Muster-out to date

Mar 11, 1866.

Last paid to

June 30, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ 31 <sup>70</sup> / 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ 210 / 100; due \$ 190 / 100

Remarks:

Joined by transfer  
from Co C 7 Ky Vol art  
Priv Searcy 24 yrs Per  
S. O. No 96. Hd Qrs Dist of  
Baton Rouge & Port  
Hudon La

Book mark: See 5134. B. 89.

Reynolds

MAY 26

10086663

016810

Joined originally  
At London/ky  
Aug 19/61

S. 7. Inf. Ky.  
White Searcy  
Co. C. & D. 7, Regt Ky. Inf.

**NOTATION.**

Book mark: 5134. B. 1889.

**War Department,**

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington June 21, 1889.

Application for certificate in lieu of lost discharge.

Two Certificate 2 furnished.

Roby  
Copyright.

Ky.

White P. Searcy

Co. D, 7 Reg't Kentucky Vet. Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 24 years; height, 5 feet 6 inches.

Complexion Dark; hair Dark

Eyes Dark

Where born Laurel, Ky.

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Feb 29, 1864.

Where Baton Rouge

By whom J. M. Beatty; term 3 yrs.

Remarks: Enlisted in Co. G, 7th Ky. V. I. London, Ky.

Aug 19, 64 mustered 28

Sept 6, 64. Reenlisted as

a Vet Feb 29, 64. Trans-

ferred to Co. D, 7th Ky. V.

Dec 24, 64. Has been a

good soldier during (over)

Revers

JUN. 20.

33416741

1894.

his Enlistment and  
has been in the following  
engagements viz.



8

7

Ky.

W. J. Searcy

Pat., Co. D, 7 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Dec. 1864 on permanent  
guard at Gen Bayliss  
Va. 20.

Book mark:

Murray

Copyright.

S

7

Ky.

White P. Searcy  
Capt., Co. C, 7 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on Returns as follows:

for No 4. look

Book mark:

Murray

Copyright

*Searcy White*  
Co. *C*, *3* Reg't Ky. Cav.

*2* Enclosures.

Red Cards .....	Final Statements .....
Funeral Records .....	Furloughs or L. of A. ....
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge .....	Med. Certificates .....
C. M. Charges .....	Med. Des. Lists .....
Descriptive Lists .....	Orders .....
Discharge Certificates .....	Pris. of War Record <i>2</i> .....
Enlistment Papers <i>2</i> .....	Resignations .....

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l .....	Furlough or L. of A. ....
Casualty Sheet .....	Med. Examination .....
Confinement .....	Misc. Information .....
Contracts .....	Pay or Clothing .....
Death or Effects .....	Personal Reports .....
Desertion .....	Rank .....
Discharge from Hosp'l .....	Transfer to Hosp'l .....
Discharge from Service .....	Transfer to V. R. C. ....
Duty .....	Transportation .....

# DECLARATION OF REENLIST.

I, White P. Henry, being  
do VOLUNTEER as a soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS.  
the Service, that I am thirty years and four months  
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or  
by reason of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I have  
of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

Given at Boston, Mass. this 29 day of February 1864.  
Witness:  
Capt. D. Williams  
White P. Henry

No. \_\_\_\_\_

White P. Henry  
Reenlisted  
Volunteered at Boston, Mass.  
February 29 1864,  
By St. H. M. Beatty R. Q.  
7 Regiment of Regt. Vol. Inf.

Enlistment; last served in Company (E)  
1<sup>st</sup> Regt. of Regt. Vol. Inf.  
Discharged February 29 1864

## CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, \_\_\_\_\_ Do certify, That I am \_\_\_\_\_ years of age; and I  
the \_\_\_\_\_ of \_\_\_\_\_ that the  
and \_\_\_\_\_  
do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a Soldier in the ARMY OF THE UNITED  
STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at \_\_\_\_\_  
this \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_  
Witness: \_\_\_\_\_

Form 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistments of persons, etc., etc., to the United States. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting returns of the recruiting officer (and the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, etc. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the first.  
Form 2.—An enlistment held to service. A recruit is made, in all cases, presents payment of pay, bounty, pension, etc. A recruit is held to all cases, to that in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of service. The recruiting officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of recruits, in the case may be, will accompany him with evidence as having introduced the recruit into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

# VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF

*Kentucky*

*Lincoln*  
*Baton Rouge*

I, *White P. Seary*

born in *Laurel County*

in the State of *Kentucky* aged *Twenty-four* years,

and by occupation a *Farmer* Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have

voluntarily entered this *Service* on the day of *February* 1864.

to serve as a *Soldier* in the Army of the United States of America, for

the period of *THREE YEARS*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority.

Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,

established by law for volunteers. And I, *White P. Seary* do

solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the *United States*

of *America*, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all

their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the

orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers

appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *Baton Rouge*

this *19th* day of *Feb* 1864 } *White P. Seary*

Witness *John Beatty*

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

*A. B. Grant*  
*Asst Surg J. H. K. R.*  
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, particularly as to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has *dark* eyes, *dark* hair, *light* complexion, is *5'* feet *2'* inches high.

*John Beatty*  
Regiment of *1st* *Volunteers*  
RECRUITING OFFICER.

Entered into the service of the United States, for three years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company *D*, Regiment of *1st* *Volunteers*, on the *18* day of *March*, 1864, at *Baton Rouge*.

*as return volunteer*

*Capt 3rd Regt 1st*

*Thos. R. R. R.*



# DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, White P. Seavey <sup>being</sup>  
 a VOLUNTEER as a soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS,  
 do declare, That I am Twenty <sup>years</sup> and Seven <sup>months</sup>  
 of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or  
 by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know  
 of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

Gives at Fort Knapp, Va.  
 on 29th day of February, 1864.

Witness:  
Capt D. Williams  
Arthur T. O'Leary

No. 22

White P. Seavey  
 Reenlisted  
 Reenlisted at Boston, Boston, Va.  
February 29 1864,  
 By H. C. M. Mealy R. O.  
7 Regiment of Ky Vol. Inf.

1st enlistment; last served in Company (F)  
7th Regt of Ky Vol. Inf.  
 Discharged February 29 1864

## CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, \_\_\_\_\_ Do certify, That I am \_\_\_\_\_ years of age; and I  
 the \_\_\_\_\_ of \_\_\_\_\_ that the  
 said \_\_\_\_\_ is \_\_\_\_\_ years of age; and I  
 do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a Soldier in the Army of the United  
 States for the period of THREE YEARS.

Gives at \_\_\_\_\_  
 the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_

Witness:

(A. G. O. N. 7. 2. 1.)

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and reenlistments—volunteers, recruits, &c., in the volunteer service. They will be given to each man by the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of receipt. The recruiting officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of recruits, or the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having received the soldier into the ranks of the United States before either of them is given to the recruiting officer.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment binds to service. A recruit is bound, in all cases, to accept of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A recruit is not bound, in all cases, to fight who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 3.—In all cases—also in discharging the recruiting agent of the regiment (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the recruit of the officer.

# VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

Kentucky

TOWN OF

Baton Rouge

I, White P. Sealey

born in Lawrence County

in the State of Kentucky

aged Twenty-four years,

and by occupation a Farmer

Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have

enlistened this Twenty-ninth day of February 1864

to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for

the period of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority:

Do also agree to accept such Money, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,

established by law for volunteers. And I, White P. Sealey do

solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States

of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all

their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the

orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers

appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Baton Rouge

this 29th day of February 1864

Before J. M. Beatty

of White P. Sealey

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

A. B. Blumenthal  
Asst Surg  
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has dark eyes, dark hair, light complexion, is 5' feet 2 1/2 inches high.

J. M. Beatty  
Regt of Ky Inf  
RECRUITING OFFICER.

Mustered into the service of the United States, for three years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company B, Regiment of 4th Volunteers, on the 18 day of March 1864 at Baton Rouge.

as before mentioned

Capt 3d Mass Art

Asst Surgeon

Asst Surgeon

# MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

No. \_\_\_\_\_

NAME	RANK	ORGANIZATION			INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM			
		No. of Reg't	State	Army of Service	Co.	Records of	Vol.	Page
<i>Harry White</i>	<i>P</i>	<i>3</i>	<i>Ill.</i>	<i>6</i>	<i>6</i>	<i>Co.</i>	<i>3</i>	<i>314</i>

*Richmond, Va., Aug. 2, 1862, confined at Richmond, Va.,*  
*List of prisoners dated Sept. 18, 62, name appears as Harry White,*  
*captured by Gen. Kirby Smith during the month of August 62*

*Richmond, Va., Aug. 30, 1862, reported at Camp Parole, Md.,*

Copied by *666*  
*A. J.*



# MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS

No. \_\_\_\_\_

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

NAME	RANK	ORGANIZATION				INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM--				
		No. of Reg't	State	Arm of Service	Co.	Records of--	Vol.	Page	Vol.	Page
W. Searcy	P	3	Ky	C E						

at \_\_\_\_\_, 186 , confined at Richmond, Va., \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

ad to Hospital at \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_ 186 , of \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_ 186 , reported at Camp Parole, Md., \_\_\_\_\_ 186

See Searcy letter S Copied by \_\_\_\_\_

1862  
Sergeant Richard G.

Co B, 7 Kentucky Inf.

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Sergeant Richard G.

1863  
*Sergeant Richard G.*

Co. *B*, 7 Kentucky Inf.

*Private Private*

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

*Sergeant Richard G.*

1864  
Sears. Henry C.

Co. F, 7 Kentucky Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	10088420	■
2	10088526	■
3	10088622	■
4	10088717	■
5	10088831	■
6	10088926	■
7		■
8		■
9		■
10		■
11		■
12		■
13		■
14		■
15		■
16		■
17		■
18		■
19		■
20		■
21		■
22		■
23		■
24		■
25		■
26		■
27		■
28		■
29		■
30		■

Sub No.:

See also:

*S*

*7*

**Ky.**

*Henry C. Sears*

*Cpt*, Capt. Sears' Co., 3 Reg't Ky. Vols.\*

Age *18* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*Camp D. Robinson. Sept 22, 1861.*

Muster-in to date

*Sept 22, 1861.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 20, 1861.*

Where *Williamsburgh*

Period *3* years. *or war unless*  
*sooner Disch'd*

Remarks:

\*This organization subsequently became Co. F, 7 Reg't Ky. Inf.

Book mark:

*Lumpkin*

*O*

7

Ky.

*Henry Sears*

*Co. F, 3 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.\**

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Aug 20 to Oct 31, 1864.*

Present or absent *not stated*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

**FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.**

\*This organization subsequently became Co. F, 7 Reg't Ky. Inf.

Book mark:

*Paul*

S | 7 | Ky.

Henry C Sears  
Pvt., Co F, 7 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Aug 20 to Dec 31, 1861.

Present or absent Not stated

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

H Miller

*S*

7

Ky.

*Henry C. Sears*  
*Pvt.*, Co. F, 3 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.\*

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Dec 31, 61 to Apl 30, 1862*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

**FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL**

\* This organization subsequently became Co. F. 7 Reg't Ky. Inf.

Book mark: .....

*Humphreys*



*S*

*7*

**Ky.**

*Henry L. Sears*

Co. F, 3 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.\*

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Apr 30 to Aug 31, 1862.*

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Died May 17, 1862*  
*(Typhoid Fever) Flatlick*  
*Hospital Knox Co., Ky.*

\* This organization subsequently became Co. F, 7 Reg't Ky. Inf.

Book mark:

*Humphries*

Ky.

7

Henry L. Sears

Ohio, Co. 7, 7 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Age 19 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Louisville Ky, Dec 5, 1861.

Muster-out to date

Dec 31, 1861.

Last paid to

Clothing account:

Last settled Dec 20, 1861; drawn since \$ 43.100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: Died of Disease at  
Flat Lick Ky 17 May 1862.

X Done too

Book mark:

Edmondson

Copyright.

*Sgt. Henry C*

*Co. 7*

*7 Reg't Ky. Inf.*

**Enclosures.**

Cards .....	Final Statements .....
al Records .....	Furloughs or L. of A. ....
a. of Dis. for Discharge .....	Med. Certificates .....
L. Charges .....	Med. Des. Lists .....
riptive Lists .....	Orders .....
harge Certificates .....	Pris. of War Record .....
etment Papers .....	Resignations .....

**Other papers relating to—**

mission to Hosp'l .....	Furlough or L. of A. ....
alty Sheet .....	Med. Examination .....
ncement .....	Misc. Information .....
tracts .....	Pay or Clothing .....
th or Effects .....	Personal Reports .....
ction .....	Rank .....
harge from Hosp'l .....	Transfer to Hosp'l .....
harge from Service .....	Transfer to V. R. C. ....
ty .....	Transportation .....

R. 94.

Henry C. Sears  
Pier. St. & Inf. St.  
Died May 17. 1862

COMPARED WITH  
AND CORRECTED BY  
ROLLS

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, Jan'y 11<sup>th</sup>, 1868.

[MEMORANDUM FOR OFFICE USE]

It appears from the Rolls on file in this Office, that  
Henry C. Lee was enrolled on the 20<sup>th</sup>  
day of Aug, 1861, at Williamsburg,  
in Company E, 3<sup>rd</sup> Regiment of Inf VA  
Volunteers, to serve 3 years, or during the war, and  
mustered into service as a Private on the 3<sup>rd</sup>  
day of Sept, 1861, at Camp Dick Robinson,  
in Company E, 3<sup>rd</sup> Regiment of Inf VA  
Volunteers, to serve 3 years, or during the war. On the  
1<sup>st</sup> Roll of Company F, of that Regiment, for the  
months of Octal 3, 1864, he is reported  
, Died of disease at Fort Lick, Ky  
May 17, 1862.

(44)

1004 pml

Chas. F. Lee  
A. A. G.

1865  
Sears John G.  
Co. F, 7 Kentucky Inf.  
Private Private

Private | Private

**CARD NUMBERS.**

Ky.

7

*John G. Sears*

*Oct.*, Capt. Sears' Co., 3 Reg't Ky. Vols.\*

Age *33* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*Camp D. Robinson, Sept 22, 1861.*

Muster-in to date

*Sept 22, 1861.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

*Aug. 20, 1861.*

Where

*Williamsburgh*

Period

*3* years.

*or war unless sooner Dischd.*

Remarks:

\*This organization subsequently became Co. F. 7 Reg't Ky. Inf.

Book mark:

*Thompson*

*Copied*

*S*

7

Ky.

*John G. Sears*  
*Co. F*, 3 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.\*

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Aug 20 to Oct 31* 186*1*.

Present or absent *not stated*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

**FROM SECOND AUDITORS ROLL.**

\*This organization subsequently became Co. F, 7 Reg't Ky. Inf.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_



S | 7 | Ky.

John G Sears

Wagoner Co. F, 7 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Aug 20 to Dec 31, 1881.

Present or absent Not stated

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

**FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL**

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

H Miller

S | 7 | Ky.

John G. Sears

Cot, Co. F, 3 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.\*

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Dec 31 61 to Apr 30, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: Entitled to pay as  
Wagoner to Feb. 28, 62.

**FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL**

\*This organization subsequently became Co. F, 7 Reg't Ky. Inf.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

Humphries

S

7

Ky.

John G. Sears

Priv., Co. F, 3 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Apr 30 to Aug 31, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Entitled to as  
Wagoner from  
Dec. 31/61 to Feb 1/62

Inserted by com.

\*This organization subsequently became Co. F, 7 Reg't Ky. Inf.

Book mark:

Humphries

Ky.

7

*John G. Sears*

*Capt*, Co. F, 3 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 1862.

Present or absent

*Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

*Absent sick on  
Whitley Co. Ky.*

\*This organization subsequently became Co. F, 7 Reg't Ky. Inf.

Book mark:

*Humphreys*  
Capt.

*S*

*7*

**Ky.**

*John G. Sears*

*Priv*

, Co. F, 3 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.\*

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Nov & Dec*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Absent sick in  
Whitley county Ken-  
tucky.*

\*This organization subsequently became Co. F, 7 Reg't Ky. Inf.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

(266)

*Humphries*

*Copy*

Ky.

7

S  
+ John L. Sears

Pvt., Co. F, 3 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan to Feb, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

\* Supplied from Roll  
for March + April, 1863

\* This organization subsequently became Co. F, 7 Reg't Ky. Inf.

Book mark:

C. M. Clark

S 1 7 1 Ky.

John G. Sears

Co. F, 3 Reg't Kentucky Inf. \*

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for April 10, 1863.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: \* Was discharged  
at Mellikens Bend, La.  
Young's Point, La.,  
Mch 7 1863

\* As shown on Roll

\* Became Co F. 2 Ky. Inf

Book mark:

S. A. Work

S | 7 | Ky.

John G. Sears  
Pat., Co. F, 7 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
for March & April, 1863.

Present or absent \_\_\_\_\_

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: Was discharged  
at Young's Point La.  
March 7, 1863.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

C. M. Clark



5 | 7 | Ky.

John H. Pease

Oris, Co. F, 7 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Age 33 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Louisville Ky, Oct 5, 1864.

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 186  .

Last paid to Dec 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled Aug 31, 1864; drawn since \$ 64 <sup>100</sup>

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: Discharged at Youngs  
Point Ia on Surgeons  
Certificate of Disability  
of March 1865

Book mark:

Edmundson

Sears, John G.

P. ~~Co.~~

7 Reg't Ky. Inf.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards .....	Final Statements .....
Burial Records .....	Furloughs or L. of A. ....
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge. /	Med Certificates .....
C. M. Charges .....	Med. Den. Lists .....
Descriptive Lists .....	Orders .....
Discharge Certificates .....	Pria. of War Record .....
Enlistment Papers .....	Resignations .....

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l .....	Furlough or L. of A. ....
Casualty Sheet .....	Med. Examination .....
Confinement .....	Misc. Information .....
Contracts .....	Pay or Clothing .....
Death or Effects .....	Personal Reports .....
Desertion .....	Rank .....
Discharge from Hosp'l .....	Transfer to Hosp'l .....
Discharge from Service .....	Transfer to V. R. C. ....
Duty .....	Transportation .....

NOTE 1.

The company commander will here add a statement of all the facts known to him concerning the disease or wound, or cause of disability of the soldier; the time, place, manner, and all the circumstances under which the injury occurred, or disease originated or appeared; the duty, or service, or situation of the soldier at the time the injury was received or disease contracted, stating particularly whether the injury was received or the disease contracted in the line of his duty; and whatever other facts may aid a judgment as to the cause, immediate or remote, of the disability, and the circumstances attending it.

When the facts are not known to the company commander, the certificate of any officer, or affidavit of other person having such knowledge, will be appended—as the surgeon in charge of a hospital, the officer commanding a detachment of recruits, &c., &c.

NOTE 2.

When a probable case for pension, special care must be taken to state the degree of disability—as A, B, &c., &c.; to describe particularly the disability, wound, or disease; the extent to which it deprives him of the use of any limb or faculty, or affects his health, strength, activity, constitution, or capacity to labor or earn his subsistence. The surgeon will add, from his knowledge of the facts and circumstances, and from the evidence in the case, his professional opinion of the cause or origin of the disability. In the case of discharges by Medical Inspectors, the last paragraph will state that the "discharge was given by consent of the soldier, after a personal examination, and for disability, the nature, degree, and origin of which are correctly described in the within certificate."

For 1863 Regulations, Edn. 1861.

Medical officers, in giving certificates of disability, are to take particular care in all cases that have not been under their charge; and especially in epilepsy, convulsions, chronic rheumatism, derangement of the urinary organs, syphilis, &c., or any obscure disease liable to be feigned or improperly produced; and in no case shall such certificate be given until after a full and careful examination to detect any attempt at deception.

AND SUBMITTED BY

REMARKS.

This certificate will be made out in duplicate by the soldier's company commander, or other officer commanding the company detached from the hospital where the soldier is sick. The surgeon will sign all and sign the surgeon's certificate, and forward these papers to the regimental, detachment, or post commander, who will forward them, with his signed original, through the proper channels, to the division commander or, if the troops are not attached to a division, to the corps, department, or other commander or officer to whom the authority to discharge soldiers may be specially assigned.

These certificates, after having received the action of the highest authority to which they are required to be sent, will be returned through the same channel to the regimental, post, or detachment commander, who will, if the discharge is authorized by the commanding officer, sign the soldier's discharge, and the last paragraph of this paper; are that the soldier is furnished with the duplicate of the certificate in duplicate, and forward BOTH of these certificates to the Adjutant General United States Army, at Washington, D. C. They will not make any statement in their own hands of the soldier.

Phil. N. 132. 3200  
CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE

IN THE CASE OF

John G. Sears

Private Co. F

75th Kentucky Regt of Vol. Infantry

Approved

B. B. Brasher,

16th D. V.

Act. Med. Director

13th Army Corps

16th/3rd Army Corps

March 4th 1863

Approved

Discharged

By Order of

Wm. G. Smith, Major

Walter B. Scates

Adjutant General

Chas. 24 1863

Duplicate sent the Division Office

Received (A. G. Office)

En on Casualty Roll

Phil 5 695 1863

# ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES

## CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.



John E. Sears Private of Captain William  
Sears Company, (A) of the Third Kentucky Regiment of United States  
 Infantry enlisted by Captain William Sears of  
 the Third Kentucky Regiment of Infantry Williamburg Kentucky  
 on the fourteenth day of August 1861, to serve three years; he was born  
 in Pulaski County in the State of Kentucky is thirty three  
 years of age, five feet two inches high, fair complexion, blue eyes,  
dark hair, and by occupation when enlisted a farmer. During the last two

months said soldier has been unfit for duty 61 days. The said John E. Sears was taken  
ill at Camp Cumberland Ford, Henry County, Kentucky, first with fever, which  
terminated in general debility, so much so he had not strength sufficient  
to perform the duties of a soldier; and has not done any duty in the  
last six months. From the last part of the month of September he is now well again but is for  
months.

STATION: Youngs Bay, D.C.  
 DATE: 28th day of February 1863

Wm Sears Capt. Commanding Company.

I CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the said John E. Sears of  
 Captain Sears Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier  
 because of General infirmities for the service he  
has not been able for duty for twelve  
months

Wm Berry Surgeon.

Discharged, this 7th day of March 1863, at Youngs Bay, D.C.  
Paul Louisiana

W. W. Adams  
Major 3rd Reg't Ky Vol  
 Commanding the Reg't.

The soldier desires to be addressed at  
 Town \_\_\_\_\_ County \_\_\_\_\_ State \_\_\_\_\_

\* See Note 1 on the back of this. (See Note 2 on the back of this.)

Approved  
 2730  
 14th June 1863

22 fluid case completed & returned  
May 13-82.

Co. *F*, 7 Kentucky Inf.

## CARD NUMBERS.

*S*

7

Ky.

*William Sears*

*Sep't.*, Capt. Sears' Co., 3 Reg't Ky. Vols.\*

Age *37* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*Camp D. Robinson, Sept. 22, 1861.*

Muster-in to date

*Sept. 22, 1861.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

*Aug. 20, 1861.*

Where

*Williamstown*

Period *3*

years. or during the war

*unless sooner Disch'd.*

Remarks:

\*This organization subsequently became Co. F, 7 Reg't Ky. Inf.

Book mark: *17429-VB-1887*

*Humphreys*

Copyright.



*O*

7

Ky.

*William Sears*

*Capt.* Co. F, 3 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.\*

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Aug 20 to Oct 31, 1861.*

Present or absent *Not stated*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

**FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.**

**FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.**

\* This organization subsequently became Co. F, 7 Reg't Ky. Inf.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*Pencil*



**Ky.**

**Appears on**

# Company Muster Roll

Company Muster Roll  
for Aug 20 to Dec 31, 1881.  
Present on: 2

Present or absent *(Not stated)* *(Signs)* *(Roll)*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for Roll

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks:

**FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL**

## Book party

Hamilton

S

7

Ky.

William Sears

Capt., Co. F, 3 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Dec. 31, 61 to Apr. 30, 1862.

Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

\* This organization subsequently became Co. F, 7 Reg't Ky. Inf.

Book mark:

(368)

Humphreys

(Copy)

S | 7 | Ky.

William Sears

Capt., Co. F, 3 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for April 30 to Aug 31, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

\*This organization subsequently became Co. F, 7 Reg't Ky. Inf.

Book mark:

Humphries

*S*

*7*

**Ky.**

*William Sears*

*Capt.*, Co. F, 3 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.\*

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Sept & Oct*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

\*This organization subsequently became Co. F, 7 Reg't Ky. Inf.

Book mark:

*Humphreys*

8

7

Ky.

Wm Sears

Capt.; Co. F, 3 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

\*This organization subsequently became Co. F, 7 Reg't Ky. Inf.

Book mark:

Humphries

S

7

Ky.

William Sears

Capt. Co. F, 3 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

\*This organization subsequently became Co. F, 7 Reg't Ky. Inf.

Book mark:

B. H. Clark

Copyright

S

7

Ky.

William Sears  
Capt. Co. F, 3 Reg't Kentucky Inf.\*

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for April 10, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

\*This organization subsequently became Co. F, 7 Reg't Ky. Inf.

Book mark:

C. H. Clark

*S*

7

Ky.

*William Sears*  
*Capt*, Co. F, 7 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 1883.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Back mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*C. M. Clark*



S

7

Ky.

William Sears

Capt., Co. F, 7 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1883.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

G M Clark

Capt.

*S*

*7*

**Ky.**

*William Sears*

*Capt.*, Co. F, 7 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *July & Aug*, 1863.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Resigned on Surgeon's Certificate of Disability 5" Aug 1863.*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*Rosenbass*

\$ 7 Ky.

Willard Sears

Capt, Co. F, 7 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Age 37 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Louisville Ky Oct 5, 1864.

Muster-out to date, 186

Last paid to Apr 20, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: Assigned Aug 6 63

Book mark:

Edmundson

S 7 Ky.  
William Sears  
Capt., Co. F, 7<sup>th</sup> Reg't Ky. Inf.

NOTATION.

Book mark 17429 U.S. 1887.

Record and Pension Office,

WAR DEPARTMENT,

Washington, Aug. 21, 1902.

Under the provisions of the act of Congress, approved February 24, 1897, this officer is held and considered by this Department to have been mustered into the service of the United States in the grade of *captain*.

Co. F, 7<sup>th</sup> Reg't Ky. Inf.

to take effect from Sept. 16, 1861,  
to fill an original vacancy.

H. M. Gilem

Sears Wm

Company F

7 Reg't Ky. Inf.

4

Enclosures.

Bed Cards .....	Final Statements .....
Burial Records .....	Furloughs or L. of A. ....
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge .....	Med. Certificates .....
C. M. Charges .....	Med. Den. Lists .....
Descriptive Lists .....	Orders .....
Discharge Certificates .....	Pres. of War Record .....
Enlistment Papers .....	Resignations .....

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l .....	Furlough or L. of A. ....
Casualty Sheet .....	Med. Examination .....
Confinement .....	Misc. Information .....
Contracts .....	Pay or Clothing .....
Death or Effects .....	Personal Reports .....
Desertion .....	Rank .....
Discharge from Hosp'l .....	Transfer to Hosp'l .....
Discharge from Service .....	Transfer to V. R. C. ....
Duty .....	Transportation .....

Wm.  
Capt Sears  
7<sup>th</sup> Infy

OFFICERS' CASUALTY SHEET.

Regimental No. \_\_\_\_\_

State of Kentucky.

Name W. J. Sears

Rank Capt. Regiment 4

Term Infy

Casualty Res'd

Day 5, Month Aug, Year 13

Cause of casualty \_\_\_\_\_

No. and source of the order accepting resignation, &c., 212 Tenn.

Remarks \_\_\_\_\_

E. E. H.

Clerk.

1  
S# 744, 1863



Quartermaster Office S. B. 1st Div 13 A 6  
Becksburg Miss Aug 5-1863

Received of William Deans Capt of 7 Reg Ky Vol the sum of  
dixy three dollars due from him to the United States on -  
Clothing account and for which I am accountable to the  
Treasury of the United States

S. B. Paddock Lieut  
3rd Ind Vol A. A. M. U. S. Army

2  
J# 744, 1863

Quartermaster's Department  
7th Regt N.Y. Infy 208  
Dickinson Miss.

August 2nd 1863

This is to certify that William Sears Capt Co. H 7th  
Regt N.Y. Infy 208, is not indebted to the Quartermaster's  
or Subsistence Department of Co. H 7th Regt N.Y. Infy 208  
on any account whatever and that he has given all  
the receipts and vouchers requisite to a settlement of my  
account with the Government.

William H Jackson Lieut V  
K.D. 7th Regt N.Y. Infy 208

Headquarters, 13th Army Corps  
Vicksburg, Mississippi  
August 5th 1863  
Capt. William Sears  
Co. (H) 1st Regt. Inf.

Letter of resignation  
Approved & respectfully  
forwarded,  
Owing to this officer's  
illness, it must be  
for the good of the  
Service for his resigna-  
tion to be accepted.

Wm. C. G. 1st Regt. Inf.  
Vicksburg, Miss. Aug. 5th 1863

Wm. C. G. 1st Regt. Inf.  
August 5th 1863  
Vicksburg, Miss.

Approved & forwarded  
Wm. C. G. 1st Regt. Inf.

Wm. C. G. 1st Regt. Inf.

Recd. Wm. C. G. 1st Regt. Inf.

Head Quarters 13th Army Corps  
S. O. 34, 13th Army Corps  
Vicksburg, Miss. Aug. 5th 1863

Approved & forwarded  
Wm. C. G. 1st Regt. Inf.

Wm. C. G. 1st Regt. Inf.  
Approved & forwarded  
Wm. C. G. 1st Regt. Inf.

Approved,  
Wm. C. G. 1st Regt. Inf.  
Vicksburg, Miss. Aug. 5th 1863

Head Quarters 13th Army Corps  
Vicksburg, Miss. Aug. 5th 1863

Approved & forwarded  
Wm. C. G. 1st Regt. Inf.

Wm. C. G. 1st Regt. Inf.

Headquarters, Dept. Texas  
Vicksburg, Mississippi  
August 5th 1863

Respectfully returned. This  
officer will cancel his  
indebtedness to Government.

By order of  
Major Genl. W. S. Brown  
J. S. Brown  
Adj. Genl.

Accepted & forwarded  
Dept. Texas



Camp near Vicksburg Miss

2<sup>nd</sup> August 1863

Col Robert May commanding 7<sup>th</sup> Infantry ~~vol~~ Kentucky ~~vol~~  
Sic. having been in the service of the United  
States for nearly two years and during that time, have honestly  
endeavored to discharge my duty. I have found from  
experience my health is so delicate that I can no longer  
remain in the service without great and permanent  
injury to my health, and probably greatly endangering  
my life. For the last sixty days past I have not been  
able for duty and the greater part of the time have  
actually been confined to my tent. My health has  
certainly grown worse ever since coming into this part  
of the country and I fear greatly that if I am forced  
to remain in this climate that my life will be  
the forfeit. I am ~~not~~ indebted to the United  
States ~~for~~ <sup>for</sup> ~~the~~ <sup>the</sup> ~~last~~ <sup>last</sup> ~~pay~~ <sup>pay</sup> ~~was~~ <sup>was</sup> ~~last~~ <sup>last</sup> ~~paid~~ <sup>paid</sup> ~~by~~ <sup>by</sup> ~~pay~~ <sup>pay</sup> ~~master~~ <sup>master</sup> ~~major~~ <sup>major</sup>  
Maborn to include 3<sup>rd</sup> of April 1863. Therefore I respec-  
tfully tender my resignation as Captain of Company (B) 7<sup>th</sup>  
Regiment Kentucky Infantry ~~vol~~. You will please to ac-  
cept and forward same for approval. Have not been  
a soldier since last payed. William Lewis Capt Co (F)  
7<sup>th</sup> Ky Infantry ~~vol~~.

Copy to C. & P.

Vicksburg Miss

Jan 27/88.

August 20th 1863

Captain William Sears having applied for a Certificate on which to ground an application for resignation. I Certify that I have carefully examined said officer and find him suffering from Chronic Inflammation of the Liver from which he has suffered for the past three months to the extent to render him unfit for duty his disease has not been benefited by treatment. I am of the opinion that a change of Climate is absolutely necessary for the preservation of his life

Wm Perry 7th Regt  
Sergeant 3rd Brigade  
1st Division 13th Ab.

Personally examined & approved Aug 22nd 1863  
G. M. Watkinson M.D.  
Surgeon in Chief 9th Div  
15th Ab.

1867

1867  
Sebastian James M.

Coa-Ff, 7 Kentucky Inf.

*Sergeant*      *Sergeant Major*  
CARD NUMBERS.

CARD NUMBERS.

10077304

110077405

77507

4-2897C

Ky.

7

S

James M. Sebastian

Sgt., Capt. Treadway's Co., 3 Reg't Ky. Vols.†

Age 22 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Sept 22, 1861.

Muster-in to date

Sept 22, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 19, 1861.\*

Where

Boonville Ky

Period 1 years.\*

Remarks:

† This organization subsequently became Co. A. 7 Reg't Ky. Inf.  
\* Muster-in roll shows enrollment of all men of this company  
as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark

Franklin

Copyright



8

7

Ky.

James M. Sebastian

2d Sigs, Co. A, 3 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.†

Appears on

## Company Muster Roll

for Aug 19 to Oct 31, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 19, 1861.\*

Where Brownsville Ky.\*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent not stated

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

†This organization subsequently became Co. A, 7 Reg't Ky. Inf.

\*See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Franklin

S | 7 | Ky.

James M. Sebastian

2 Surg. Co. A, 3 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.†

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 19, 1861.\*

Where Bourville Ky.\*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent not stated

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

† This organization subsequently became Co. A, 7 Reg't Ky. Inf.

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Paul Kner

8

7

Ky.

James M. Sebastian

Pvt, Co. A, 3 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.†

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Dec. 31/61 to Apr. 30, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 19, 1861.\*

Where Boonsville Ky.\*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks: Resigned 2nd Sergeant's  
place March 1, 1862 and  
private John Cole appointed  
in his stead

† This organization subsequently became Co. A, 7 Reg't Ky. Inf.

\* See enrollment on card from master-in roll.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

Franklin

8

7

Ky.

James M. Sebastian

Cpt, Co. A, 3 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.†

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Apr 30 to Aug 31, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 19, 1861.\*

Where Boonville Ky.\*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't \$ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: Under command  
of Capt. Garrard at Louis-  
ville Ky.

† This organization subsequently became Co. A, 7 Reg't Ky. Inf.

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

Faulkner

*S*

*7*

**Ky.**

*James M. Sebastian*  
*Prst.*, Co. A, 3 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.†

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Sept. - 8 Oct.*, 186*2*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug. 17*, 186*1*.\*

Where *Brownsville Ky.*\*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *Not stated*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't \$ *100* for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

† This organization subsequently became Co. A, 7 Reg't Ky. Inf.

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*Eastman* Copyright

Ky.

7

*J*

*James M. Sebastian*  
*Priv.*, Co. A, 3 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.†

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug. 19*, 1861.\*

Where *Bornville.*\*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *Not stated.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for.

Due Gov't \$ *100* for.

Remarks:

† This organization subsequently became Co. A, 7 Reg't Ky. Inf.

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

*Easterling*

Copyright.

(1862)

Ky.

7

*S* | *James M. Sebastian*  
*Ant.*, Co. A, 3 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.†

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 8 Feb.*, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 17*, 1861.\*

Where *Brownville Ky.*\*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *Not stated*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

† This organization subsequently became Co. A, 72d Reg't Ky. Inf.

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

*Easterling*

Original

Ky.

7

*James M. Sebastian*  
*Pvt.*, Co. *A*, 3 Reg't Kentucky Inf.\*

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for *Apr. 10*, 1863.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *1.00* for

Due Gov't, \$ *1.00* for

Remarks: *Promoted to Sergeant*  
*Major, vice Thomas J. Grier*  
*Promoted, March 1<sup>st</sup> 1863.*

\*This organization subsequently became Co. *A*, 1 Reg't Ky. Inf.

Book mark :

*Cartersburg*



C | 7 | Ky.

James H. Lionstein

Reg't Maj, 7 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for March & April, 1863.

Present or absent 22 & stated

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Appointed Reg't Maj  
March 1/63 vice Green  
promoted

Book mark :

Ky.

*James McClinton*

Rank *Maj.*, 7 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1863.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks *Wounded & leg  
amputated at Champion  
Hill Miss. May 16/63*

Book mark:

*Deed*

Original.

Ky.

*James Lee Abertson*

*Rgt Maj*, 7 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 1863.

Present or absent *absent*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Wounded & leg*  
*amputated at Champion*  
*Hills. May 16/63*

Book mark : .....

*Devo*

Copyright.

Ky.

James McConstian

Rank *1st Maj.* 7 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for *Apr + Oct*, 1863.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Discharged at Fort  
Louis Mo. Aug 19/63 for  
disability of right  
leg caused by gunshot  
wound (leg amputated)*

Book mark:

*Wm*  
Copied.

*ES*

7

Ky.

*James M. Sebastian*

*Pl. Co. A., 7 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.*

Age *22* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*Louisville Ky, Oct. 5, 1864*

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Last paid to *Aug 31, 1864*

Clothing account:

Last settled *Aug 31, 1864*; drawn since \$\_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$\_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$\_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *10*<sup>15</sup> 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$\_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$\_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$\_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: *Ser't to Feb. 28 '62*

*then private to March*

*1 '63. Then Ser't Major.*

*Wounded at Champi-*

*on Hill Miss. May 16 '63*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*J. H. Richardson*

2

7

Ky.

*James A. Livingston*

Rank *1st Maj.* - Reg't Kentucky Infantry.  
Age *27* years.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster-out Roll  
of the organization named above. Roll dated

*Louisville Ky., Oct 5, 1864*

~~Muster-out to date~~ *X*

Last paid to \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .  
\_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: *X Was 1st Major to leave*

*1/6 3. Discharged Aug 19/63.*  
*from Wounds rec'd in action*  
*Chapin Hills Sep May 16/63*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*Reed*  
*Copyist*

Sebastian, Jas L. or M.  
Supt. Co. F, 7 Reg't Ky. Inf.

3/ Enclosures.

Bed Cards .....	Final Statements .....
Burial Records .....	Furloughs or L. of A. ....
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge /	Med Certificates .....
C. M. Charges .....	Med. Den. Lists .....
Descriptive Lists .....	Orders .....
Discharge Certificates .....	Pria. of War Record. /
Enlistment Papers .....	Resignations .....

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l .....	Furlough or L. of A. ....
Casualty Sheet ..... 2	Med. Examination .....
Confinement .....	Misc. Information .....
Contracts .....	Pay or Clothing .....
Death or Effects .....	Personal Reports .....
Desertion .....	Rank .....
Discharge from Hosp'l .....	Transfer to Hosp'l .....
Discharge from Service .....	Transfer to V. R. C. ....
Duty .....	Transportation .....

RH 121 7207

*N. 15.*  
CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

In the case of

*James M. Sebastian*  
*Sergeant Major*  
*7th Regt of Vol Infy*

APPROVED

*Ed. M. Spru*

SURGEON U.S.A.  
& MEDICAL DIRECTOR

*Hd. Qrs. Saint Louis District*  
*Saint Louis Aug. 18. 1863.*

*To be Discharged*  
*By order of*  
*Brig. Genl. Strong*  
*AM Elliott*

*Adjutant General's Office,*  
*St. Louis, Mo.*

*Aug 24 1863.*  
*Duplicate sent the Pension Office*  
Received (A. G. Office) \_\_\_\_\_ 186

*Aug. 19,*  
*En. In Casualty Roll*  
*J. H. 63*

COMPARED WITH  
AND CORRECTED BY  
COLLS



# ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.



## CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

(To be used, in duplicate, in all cases of discharge on account of disability.)

*Sergeant Major James M. Sebastian* at Captain  
*Vol Infs* Company, [—], of the *7th Kentucky* Regiment of United States  
 was enlisted by *E B Thwaites*, of  
 the *1st* Regiment of *Ind*  
 on the *1st* day of *August* 1861, to serve *3* years; he was born  
 in *Perry Co* in the State of *Indiana*, is *22*  
 years of age, *5* feet — *10* inches high, *Dark* complexion, *Grey* eyes,  
*Black* hair, and by occupation when enlisted a *School teacher*. During the last two  
 months said soldier has been unfit for duty *60* days.

Here insert directions on Form 12, p. 200, Medical Dep. Gen. Reg.

STATION: *Lawson General Hospital, St Louis Mo*  
 DATE: *Aug 17 1863*

Commanding Company.

I CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the said *James M Sebastian* of  
 Captain Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier because of  
 Here insert par. 1134, p. 200 and directions on Form 12, p. 200, Medical Dep. Gen. Reg.

*Loss of right leg from gunshot wound received in Battle*  
*May 16. 1863. Patient is unfit for further service.*  
*Disability 3/4.* *C. J. Williams*

DISCHARGED this

*19th* day of *August*

*1863*, at *Saint Louis Mo*  
*Wm Wier*  
 Commanding the Post.

NOTE 1.—When a probable case for pension, special care must be taken to state the degree of disability.  
 NOTE 2.—The place where the soldier desires to be addressed may be here added.

Post—

County—

State—

[DUPLICATES.]

CASUALTY SHEET  
OF WOUNDED.

---

*Jos. L. Sebastian*  
*Surg. Maj.* Company *F*  
*7th* Regiment of *N.Y. Infantry*  
Volunteers at the battle of *16th to 23d*  
*of May 1863 inclusive.*

---

# CASUALTY SHEET.

Name, Joe L. Sebastain  
Rank, Sgt. Maj., Company F, Regiment, 7th  
Arm, Infantry, State, Ky.  
Place of casualty, Not stated  
Nature of casualty, Wounded. Right knee fracture  
Date of casualty, May 16th

## FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

Report of Killed, Wounded, and Missing of the 7th Ky. Regiment,  
— Brigade, 9th Division, — Corps, dated On the Eng.  
agements of 16th, 17th, 19th, 20th,  
21st, 22d and 23d of May 1863  
Official signed, Walter B. Scott  
Lt. Col. & A. A. Genl. 13th Army  
Corps. No 19, Ind. 179 Part 1.  
Page 1.

A. H. Dent

Clerk.  
March 8, '81.

CASUALTY SHEET  
OF WOUNDED.

James L. Stratton

Sergeant Major Company

7th Regiment of Kentucky Infantry

Volunteers, at the battle of (not stated)

May 16 '63

# CASUALTY SHEET.

Name, James L. Sebastian  
 Rank, Serg. Major, Company 20, Regiment, 7<sup>th</sup>  
 Arm, Inf., State, Kentucky  
 Place of casualty, (See below)

Nature of casualty, Wounded in Right leg, fracture of bone

Date of casualty, May 16 1863

## FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

Report of Killed, Wounded, and Missing of the 7<sup>th</sup> Ky. Inf. Regiment,  
10<sup>th</sup> Brigade, 9<sup>th</sup> Division, 13<sup>th</sup> Corps, and in engagements  
on 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22 & 23<sup>rd</sup> May 1863  
(See 17<sup>th</sup> to 45<sup>th</sup> pg 1) (Not dated or signed)

E. J. Terry  
 Clerk

(June 6 '86)



# MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

No. ....

## INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM—

NAME.

RANK.

### ORGANIZATION.

No. of  
Reg't.

State.

Arm of  
Service.

Co.

Records of—

Vol.

Page.

Vol.

Page.

*Miss Ball*  
*Miss Hosp.*

*367*  
*4*

*Vol. 65*

*Page 64*

*Sebastian J. Mc.*

*Sgt*  
*major*

*7*

*Ky*

*B*

Reported at *Brown's Hosp. Miss J. ...*, 1863; brought from \_\_\_\_\_, and  
confined at Richmond, Va., \_\_\_\_\_, 1863.

Admitted to Hospital at \_\_\_\_\_, 1863; treated for \_\_\_\_\_.

Where he died \_\_\_\_\_, 1863; of \_\_\_\_\_.

Reported at *Brown's Hosp. May 27*, 1863; reported at \_\_\_\_\_, 1863.

*present at Lawson's Hosp. St. Louis Mo. Aug 8/63*

(OVER.)

1868  
Senate Jefferson  
Co. A, 7 Kentucky Inf.  
Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Senate Jefferson

+ 1869  
Dennet. Jefferson  
Co. a., 7 Kentucky Inf.  
Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	10079063	
2	10079119	
3	10079211	
4	10079285	
5	10079356	
6	10079454	
7	10079624	
8	15779-Q-1879	
9		
10		
11		
12		
13		
14		
15		
16		
17		
18		
19		
20		
21		
22		
23		
24		
25		
26		
27		
28		
29		
30		

Enl. Recd. 15779-Q-1879



S

7

Ky.

Jefferson Senate  
New Co. A, 7 Reg't Kentucky Inf.†

Age.....years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll\*

for Nov. 8 Dec., 1864

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Nov. 16, 1864.

Where Baton Rouge

Period 3 years.

Mustered in:

When Nov. 16, 1864.

Where Baton Rouge

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Trans. by L.O. Mr. 96 from  
Hd. Qu. Dist. of Baton Rouge & Per  
tation from 23 Ky.

† This company was formed of men transferred from other compa-  
nies of this Reg't and 19 and 22 Reg'ts, Ky. Inf., Dec. 24, 1864.  
\* First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.

Book-mark:

Chandler

Copyright

*S*

7

Ky.

*Jefferson Bennett*

*For*, New Co. A, 7 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. & Feb.*, 1885.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Trans. by S. O. to 96 issued from H. d. 2nd. det. B. R. P. H. dated Dec. 24, 64, from 22 Ky.*

Book mark:

*Chandler*



7

**Ky.**

Jefferson Sunnett  
 Pvt., New Co. A, 7 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

York, New Co. A, 7 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

**Appears on**

## Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1885

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

Chandler

**Quercus**

21

7

Ky.

Jefferson Bennett  
Port, New Co. A, 7 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1885:

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: To be charged with  
1 Han 16 centum \$1.60

Book mark:

Chandler

Copyist

S

7

Ky.

Jefferson Bennett  
For New Co. A, 7 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1885:

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: To be charged with  
1 Haver 16 anten \$160

Book mark:

Chandler

Dryden

Ky.

7

S.

Jefferson, Senate

Appears on New Co. A, 7 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

for Sept & Oct, 1885

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks Died of Typhoid fever  
Oct. 22/85 in Regt Hosp.

Book mark:

Coona

Original

S.

7

Ky.

Jefferson, Sennet

Co. A, 7 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Age 37 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Baton Rouge, La. Nov. 11, 1866.

Muster-out to date <sup>x</sup> \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Last paid to

Feb. 28, 1865.

## Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$\_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$\_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$\_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$\_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &amp;c., \$\_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$\_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$\_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: Joined by transfer from 22<sup>nd</sup> Ky. Inf.

Inf. as per Cert. Dec. 24/64, S. O. 96. He is

Baton Rouge, La. Enlisted

originally Greenville, N. Dec. 12/61.

Died Oct. 22/65. at Clinton,

La. of Fever.

Book mark. A. &amp; C. Nov. 11/66. See 15779-

a-1879 R. O. S. B.

Cook

S | 7 | Ky

Jefferson Senate  
Co. A, 7 Reg't Ky 4<sup>th</sup> Me

**NOTATION.**

Book mark: 15779-a-1879

**War Department,**

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, Mar. 8, 1880.

"Died Oct. 22, 1865, at  
Reg't Hospital of Remitt  
fever."

Summary



Sinnott, Jefferson

P. Co H<sup>1</sup>, 7 Reg't Ky. Inf.

2

Enclosures.

Red Cards .....	Final Statements / .....
Burial Records .....	Furloughs or L. of A .....
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge .....	Med Certificates .....
C. M. Charges .....	Med. Des. Lists .....
Descriptive Lists .....	Orders .....
Discharge Certificates .....	Pria. of War Record .....
Enlistment Papers .....	Resignations .....

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l .....	Furlough or L. of A .....
Casualty Sheet / .....	Med. Examination .....
Confinement .....	Misc. Information .....
Contracts .....	Pay or Clothing .....
Death or Effects .....	Personal Reports .....
Desertion .....	Rank .....
Discharge from Hosp'l .....	Transfer to Hosp'l .....
Discharge from Service .....	Transfer to V. R. C. .....
Duty .....	Transportation .....

*Return*

R. 317.

CASUALTY SHEET

No. \_\_\_\_\_

*Jefferson Sennett*

*Private* of Company *A*

*7<sup>th</sup>* Regiment of *Ky*

State Volunteers

*Died Oct. 22, 1865.*

War Department,

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE,

Washington,

*April 1<sup>st</sup>, 1880*

This is accepted as referring to

*Print*  
*Jefferson Sennett*

*Co. A, 7<sup>th</sup> Regiment Ky.*

Vol., who died at Regt.

*Hospital (at Chiles, La)*

*Oct. 22, 1865*

*of Remitt. Fever.*

*See 1579, a (EB) 1879.*

*G. W. Ransom*  
Adjutant General  
(Sgt.)

# CASUALTY SHEET.

Name: Jefferson Bennett  
 Rank: Priv Company: A Regiment: 7<sup>th</sup>  
 Arm: Inf State: Ky  
 Nature of Casualty: Death

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(NAME OF DISEASE, &c.)

Fever

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

Oct 22, 1865

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

Clinton La

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS  
OBTAINED.

Must roll of Co dated  
March 11<sup>th</sup> 1866

REMARKS.

Must roll for Sept & Oct  
1865 reports him the same  
Return for Oct 1865 reports  
him "Died of fever Oct 23/65."

Frank M. Martin

Clerk.

*Return*  
**FINAL STATEMENT**

OF

*Private Jefferson Bennett*  
*Reg't of 1st Vet Inf*  
*"A"*

**VOLUNTEERS.**

*Disch Cer 22/65*

**NOTE 1.**—Two of these certificates (or duplicates) are to be given to each Volunteer Soldier or drafted man who may be discharged previously to the discharge of his company, that he may at once receive from the Paymaster the pay, &c., due him, and the captain or other COMMANDING officer commanding the company will certify to the act of the delivery of the duplicate certificate; on these certificates the Soldier is "entitled to" his discharge, and should also present his discharge to the Paymaster to have the payment endorsed on it. The discharge is to be given back to the Soldier by the Paymaster; the latter only retaining as his voucher the duplicate certificate.

**NOTE 2.**—If the Soldier is entitled to pay for the use of his horse, the Company Commander will certify to that fact on the back of both these final statements, and also to the time he has pay due for having been so mounted on his own horse.

**NOTE 3.**—When a Soldier is furnished with final statements, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be taken up by the officer who gives the Soldier these statements, and endorsed with a statement to this effect by the officer. This endorsement should exhibit a full statement of the time for which the Soldier was allowed pay on his final statements, the clothing account, and all other charges against him or in his favor, so as to comprise a complete exhibit of his account. It will then be transmitted to the company commander of the Soldier, who will enter all the data necessary to a full understanding of the Soldier's account on the muster roll upon which the Soldier's discharge is reported. The descriptive list will then be destroyed. The object of this is, that the remaining portion of the Soldier's account may be settled upon the receipt of these muster rolls, and the Soldier receive any pay or allowances that may be due him at the time of his discharge, and which may not appear on his final statements from the fact that his descriptive list is incomplete. These accounts for back pay, &c., are settled by the 3d Auditor of the Treasury Department.

**NOTE 4.**—Charges for loss or injury to ordnance, horse equipments, and other miscellaneous charges, should appear under the heading of "Other Stoppages."

**NOTE 5.**—Money paid by State authorities, and not by the United States, will not be entered on this statement.

**NOTE 6.**—Amounts due the Soldier and Landwound must be entered on the muster roll on which the discharge, death, desertion, &c., is reported, as well as on the final statement, otherwise the amount cannot be collected from the United States.

**NOTE 7.**—This blank will be used for deceased volunteers and drafted men, as well as for others.

**NOTE 8.**—Where a Soldier dies in Hospital or on detached service, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be sent with his final statements, in duplicate, to the 3d Auditor, Washington, D. C.

**ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE.**  
**NOV 11 1865**  
**DUPLICATE WITH INVENTORY SENT 22 AUDITOR.**

I certify, on honor, that Jefferson Bennett a Private of Company (A) of the 4th Regiment of Veteran Infantry VOLUNTEERS, of the State of Kentucky, born in Morgan Co, State of Virginia, aged 17 years; 5 feet 7 inches high, Fair complexion, Blue eyes, Light hair, and by occupation a Soldier, having joined the company on its original organization at Baton Rouge La, and enrolled in it at the muster into the service of the United States at Baton Rouge La, on the 16th day of March, 1864, (or was mustered in service as a Private, by Wm Bacon, at Baton Rouge, on the 16th day of March, 1864, or was drafted and mustered into the service of the United States from the Enrollment District of the State of \_\_\_\_\_, at \_\_\_\_\_, on the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, 1864, ) to serve in the Regiment, for the term of \_\_\_\_\_; and having served HONESTLY and FAITHFULLY with his Company in \_\_\_\_\_ to the present date, is now entitled to a **DISCHARGE** by reason of Health - caused by Fever - at Clinton La.

The said Jefferson Bennett was last paid by Paymaster Wm Hart to include the 28th day of February, 1865, and has pay due him from that time to the present date; he is entitled to pay and subsistence for TRAVELING to place of enrollment, and whatever other allowances are authorized to volunteer soldiers, drafted men, or militia, so discharged. He has received from the United States CLOTHING amounting to nine 49 dollars, since the 31st day of December, 1864, when his clothing account was last settled. He has received from the United States 168 dollars advanced money as a Veteran Vol.

There is to be stopped from him, on account of the State of \_\_\_\_\_, or other authorities, for CLOTHING, &c., received on entering service, \_\_\_\_\_ dollars; and for other stoppages, viz: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_ dollars. He has been furnished with TRANSPORTATION in kind from the place of his discharge to \_\_\_\_\_; and he has been SUBSISTED for TRAVELING to his place of enrollment, up to the \_\_\_\_\_, 1865.

He is indebted to \_\_\_\_\_, SUTLER, \_\_\_\_\_ dollars.  
He is indebted to \_\_\_\_\_, LAUNDRESS, \_\_\_\_\_ dollars.

Given in Duplicate, at Clinton La, this 32nd day of October, 1865.

Garland R Bullard  
1st Lieut

Commanding Company.

16/14. Jefferson Bennett formerly private 4th Regt. Va. Inf. Co. A. 1864. Discharged by Wm Bacon at Baton Rouge on 16th March 1864. He has received 49 dollars for clothing and 168 dollars advanced money as a Veteran Volunteer. He is entitled to pay and subsistence for traveling to place of enrollment, and whatever other allowances are authorized to volunteer soldiers, drafted men, or militia, so discharged. He has received from the United States clothing amounting to nine 49 dollars, since the 31st day of December, 1864, when his clothing account was last settled. He has received from the United States 168 dollars advanced money as a Veteran Volunteer. There is to be stopped from him, on account of the State of \_\_\_\_\_, or other authorities, for clothing, &c., received on entering service, \_\_\_\_\_ dollars; and for other stoppages, viz: \_\_\_\_\_ dollars. He has been furnished with transportation in kind from the place of his discharge to \_\_\_\_\_; and he has been subsisted for traveling to his place of enrollment, up to the \_\_\_\_\_, 1865. He is indebted to \_\_\_\_\_, sutler, \_\_\_\_\_ dollars. He is indebted to \_\_\_\_\_, laundress, \_\_\_\_\_ dollars. Given in duplicate, at Clinton La, this 32nd day of October, 1865.



James H. Thompson, formerly Captain & Co. C. 22nd Regt. Va. - admitted as a 2nd Lieut. March 1864. Thompson & Co. C. 22nd Regt. Va. Special Order. No 94. 41st 2nd Cavalry

I certify, on honor, that  
James H. Thompson, Company (A) of the  
22nd Regt. Va. Cavalry, State of Virginia,  
born in Virginia, Co. State of Virginia, aged 37 years; 5 feet 7 inches high; complexion, fair; eyes, blue; hair, brown, having joined the company on its original organization at Baton Rouge, La., and enrolled in it at the muster into the service of the United States at Baton Rouge, La., on the 16th day of March, 1864, (or was mustered in service as a private, by H. B. A. on the 16th day of March, 1864, or was drafted and mustered into the service of the United States from the Enrollment District of the State of Louisiana, at Baton Rouge, on the 16th day of March, 1864, and having served honestly and faithfully with his Company in the term of \_\_\_\_\_, on the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, 1864, ( ) to serve in the Regiment, and entitled to a DISCHARGE by reason of \_\_\_\_\_ Cause by \_\_\_\_\_ at Baton Rouge, La., was last paid by Paymaster \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, 1865, and has pay due him from that time to the present date; he is entitled to pay and subsistence for TRAVELING to place of enrollment, and whatever other allowances are authorized to volunteer soldiers, drafted men, or militia, so discharged. He has received from the United States \_\_\_\_\_ amounting to \_\_\_\_\_ dollars, since the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, 1864, when his clothing account was last settled. He has received from the United States \_\_\_\_\_ dollars advanced money. \_\_\_\_\_ a Veteran Vet. There is to be stopped from him, on account of the State of \_\_\_\_\_, or other authorities, for clothing, &c., received on entering service, \_\_\_\_\_ dollars; and for other stoppages, viz: \_\_\_\_\_ dollars.  
He has been furnished with TRANSPORTATION in kind from the place of his discharge to his place of enrollment, up to the \_\_\_\_\_, 1864.  
He is indebted to \_\_\_\_\_ dollars.  
He is indebted to \_\_\_\_\_ dollars.  
Given in duplicate, at Baton Rouge, La., this 20th day of \_\_\_\_\_, 1865.  
J. H. Thompson

1870  
Sennett Jefferson  
Co. G, 7 Kentucky Inf.  
Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Sennett Jefferson

Private | Private

[illegible]



7

Ky.

William SintersPat

, Capt. Dozier's Co., 3 Reg't Ky. Inf.\*

Age 21 years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

C. Dick Robinson, Sept. 22, 1861.

Muster-in to date

Sept 22, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 5, 1861.

Where

Flat Dick, KyPeriod 0 years.

Remarks:

\* This organization subsequently became Co. I, 7 Reg't Ky. Inf. J

Book mark:

Hardman

*S*

7

Ky.

*William Senter*

*Priv*

Co. I, 3 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.\*

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Aug. 20 to Oct. 31*, 1861.

Present or absent *Not stated.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

**FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL**

\*This organization subsequently became Co. I. 7 Reg't Ky. Inf.

Book mark:

*Hardman*

1

7

Ky.

William Seaters

Priv., Co. I, 7 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Enrollment to Dec. 31, 1861.

Present or absent not stated.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

Hardman

Copyright

8

7

Ky.

William Sinters

Priv., Co. I, 3 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.\*

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Dec 31st to Apr. 30, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: One pair shoes  
lost.

**FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.**

\*This organization subsequently became Co. I, 7 Reg't Ky. Inf.

Book mark:

Hardman

App't.

11

7

Ky.

*William Senter*

*Priv*, Co. I, 3 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.\*

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *apl. 30 to Aug. 31, 1862*

Present or absent

*Absent*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks:

*Detached*

\*This organization subsequently became Co. I, 7 Reg't Ky. Inf.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*Hardman*

Copyist

*S*

**7**

**Ky.**

*William Sinters*  
*Pvt.*, Co. I, 3 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.\*

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Sept. 7* to *Oct.*, 186*2*

Present or absent *not stated.*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for .....

Dues Gov't, \$..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

\*This organization subsequently became Co. I, 7 Reg't Ky. Inf.

Book mark: .....

*Hardman*

*Copy*

*William Senter*

*Rt*, Co. I, 3 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 1862

Present or absent *Not stated*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Remarks:

\*This organization subsequently became Co. L7 Reg't Ky. Inf.

Book mark: .....

*Hardman*

Original

W

7

Ky.

William Suters

Priv., Co. I, 3 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jany & Feby, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for 100

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for 100

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL

\*This organization subsequently became Co. I, 7 Reg't Ky. Inf.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

(358)

Talbott



*SP*

**7**

**Ky.**

*William Centers*  
*Priv., Co. D*, 3 Reg't Kentucky Inf.\*

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for *Dated April 12*, 186*3*

Present or absent *not stated*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\*This organization subsequently became Co. *D*, 7 Reg't Ky. Inf.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*Palmer*

*Original*

*J*

7

Ky.

*William Senter*

*Priv*, Co. I, 7 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 186*3*

Present or absent *Not stated*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*Salmon P.*

S

7

Ky.

William Suters

Priv., Co. I, 7 Reg't Kentucky Infantry

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Talburt

*J*

7

Ky.

*William Tenters*

*Priv*, Co. I, 7 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 1863

Present or absent

*Absent*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks:

*Presented the battle  
field at Jackson Miss  
July 16, 63,*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*Talbot*

S | 7 | Ky.

William Senter  
Pvt., Co. I, 7 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
for Sept. & Oct., 1863.

Present or absent \_\_\_\_\_

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: Inserted the bat-  
tle-field at Jackson,  
Miss. Aug. 1863.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

Lorony

S | 7 | Ky.

William Sinters

Pvt, Co. I, 7 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Nov & Dec., 1863.

Present or absent \_\_\_\_\_

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: Deserted the battle  
field at Jackson, Miss.  
July 1863.

Book mark: Lied. Nov 30/63 at  
(over)

(200) Lowry Capt.

MAY 27

10094231

1891

Annapolis, Md. a pa-  
roled prisoner of War.  
Tide S. & D. R.

*S*

*7*

*Ky.*

*William Suters*

*Priv*, Co. *D*, 7 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Age *21* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*Louisville Ky, Oct 5, 1864.*

Muster-out to date

*186*

Last paid to

*Feb 28, 1863.*

**Clothing account:**

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$\_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$\_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$\_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$\_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$\_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$\_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$\_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: *Died at Annapolis*  
*Md, Nov. 24. 63*

Book mark: *Died Nov 20. 63*

*(over)*

*J. W. Davis*



MAY 27

10094513

018910

*vide D.T.D.R.*

Senter William

P. Co. I.

7 Reg't Ky. Inf.

46

Enclosures.

Red Cards

Burial Records

Certa. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlistment Papers

Final Statements

Furloughs or L. of A.

Med. Certificates

Med. Den. Lists

Orders

Pria. of War Record

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertion

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough or L. of A.

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

Entered Death Roll.  
81

Vol. R. 266

## FINAL STATEMENT

OF

Private William Sauter Co. I.

7<sup>th</sup> Reg't of Kentucky

"B"

VOLUNTEERS.

Inf

Died Nov 20, 1863

NOTE 1.—Two of these certificates (or duplicates) are to be given to each volunteer soldier who may be discharged previously to the discharge of his company, that he may at once receive from the Paymaster the pay, &c., due him, and the captain or other officer commanding the company will certify to the act of the delivery of the duplicate certificates; on these certificates the Soldier is "entitled to" his discharge, and should also present his discharge to the Paymaster to have the payment endorsed on it. The discharge is to be given back to the Soldier by the Paymaster; the latter only retaining as his voucher the duplicate certificates.

NOTE 2.—If the Soldier is entitled to pay for the use of his home, the Company Commander will certify to that fact, and also to the time he has pay due for having been so mounted on his own home.

NOTE 3.—Amounts due the Soldier and Landworn must be entered on the Muster Roll on which the death, desertion, &c., is reported, as well as on the final statement, otherwise the amount cannot be collected from the United States.

NOTE 4.—This blank will be used for detached volunteers as well as others.

Continued on 100

Sent G. G.  
B.

COMPARED WITH

AND ENDORSED BY

ROLLS

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE

May 23 1864

Duplicate with Inventory sent 2d Auditor.

I certify, on honor, that William S. Sutter of  
Captain 1st Regt Company ( ) of the 7th Regiment of Infantry  
volunteers, of the State of Michigan, born in Ann Arbor, State  
of Michigan, aged 21 years, 5 feet 8 inches high; fair complexion,  
blue eyes, light hair, and by occupation a farmer, having joined the company on  
its original organization at St. Louis, and enrolled in it at the muster into  
the service of the United States at St. Louis on the 22 day  
of November 1861, (or was mustered in service as a recruit, by \_\_\_\_\_

at \_\_\_\_\_ on the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_  
1861, to serve in the Regiment,) for the term of Three years  
and having served HONESTLY and FAITHFULLY with his Company in the Regt  
to the present date, is now entitled to a DISCHARGE by reason of Death

(Died Nov. 25 1863 - see Inventory)  
Charles Clark Ann Arbor

The said William S. Sutter was last paid by Paymaster  
Amos to include the 23rd day of April, 1862, and has  
pay due him from that time to the present date; he is entitled to pay and subsistence for  
TRAVELING to place of enrollment and whatever other allowances are authorized to volunteer  
soldiers, or militia, so discharged. He has received 53.84 dollars,  
advanced by the United States on account of clothing added to aug. 31st, 1862

There is to be stopped from him, on account of the State of \_\_\_\_\_, or other  
authorities for clothing, &c., received on entering service, \_\_\_\_\_ dollars; also,  
for expenses of SUBSISTENCE for TRAVELING from place of enrollment to the place of rendezvous,  
amounting to \_\_\_\_\_ dollars: and on account of the United States for EXTRA  
CLOTHING received in kind from \_\_\_\_\_ and for other  
stoppages, viz:

\_\_\_\_\_ amounting to \_\_\_\_\_ dollars;  
and he has been SUBSISTED for TRAVELING to his place of enrollment, up to the \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_, 1861.

He is indebted to \_\_\_\_\_, OUTLER, \_\_\_\_\_ dollars.

He is indebted to \_\_\_\_\_, LAUNDRESS, \_\_\_\_\_ dollars.

Given in Duplicate, at St. Louis, this 23rd day of April, 1862.

G. S. Davis  
1st Lieutenant  
Commanding Company.

COPY OF RECORD

RECORD OF DUTY AND DISCIPLINE

FOR THE

ADJUTANT GENERAL U. S. ARMY

Cause of death . . . . .

Time of death . . . . .

Place of death . . . . .

Age of the deceased . . . . .

Sex of the deceased . . . . .

Rank of the deceased . . . . .

Hodge Annapolis Md  
28 November 1862.

Respectfully forwarded to the  
Adjutant General U. S. Army.

*C. A. W. To*  
Col. 1st Infantry  
County Post &c.

1862  
William Centers  
Co. F 1st Ky Vols

FILED

By

*[Signature]*

Adjutant General



# RECORD OF DEATH AND INTERMENT.

Name and number of person interred.	William Bentire 527
Number and locality of the grave . . .	462 Ash Grove U.S. Cemetery
Hospital number of the deceased . . .	13427
Regiment, rank, and company . . . . .	7 Ky. Vols. Private Co. D
Residence before enlistment . . . . .	Long Co. Ky.
Conjugal condition, (and if married, the residence of the widow) . . .	Single
Cause of death . . . . .	Quartermaster's Office
Age of the deceased . . . . .	22 Years
Nativity . . . . .	Long Co. Ky.
References and remarks . . . . .	
Date of death and burial . . . . .	Nov 20 1865

[A duplicate of this Report has been forwarded to the Sexton, and another remains at this Hospital.]

To

Col. J. B. Smith, U.S.A.

Sir:

It becomes my duty to inform you that the person above described died at this Hospital as herein stated; and that it is desired his remains should be interred with the usual military honors.

Respectfully,

J. B. Smith

Surgeon U. S. Army.

MILITARY HOSPITAL

Annapolis Md.

This copy of Record is to be transmitted to the Adjutant General at Washington immediately after the place of burial and the number of the grave have been ascertained and registered. The above notification is to remain attached.

GENL HOSPITAL  
DIV. No 1.  
TIPOLIS

Nov. 25<sup>th</sup> 1863

Long B. A. Vanderkuff's Off.

Reporting death of Private  
Samuel B. Gentry late of  
Co. G 7<sup>th</sup> Regt. Ark.

Filed Nov 20<sup>th</sup> 1863,

H. S. written for  
Feb'y 4/64.

Genl. Hospital

Division No. 1. U. S. Army General Hospital,

Annapolis Md Nov 25<sup>th</sup> 1863

General,

I have to report that Private William Bentler  
of Company 17<sup>th</sup>, Regiment V. 1<sup>st</sup> died at, this  
General Hospital, Nov 20<sup>th</sup> 1863

Cause of death Diphtheria etc. Diphtheria

No effects. A. Diphtheria

Very respectfully,

Your obedient servant,

H. K. Schuch

Surg. in charge.

Dir. General C. Thomas

Adj. General U. S. A.

Washington.

D. C.



*See Sentences & Centers*

# MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

No. \_\_\_\_\_

NAME	RANK	ORGANIZATION				INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM—				
		No. of Reg't	State	Arm of Service	Co.	Records of—	Vol.	Page	Vol.	Page
<i>Centers William P</i>	<i>7</i>	<i>Ky</i>	<i>Inf. 1</i>	<i>Hosp Div</i>	<i>Regt 1</i>	<i>Hospital Roll</i>	<i>23</i>	<i>107</i>	<i>file</i>	<i>56</i>
<i>Captured at Jackson Miss Aug. 6, 1865, confined at Richmond, Va.,</i>							<i>(17)</i>	<i>3</i>	<i>16</i>	<i>file 56</i>
							<i>27</i>	<i>En</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>file 56</i>
							<i>27</i>	<i>En</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>file 56</i>
<i>Admitted to Hospital at</i>										
<i>where he died</i>										
<i>Paroled at City Point Va Nov 17, 1865, of</i>										
<i>Admitted to Hosp Div Regt 1 Annapolis Md Nov 17 1863</i>										
<i>Died November 20th</i>										

Copied by *A L*

# MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

No. \_\_\_\_\_

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

NAME

RANK

No. of  
Reg't

State

Arm of  
Service

Co.

ORGANIZATION

INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM—

Records of—

Vol.

Page

Vol.

Page

*Conter William P. 7 Ky V L Mis 2638*

Captured at *Gaul*  
Admitted to Hospital at *Amnapolis Ind Div 1.*  
where he died *Nov. 20*, 1863, of *1732 S.*  
Reported at Camp Parole, Md., *186*

See *Conter + Dentar*

Copied by *A. G.*

# MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

No. \_\_\_\_\_

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

NAME	RANK	ORGANIZATION				INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM—				
		No. of Reg't	State	Arm of Service	Co.	Records of—	Vol.	Page	Vol.	Page
Senter M	P 7	Ky	I	I		MR	40	270		

Captured at Jackson Miss July 15, 1863, confined at Richmond, Va., Aug 20 July 28, 1864

Admitted to Hospital at

where he died

Discharged at

Nov 17, 1863, of reported at Camp Parole, Md., 1864

See Centers Wm

Copied by JMR J.

1813  
Sergeant Richard G.

Co. B, 7 Kentucky Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

10071265  
10071453  
10071540  
10071623  
10071696  
10071772  
10071841  
10071904  
10071969

Rank Mark:

Section 19 Ky. Inf.

es

7

Ky.

Richard J. Sergeant

Pat, New Co. B, 7 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age.....years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll\*

for Nov & Dec, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Feb 15, 1864.

Where Ducktown Pt Tex

Period 3 years.

Mustered in:

When Feb 29, 1864.

Where Brunswick City La.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Transfd. from Co D 19 Ky  
Dec 24/64 on veteran furlough

\*First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file. It was formed of veterans and recruits of Co. K, same regiment, and men transferred from 19 Reg't Ky. Inf., Dec. 24, 1864.

Book-mark :

Burnham

(1864)

Copied.

08

7

Ky.

*Richard J Sergeant*

*Pat*, New Co. B, 7 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Returned from furlough*  
*Feb 10 1865*

Book mark:

*Burnham*

Copyright

S

7

Ky.

Richard G. Sergeant

Pat., New Co. B, 7 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1865.

Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Busham

Copyright

S.

7

Ky.

Richard G. Seargeant

Put, New Co. B, 7 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

May & June, 1865.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Burnham

Copied



S

7

Ky.

Richard Holzgantz

Reg't Co. B, 7 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Burnham

S

7

Ky.

Richard G. Leungant

Bar..., New Co. B, 7 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept and Oct, 1865.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

House

Ky.

7

S  
Richard G. Langant

Pr..., New Co. B, 7 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov and Dec, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

House

Copy

Ky.

7

*Richard G. Hargrett*

*pr*, New Co. B, 7 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan and Feb*, 186*6*

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*House*

Copyright

S | 7 | Ky.

Richard G. Sargent  
Dr, Co. B, 7 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.  
Age 21 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Baton Rouge Feb 11, 1866

Muster-out to date

Feb 11, 1866

Last paid to

June 30, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$\_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$\_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ 12 00

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$\_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$\_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ 210 100; due \$ 150 100

Remarks: joined by transfer  
from 19 Reg't Inf'y as  
Det. Dec. 24/64 for  
S. O. 96 Hd Qrs Dist of  
Baton Rouge and Det  
Hudson. Originally

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

Herr

Wm

MAY 15

10081969

AT 370

entered at Trinity  
Nov. 1, 1861

1873  
Sergeant Stephen G.  
Co B, '7 Kentucky Inf.

Corporal Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Sergeant Stephen G.

1874  
*Searcy White*

Co. *A*, 7 Kentucky Inf.

*Private Private*

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

*Searcy White P.*



1875

Sesmore Jackson

Co. C, 7 Kentucky Inf.

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Sesmore Jackson

1875  
Sexton, Cahm

Co 26, 7 Kentucky Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

✓ 10091442	■
✓ 10091542	■
✓ 10091641	■
✓ 10091739	■
✓ 10091847	■
✓ 10091949	■
✓ 10092045	■
✓ 10092103	■
✓ 10092223	■
■ 10092310	■
■ 10092391	■
■ 10092469	■
■ 10092542	■
■ 10092615	■
■ 10092681	■
■ 10092747	■
■ 10092804	■
■ 10092859	■
■ 10092915	■
■	■
■	■
■	■
■	■
■	■
■	■
■	■
■	■
■	■
■	■

Sub Mark:

See also

S | 7 | Ky.

Calvin Sexton

Private, Capt. Adams' Co., 3 Reg't Ky. Inf.\*

Age 26 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Sept 22, 1861.

Muster-in to date Sept 22, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 20, 1861.

Where Barlowville

Period 3 years.

Remarks:

\*This organization subsequently became Co. H, 7 Reg't Ky. Inf.

Book mark:

Cammack

Copyright.

S

7

Ky.

Calvin Linton

Privt., Co. H, 3 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Aug 20 to Oct 31, 1861.

Present or absent Not Stated

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

\*This organization subsequently became Co. H, 1 Reg't Ky. Inf.

Book mark:

Lammach

Original

THE SECOND VOLUME OF THE

MAY 27  
10091641  
018919

S

7

Ky.

Calvin Sexton

Priv<sup>t</sup>, Co. H, 7 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Nov & Dec, 1861.

Present or absent

Not Stated

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL

Book mark:

Leammack

S

7

Ky.

Calvin Sexton

Priv., Co. H, 3 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Dec. 31 '61 to Apr. 30, 1862

Present or absent not stated

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

FROM SECOND ADDITOR'S ROLL.

\*This organization subsequently became Co. H, 7 Reg't Ky. Inf.

Book mark:

Amman

G

7

Ky.

Garvin Sexton  
Maj.<sup>c</sup>, Co. H, 3 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Apr 30 to Aug 31, 1862

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: left sick in  
Hosp. at Cumberland Ky

\*This organization subsequently became Co. H, 7 Reg't Ky. Inf.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

Gammack



S

7

Ky.

Calvin Sexton

Priv., Co. H, 3 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1862

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Left sick in Paducahville, Ky

\*This organization subsequently became Co. H, 7 Reg't Ky. Inf.

Book mark:

Hammack

*S*

7

Ky.

*Calvin Sexton*

*Privt*, Co. H, 3 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov + Dec*, 1862

Present or absent

*Present*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This organization subsequently became Co. H, 7 Reg't Ky. Inf.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*Cammack*  
Copyright

*S*

**7**

**Ky.**

*Calvin Sexton*

*Pat*, Co. H, 3 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.\*

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Jan & Feb*, 1863.

Present or absent

*present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Remarks:.....

\*This organization subsequently became Co. H, 7 Reg't Ky. Inf.

Book mark:.....

*Mason*

(358)

Copyright

*S*

7

Ky.

*Calvin Sexton*

*Pr*, Co. *46*, 3 Reg't Kentucky Inf.\*

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for *April 10*, 1863

Present or absent *Not stated*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

\*This organization subsequently became Co. *46*, 7 Reg't Ky. Inf.

Book mark:

*Meach*

*Copy*

**Ky.**

*Paul*, Co. H, 7 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

**Appears on**

## Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1863.

Present or absent. present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

**Book mark:** \_\_\_\_\_

(255)

Copyright

S

7

Ky.

Calvin Sexton

Plt., Co. H, 7 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May 1st, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Mess

*A* | **7** | **Ky.**

*Calvin Sexton*  
*Sgt.*, Co. H, 7 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.  
Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**  
for *July & Augt.*, 186 *3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

*Vandoren*  
Copyright

*S*

7

Ky.

*Leavin Sexton*

*Prs*, Co. H, 7 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept + Oct*, 1863.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Sick at Cavell's*  
*La Sept 5/63 -*

Book mark:

*Vandoren*



*S*

*7*

**Ky.**

*Calvin Sexton*

*Co. H, 7 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.*

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Nov & Dec*, 1863.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Sick at Breckinridge  
enters Camp at New Orleans  
leaves La*

Book mark:

*T. A. Sexton*

*S*

7

Ky.

*Calvin Weston*

*Det*, Co. H, 7 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *May & July*, 1864.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*Vandover*

*S*

7

Ky.

*Calvin Sexton*

*Priv.*, Co. H, 7 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mch & Apr*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

D.

7

Ky.

Calvin Sexton

Priv., Co. H, 7 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May + June, 1864.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Philipson  
Copyright

D.

7

Ky.

Calvin Sexton

Priv., Co. H, 7 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Philipson  
Approved

S. | 7 | Ky.

Calvin Sexton

Priv., Co. H, 7 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Age 29 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Louisville, Ky., Oct 5, 1864.

Muster-out to date

Oct 5, 1864.

Last paid to

Aug. 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled Oct 31, 1864, drawn since \$16<sup>66</sup>/<sub>100</sub>

Due soldier \$100; due U. S. \$100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$100

Bounty paid \$100; due \$100<sup>10</sup>/<sub>100</sub>

Remarks:

Book mark:

Philipson  
Carter

Co. C, 7 Kentucky Inf.

CARD NUMBERS.

S

7

Ky.

Charles G. Shauke

Private, New Co. C, 7 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age ..... years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll\*

for Nov. & Dec. ...., 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct. 1 ...., 1861.

Where Louisville, Ky

Period 3 years.

Mustered in:

When Sept. 14 ...., 1863.

Where Durwick City

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: In command of Co's

A & D 22 Ky from March 1 to Dec. 28, 64.

\*First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file. It was formed of men transferred from the 19 and 21 Reg'ts, Ky. Inf., Dec. 24, 1864.

Book-mark:

Schenbach

Copy



8

7

Ky.

Charles E. Shanks  
Privt. New Co. C, 7 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: Comd'g Cos. 1st Reg. 22d Ky.  
from Mar. 1<sup>st</sup> to Dec. 31, '64. Stops  
for rations drawn from Gov't to  
am't of \$147.00

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

Achenbach

Copied

S

7

Ky.

Charles G. Shanks

Private New Co. C, 7 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch. & Apr. 1865.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Detached on Genl. Zoulers staff since April 20, 1865.

Book mark:

Achenbach

Copyright

Ky.

7

8  
Charles G. Shanks  
1st Lieut. New Co. C, 7 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Present or absent

absent

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: Detached on Genl  
Gawler's Staff since April  
20, 1865. Appointed A.D.C.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

Achenbach

Copy 12

*S*

*7*

**Ky.**

*Charles G. Shanks*

*Privt.*, New Co. C, 7 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *July & Aug.*, 1865.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Detached on Prot.  
Maj. Gen'l Lawlers Staff  
since April 20, 65.*

Book mark:

*Schenbach*

S

7

Ky.

C. G. Shanks

1st, New Co. C, 7 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sep 7 at 186 J.  
absent

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Absent on leave  
of absence

Book mark:

H. White  
Carpenter

S

7

Ky.

Charles G Shank

1 Lt, New Co. C, 7 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1862

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Returned from  
Detachment leave of absence  
Nov 9/65

Book mark:

White

Copyright

*S*

*7*

**Ky.**

*Charles G Shankel*

*1 Lt*, New Co. C, 7 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan* *x Feb*, 186*6*.

Present or absent

*Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *On detached service  
per S.O. no 100 Sept  
of La Dec 31/65*

Book mark:

*H. White*

*Copyright*

S

7

Ky.

Charles G Shankel1 Lt, Co. C, 7 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.Age 33 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Baton Rouge La Mar 11, 1866.Muster-out to date Mar 11, 1866.Last paid to Dec 31, 1865.Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &amp;c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: Join'd service at LouisvilleKy Oct 4/61. as priv. 22 Ky V Inf.Promoted to 2 Lt Feb 11/63 Promoted to1 Lt. Sep 20/65. Transferred to Co C. 7 Ky8 V Inf Dec 24/64 per ser 96 788 QrsDist. Baton Rouge & Port Hudson

(over)

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

H White



MAY 26

10084206

016870

Entitled to 3 mos pay proper  
under act of Congress approved  
Mar 3/65 Disch, given at  
Baton Rouge La Mar 11/66  
with view to payment without  
returning to state.

Shanks, Chas. G.

1<sup>st</sup> Lt, Co. 6, 7 Reg't N.Y. Vols.

54 Enclosures.

Red Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Dep. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders 1 1
Discharge Certificates	Pria. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough 1
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information 2
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

7 Key not recd

$$\begin{array}{r} 272 \\ 375 \\ \hline 13.14 \end{array}$$

$$\begin{array}{r} 119 \\ 59 \\ \hline 69 \end{array}$$

$$\begin{array}{r} 249 \\ 25 \\ \hline 274 \\ 89 \\ \hline 3.13 \end{array}$$

$$\begin{array}{r} 16 \\ 23 \\ \hline 39 \end{array}$$

Don't know where

Head Quarters Dist Baton Rouge  
Baton Rouge, La. April 18th 1865.  
General Orders  
No. 31.

1st Lieutenant Chas. G. Shanks  
7th Kentucky Infantry is hereby announced as  
Adjutant-General on the Staff of the General Com-  
manding and will be obeyed and respected accordingly.

By command of  
Brigadier M. K. Lawler  
(Signed) P. Des Anjos  
Major &c. &c.

Official

John J. Hamilton  
Captain and A.A.D.C.

~~St. Louis, Mo.~~  
Baton Rouge, La.  
October 14<sup>th</sup> 1865.

Major Francis Moore  
165<sup>th</sup> U.S. C. I. Comdg.

State that St. Shanks was relieved  
from San Luis Staff and  
is on leave of absence by virtue  
of S. O. 121. 1865 from Dept.  
of the Gulf for 60 days.

Ex. 6573 - 15

Filed in.

7 Ky. Mules



file

that detail, by paragraph  
2. of Special Orders No.  
241. of August 17<sup>th</sup> 1865.  
from the Headquarters  
the report of this case the  
for shows a very un-  
satisfactory state of  
the matter.

By Order of  
Major General J. W. Sherman  
Edward H. ...  
Capt. Chas. Adj. General

Headquarters  
Eastern Dist. of La.  
New Orleans, Oct. 17<sup>th</sup> 65.  
G. R. 5673- 65-  
Respectfully returned  
to the G. O. at Baton  
Rouge, for explanation  
by this officer has been  
reported on the staff of  
General Lawler, since  
he was relieved from

Head Quarters, Post of Baton Rouge  
Baton Rouge La. Oct. 19, 1865.

Respectfully referred to G.O.  
7<sup>th</sup> Ky. Vol. Infy. for report  
in this case. This paper to be  
returned.  
By order of Maj. F. Moore  
E. M. A. H. Hunt  
218. 9<sup>th</sup> Lt. A. A. Agnew.

Head Quarters 7<sup>th</sup> Ky V. I.S.  
Baton Rouge La Oct 20<sup>th</sup> 1865  
Respectfully forwarded  
There has never been any  
order received here relieving  
Lt. Shanks as A.D.C., he  
went off with Gen Lawler  
and was reported as on  
detached service until the  
13<sup>th</sup> of Oct. when he (Lt. S.)  
reported by letter that he  
was on leave of absence  
for 60 days by virtue of  
S.O. No 121 from Ad. Geo  
Sept of the Staff the  
endorsement on his leave by  
Gen Lawler dated 10<sup>th</sup>  
Sept 1865.

W. Caldwell Capt  
Comd'g Regt

Head Quarters, Post of Baton Rouge  
Baton Rouge La. Oct. 22, 1865.

Respectfully returned to Head Quarters.  
Eastern Dist. of La.  
A. copy of the order relieving Lt.  
Shanks from duty on the Staff  
of Gen Lawler, has just been  
furnished the 7<sup>th</sup> Ky Infy. from  
these Hd. Quarters.  
Francis H. Moore  
Maj. 15<sup>th</sup> Ky. Infy.

Head Quarters Post of Baton Rouge  
Baton Rouge La. Oct. 14<sup>th</sup> 1865.

Capt. Edward Hemmway  
Asst. Adj. Genl.  
New Orleans La.  
Sir:

In reply  
to your communication of the 10<sup>th</sup> inst.  
relative to Lieut. Shanks. 7<sup>th</sup> Ky. Vol. Infy.  
I have the honor to state that he has  
been reported up to this time as on detached  
service on the staff of Genl. Lawler, but  
is now reported absent with leave, a  
report having been received from him by  
the Comdg. Officer 7<sup>th</sup> Ky. Vol. Infy. that he is  
on leave by authority of Special Orders  
No. 121. Dept. of the Gulf.

I am, Sir, Captain

Very Respectfully

Your Obedient Servant  
Francis Moore  
Major 65<sup>th</sup> U. S. G. Infy.  
Comdg. Post.

Chas. G. Shanks



SPECIAL ORDERS,

No. 184

HEADQUARTERS,

DEPARTMENT OF LOUISIANA,

New Orleans, La., December 31, 1902.

[Retired.]

1. 1st Lieutenant Charles G. Hinkle, 7th Kentucky Veteran Volunteer, is hereby detached from his regiment, and will report, by letter, to Brevet Major-General A. Baird, Assistant Commissioner, Bureau of Refugees, Freedmen and Abandoned Lands, State of Louisiana, for assignment to duty.

By order of Major-General E. R. T. CANN:

WICKHAM HOFFMAN,

Assistant Adjutant General.

Witness:

Nathaniel Pinckney

1st Lieut., Acting Asst. Adj. General.

C. O. 7<sup>th</sup> Ky. Vet. vols.

Wm. C. Sherman.

Head Quarters  
Dist. of Baton Rouge  
Baton Rouge, La  
May 1<sup>st</sup> 1865

Shanks, Jas. G.  
1<sup>st</sup> La. Cav. Reg. V. V.  
& A. A. & C.

Applies for a Veteran  
leave of absence for  
thirty days.

Reasons within stated.

Head Quarters  
Dist. of B. R.  
Baton Rouge, La.  
May 1<sup>st</sup> 1865

Respectfully forwards  
this May, Jas. G. Shanks  
Comdg. No. 1 of La  
Approved

M. K. Lawler,

Dir. Genl Comdg.  
B. R.

J. J. W. Dir. of La. 1865.  
Dist. of Northern Division of Louisiana.

Baton Rouge, La. May 2<sup>nd</sup> 1865.

Respectfully forwarded to the Headquarters  
Dept. of the Gulf of the  
J. J. W.  
Adj. Genl. Commanding.

Appro. J. J. W.

Received at Baton Rouge, La. May 2<sup>nd</sup> 1865

S. O. No. 121.

Patm Rouge La.  
May 1<sup>st</sup> 1865.

Leut. Col. J. S. Crosby  
H. H. H. Genl.  
Dept. of the Gulf.

Sir.

I respectfully  
request a leave of absence of thirty days inside  
the State of Kentucky, in accordance with the  
Provisions of the Act of Congress referring to  
Veteran enlistments. I have my application  
on the following grounds.

My Company in the 22<sup>nd</sup> Kentucky  
Infantry Vols enlisted as a veteran Company  
in August last. Certain circumstances bey-  
ond my control prevented my going with them;  
the Leut. Col. then Commanding the Regiment  
not allowing my claim, although he granted the  
same claim to a Commissioned Officer who so  
far from encouraging Veteran enlistments  
-over-

viciously opposed them by word & deed.

There were only two Officers in the Regiment <sup>who enlisted</sup> more Men than I did and one of them, who had recruited, more Men than any one else in the Regiment would have been saved, as I was but for the interference of Brig. Gen. Lawler, Commanding the Forces at Morganza.

I was retained as a Veteran Officer by S. O. 70. 96. 1st Gen. Dist. of Baton Rouge & Port Hudson, La. of 1864 and transferred to the 7<sup>th</sup> Kentucky Infy. I have not been home on leave of Absence but once and that was immediately after the Fall of Vicksburg.

There is a Captain in Command of my Company and no Officer absent on leave from the Regiment.

Hoping you will give this subject your kind consideration

I am Colonel

Your Obedt. Servant

Charles G. Shanks

1<sup>st</sup> Lieut. Co. C 7<sup>th</sup> Ky. Vet. Vols. Infy.  
and Acting A. D. C. on Gen. Lawler's Staff



L 921 DL 1865

Coldwell Thos P Capt.  
Comdg 7th Ky, recom-  
mends Lieut Chas G.  
Shanks, 7th Ky, suitable  
officer for duty in the  
Frederman's Bureau.

Headquarters Post of Baton Rouge.  
Baton Rouge La. Dec. 28<sup>th</sup> 1865.

Respectfully forwarded

W. H. Sheffield  
Col 47<sup>th</sup> U. S. Infy.  
Comdg Post.

Headquarters  
Eastern Dist. of La.  
New Orleans La 29<sup>th</sup>  
Dec 28<sup>th</sup> 1865.  
Respectfully forwarded to  
Hq. Gen. Dept. of La.

W. H. Sheffield  
72 W. H. C.

file

3-0 Wro 3135/435  
11 10 314190

Head Quarters 7th Ky V.V.I.  
Clinton La Dec 26 1863-

Major Richard Hoffman  
A.A.G. Dept Louisiana

Sir.

In Compliance with directions  
of Maj Gen Sherman I have the honor to re-  
commend First Lieut Chas G. Shanks C.C 7th  
Kentucky V.V.I. as a suitable officer for duty  
in the Freedman's Bureau.

I am Sir Very Respectfully  
Your Obedient Servant

J P Caldwell  
Captain Comdg 7th Ky V.V.I.

1878  
Shavis, Nicholas P.

Co. D, 7 Kentucky Inf.

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Shavis, Nicholas P.

1879  
Shaw James J.

Co. A, 7 Kentucky Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	10079088	25
2	10079132	25
3	10079224	25
4	10079298	25
5	10079389	25
6	10079437	25
7	10079499	25
8	10079555	25
9	10079615	25
10		25
11		25
12		25
13		25
14		25
15		25
16		25
17		25
18		25
19		25
20		25
21		25
22		25
23		25
24		25
25		25

Sub. Ser.

See also 22, Key Inf.



S

7

Ky.

James L Shaw

New Co. A, 7 Reg't Kentucky Inf.†

Age.....years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll\*

for Nov. 1864

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When April 1, 1864.

Where Baton Rouge

Period 3 years.

Mustered in:

When April 1, 1864.

Where Baton Rouge

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Trans. by S. O. No. 96 from

Kd. Co. Det. of Baton Rouge

Hudson from 22 Ky.

† This company was formed of men transferred from other companies of this Reg't and 19 and 22 Reg'ts, Ky. Inf., Dec. 26, 1864.  
\* First current roll. No number in roll of this company on file.

Book-mark:

Chandler

Copyright

S

7

Ky.

James S. Shaw

Port, New Co. A, 7 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1865

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Trans. by R. D. No. 96 issued  
from Hd. Qs. over B.R. & P.H. dated  
Dec. 24. 64, from 22 Ky.

Book mark:

Chandler

Copied

*S*

7

Ky.

*James I. Shaw*  
*For*, New Co. A, 7 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Feb. & April*, 1885:

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*Chandler*

S

7

Ky.

James L. Shaw

Pr, New Co. A, 7 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1885

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: To be charged with  
1 Har. 160 new \$1.60

Book mark:

Chandler

James T. Shaw

Pvt., New Co. A, 7 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for July & Aug., 1885.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: To be charged with  
176 av 16 autum \$1.60

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

Shaw

S. | 7 | Ky.

James A. Shaw  
Priv., New Co. A, 7 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
for Sept & Oct, 1885.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 60 for H.S. & Canteen

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Cooke

Copyright

Ky.

7

S.

James T. Shaw

Port, New Co. A, 7 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1885.

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Absent det. with  
Brass Band for 9. Dec. 29.

Book mark:

Coppe

Copied

S.

7

Ky.

James T. Shaw

Co. K, New Co. A, 7 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Jan'y 7 Feby, 1886.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

On det. duty with  
Crap Land for H. O. No. 29.

Book mark:

Cook



Ky.

7

*James Shaw*

*Capt*, Co. *A*, 7 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Age *24* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*Patent Register*, *La*, *March 11*, 1866.

Muster-out to date

*March 11*, 1866.

Last paid to

*June 30*, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ *44.00* 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ *160* 100; due \$ *240* 100

Remarks *James transferred from 22 Ky. Inf. Co. to 7th Regt. 24th Feb. 5096 M. Co. Patent Register. Capt. Hudson. Co. transferred originally at New York City, October 8, 1861.*

Book mark:

*Looke*

Copyright

1880  
Shea, James A.

Co. a. 7 Kentucky Inf.

Private | Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

✓ 10079089

✓ 10079124

✓ 10079216

✓ 10079280

✓ 10079331

✓ 10079400

✓ 10079465

✓ 10079524

✓ 10079584

✓

✓

✓

✓

✓

✓

✓

✓

✓

✓

✓

✓

✓

✓

✓

✓

✓

✓

✓

✓

✓

✓

✓

✓

✓

See also 253 Ky. Inf.

Ky.

S

7

James A Shea

Port, New Co. A, 7 Reg't Kentucky Inf.t

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Nov. & Dec., 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

March 16

1864.

Where

Baton Rouge

Period 3 years.

Mustered in:

When

March 16

1864.

Where

Baton Rouge

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Trans. by S. O. No. 96 from

Ad. in order of Baton Rouge & Port

Hudson from 22/4.

Book-mark

Chandler

S | 7 | Ky.

James A. Shea  
Pr, New Co. A, 7 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb., 1885.

Present or absent Present


Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Trans. by S. O. No. 96 issued  
from Hd. Qu. Sier. BRPH dated  
Dec. 24, 64, from 22 Ky.

Book mark:

Shandte



7

**Ky.**

James A. Shea

For

**New Co. A, 7 Reg't Kentucky Inf.**

**Appears on**

## Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1885.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$\_\_\_\_\_100 for

Due Gov't, \$\_\_\_\_\_ 100 for.

Remarks:

**Book mark:**

Chandhu

S

7

Ky.

James A. Shea

Corpl, New Co. A, 7 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1885.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: To be charged with  
1 Harveach / canteen \$160 &  
1 Must Belt & Plate. 1 Cap Pouch  
84 cts. Promoted Corpl May  
20. 65.

Book mark:

Chandler

Original

*S*

7

Ky.

*James A. Shea*  
*Capt.*, New Co. A, 7 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *July & Aug.*, 1865:

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *To be charged with*  
*1000 Blankets \$1.60*

Book mark:

*Chandler*

S.

7

Ky.

James A. Shea  
Corpl, New Co. A, 7 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1887.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 1 60 for Q. S. & Canteen

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Back mark:

Cook

(222)



S.

7

Ky.

James A. Shea  
Capt., New Co. A, 7 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov + Dec, 1885

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

Check mark: \_\_\_\_\_

Cooke  
Cooke

S.

7

Ky.

James A. Shea

Capt., New Co. A, 7 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan'y & Feby, 1886

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Coppe

S

7

Ky.

James A. Shea

Co. A, 7 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Age ..... years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Patent Range, La. Mich 11, 1866.

Muster-out to date

Mich 11, 1866.

Last paid to

June 30, 1867.

Clothing account:

Last settled ..... 186 ; drawn since \$ ..... 100

Due soldier \$ 24 75 100; due U. S. \$ ..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ ..... 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ ..... 100

Bounty paid \$ 210 100; due \$ 190 100

Remarks: Joined by Transfer from 22<sup>nd</sup>

Reg't Ky. Inf. at Mt. Pleasant Dec. 24/64

Sd. 96<sup>th</sup> Ill. Inf. at Patent Range & Co. K.

Hudson, La. App'dt. Corp. 10/26/65.

Enlisted originally at Frankfort

Kentucky, October 8. 1861.

Book mark:

Cooper

1886  
Shepherd George W.

Co B, 7 Kentucky Inf.

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Original filed with

Shepherd George

1882

*Shelton, William*

Co *D*, 7 Kentucky Inf.

*Sergeant Private*

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

*Shelton, William*

1883  
Shelton John  
Co. B., 7 Kentucky Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	10081284	25
2		26
3		27
4		28
5		29
6		30
7		31
8		32
9		33
10		34
11		35
12		36
13		37
14		38
15		39
16		40
17		41
18		42
19		43
20		44
21		45
22		46
23		47
24		48
25		49
26		50
27		51
28		52
29		53
30		54
31		55
32		56
33		57
34		58
35		59
36		60

Book No.:

See also

Ky.

John Shelton

Soldier, Co. B, 7 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 20 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Louisville Ky, Oct 5, 1864.

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

No pay since enlistment \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .  
~~has paid~~

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: Transferred to 1st Tenn. Inf.

Enrolled & Mustered  
in Mich 25/62 Cumberland

Served Ky 3 years.

Name not borne in  
roll of c.

Book mark:

Wardon



✓ 1884

*Shelton Joseph*

Co. C., 7 Kentucky Inf.

*Private* *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	10083722	2
2	10083750	3
3	10084245	4
4	10086959	5
5		6
6		7
7		8
8		9
9		10
10		11
11		12
12		13
13		14
14		15
15		16
16		17
17		18
18		19
19		20
20		21
21		22
22		23
23		24
24		25
25		26
26		27
27		28
28		29
29		30

and Subs.

*22 Ky Inf*



S

7

Ky.

Joseph Shelton  
Cov

New Co. C, 7 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age ..... years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll\*

for Nov. & Dec. ...., 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Oct. 29

1861.

Where

Grumpoky, Ky

Period

3 years.

Mustered in:

When

Jan. 10

1862.

Where

Louisa, Ky

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Remarks:

Sentenced by C.C.M.  
to forfeit 16 months pay &  
make good the time

\* First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on Co. Inf. Dec. 24, 1864. It was formed of men transferred from the 19 and 22 Reg'ts, Ky.

Book-mark:

Schenbach

Copied

*S*

**7**

**Ky.**

*Joseph Shelton*  
*Prs*

New Co. C, 7 Reg't Kentucky Int.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Jan. & Feb.*, 1865.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Remarks: *Discharged by*  
*Special Order No. 45,*  
*Dept. of The Gulf.*

Book mark:

*Achenbachs*

S

7

Ky.

Joseph Shelton

Capt

Co. C, 7 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Age 21 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Baton Rouge La, Mar 11, 1866.

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Last paid to

\$628, 1862.

## Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &amp;c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: Joined by transfer from 22 Ky &amp; Inf

Dec 24/65 per SD 96 MS Gr Baton Rouge &amp; Port

Hudson La. Mustered by 4th MS to forfeit

16 months pay &amp; make good the time lost

to 4th MS. Disch'd Dec 27/65 per SD. 4500

CS/65

Book mark:

A. White

Ky. 7

S

7

Joseph Shelton

Port, Co., 7 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 21 years.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Baton Rouge La Feb 27, 1865.

Muster-out to date

Feb 27, 1865.

Last paid to

Feb 28, 1862.

Clothing account:

Last settled Oct 29, 1861; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$

100; due U. S. \$

100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 91 <sup>42</sup> 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &amp;c., \$

100

Bounty paid \$

100; due \$

100

Remarks:

Continued by 46 M.  
to forfeit 16 mo's pay & make  
good the time lost to GovtTransfd from 22 Ky by 80  
No 96 account from H'd yrs Det

Baton Rouge Port Hudson Ar

28 '64

Book mark:

Lauren

Copied.

1885  
Shelton. Vah

Co. B, 7 Kentucky Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	10081283	
2		
3		
4		
5		
6		
7		
8		
9		
10		
11		
12		
13		
14		
15		
16		
17		
18		
19		
20		
21		
22		
23		
24		
25		
26		
27		
28		
29		
30		

Sub. No.:

Page No.:

Ky.

Noah Shelton

Priv., Co. B, 7 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 27 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Louisville Ky, Oct 5, 1864.

Muster-out to date, 186 .

No pay since enlistment, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100 ; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: Transferred to 1 Term. Ill.

Enrolled + Mustered in  
Mch 25/62 Cumberland  
Ind Ky 3 years.  
Name not borne on prior  
rolls of Co.

Book mark:

Mason

+ 1886  
Shelton, William

Co. B., 7 Kentucky Inf.

August Private

CARD NUMBERS.

10079670	"
10079774	"
10079878	"
10080069	"
10080175	"
10080282	"
10080385	"
10080475	"
10080567	"
10080673	"
10080750	"
10080820	"
10080884	"
10080941	"
10080999	"
10081056	"
10081110	"
10081153	"
10081207	"
	"
	"
	"
	"
	"
	"
	"
	"
	"
	"

Book No. 1

Serial No.

S. | 7 | Ky.

William Shelton

Sergt., Capt. Lucas' Co., 3 Reg't Ky. Inf.\*

Age 29 years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Camp Dick Robinson, Sept 22, 1861.

Muster-in to date

Sept 22, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug. 19, 1861.

Where Manchester Ky.

Period 3 years.

Remarks:

\*This organization subsequently became Co. B, 7 Reg't Ky. Inf.

Book mark:

Magee



*S*

7

Ky.

*William Shelton*

*Sgt*, Co. B, 3 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Enrollment to Oct. 31, 1861.*

Present or absent *not stated*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

\*This organization subsequently became Co. B, 7 Reg't Ky. Inf.

Book mark: .....

*Schuch*

(265)

Copyright

*J*

*1*

*7*

**Ky.**

*William Shelton*

*2d Lt*, Co. B, 7 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Enrollment to Dec 31/1861.*

Present or absent *Not stated*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Remarks : .....

**FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.**

Book mark: .....

*S. A. Hitch*

W

7

Ky.

William Shelton

Pl.

, Co. B, 3 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.\*

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Dec: 31 '61 to - Apr 30, 1862.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Reduced from  
2<sup>nd</sup> Sargt to Rank  
10 March 1862, lost  
1 Canteen

**FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL**

\* This organization subsequently became Co. B, 7 Reg't Ky. Inf.

Book mark:

S.

7

Ky.

William Shelton

Port, Co. B, 3 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Apr 30 to Aug 31, 1862.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

\*This organization subsequently became Co. B. 7 Reg't Ky. Inf.

Book mark:

Magee

Copyright

*A.*

*7*

**Ky.**

*William Shotton*

*Priv.*, Co. B, 3 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.\*

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Sept. & Oct.*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

\*This organization subsequently became Co. B, 7 Reg't Ky. Inf.

Book mark:

*Magee*

*S.*

*1*

*7*

**Ky.**

*William Shelton*

*Port*, Co. B, 3 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.\*

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This organization subsequently became Co. B, 7 Reg't Ky. Inf.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*Magee*

Copyright

8

7

Ky.

William Shelton

Co. B, 3 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

\* This organization subsequently became Co. B, 7 Reg't Ky. Inf.

Book mark:

Shelton

A | 7 | Ky.

William Shelton

Regt, Co. B, 3 Reg't Kentucky Inf.\*

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for Apr. 10, 1863.

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for.....

Remarks: In Hosp. of Williams.  
Bend sick since Apr.  
3/63.

\*This organization subsequently became Co. B, 7 Reg't Ky. Inf.

Book mark : .....

Schenck

Copyist.



S | 7 | Ky.

William Shelton  
Art, Co. B, 7 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on  
Company Muster Roll  
for March & April, 1863  
Present or absent Absent  
Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: sick at Van Buren  
Dep't since April 3/63.

Book mark: Schuch

S |

7

| Ky.

*William Shelton*

*Priv*, Co. B, 7 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1863.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for .....

Remarks : *Sick in Hosp.*

*at Catholic Church June*

*10/63.*

Book mark: .....

*Schleich*

\* J | 7 | Ky.

William <sup>\*</sup>Shelton

Priv., Co. B, 7 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1863.

Present or absent. Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks :

Sent Memphis sick June 28/63.

\* Committed by General E. C.

Book mark:

A. J. French.

8

7

Ky.

William Shelton

Priv., Co. B, 7 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sep & Oct, 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Sent to Memphis sick  
June 15<sup>th</sup> / 63.

Book mark:

A. French.

Captain.

8

1

7

Ky.

William Shelton

Priv., Co. B, 7 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1863.

Present or absent. Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Sent to Memphis sick  
June 18/63.

Book mark:

A. J. French

Checked

S | 7 | Ky.

William Shelton

Priv, Co. B, 7 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Jan & Feb, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Remarks : .....

Book mark : .....

H. French

Ky.

7

*William Shelton*

*Co. B, 7 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *from Dec 31/63 to Apr 30, 1864.*

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks :

Book mark:

*Madison*

Approved

Ky.

7

William Shelton

Given, Co. B, 7 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

May 1st June, 1864.

Present or absent.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks :

Book mark:

Mason

Chapman



Ky.

7

*William Shelton*

*Sim*, Co. B, 7 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 1864.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks :

Book mark:

*Mason*

Approved

2

7

Ky.

Wm Shelton

Priv, Co. B, 7 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.  
Age 39 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated  
Louisville Ky, Oct 5, 1864.

Muster-out to date

Last paid to

Oct 5, 1864.  
Aug 31, 1864

Clothing account:

Last settled Oct 31, 1863; drawn since \$ 12.100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100.100

Remarks: Was Promoted to Major 5/62.

Book mark:

Wasson

Agent

1887

*Shepard George M.*

Co *A* 7 Kentucky Inf.

*Private Private*

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Card filled with

*Shepard George*

1888

*Shepard John*

Co D, 7 Kentucky Inf.

*Private Private*

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

*Shepard John*

1889

*Shepherd George*

Co B, 7 Kentucky Inf.

*Private Private*

REFERENCE ENVELOPE

Card filed with

*Shepherd George*

1890

*Shepherd William S.*

Co *G*, 7 Kentucky Inf.

*Private Corporal*

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

*Shepherd William S.*



1891

Shepherd, William L.

Co G, 7 Kentucky Inf.

Private Corporal

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

On file filed with

Shepherd, William L.

1892

*Shepherd, George W.*

Co *B* 7 Kentucky Inf.

*Private Private*

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

*Shepherd, George*



1893  
Shepherd, George  
Co. 2, 7 Kentucky Inf  
Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

10084381  
10084483  
10084586  
10084687  
10084797  
10084950  
10085053  
10085103  
10085196  
10085292  
10085383  
10085467  
10085548  
10085624  
10085700  
10085770  
10085839  
10085908  
10085971

Each Mark:

See also:

*S*

**7**

**Ky.**

*George Shepherd*

*Pri*, Capt. Clark's Co., 3 Reg't Ky. Vols.\*

Age *48* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*Cpt. A. K. Robinson*, *Sep 22*, 1861.

Muster-in to date *Sep 22*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sep 3*, 1861.

Where *Boonville Ky*

Period *3* years.

Remarks:.....

\*This organization subsequently became Co. D, 7 Reg't Ky. Inf.

Book mark:.....

*Swamp*

S

7

Ky.

George Shepherd  
Pri., Co. D, 3 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Aug 19 to Oct 31, 1861.

Present or absent Not stated

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

\*This organization subsequently became Co. D, 7 Reg't Ky. Inf.

Book mark:

Sherry

*S*

**7**

**Ky.**

*George Shepherd*  
*Tri*...., Co. D, 3 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.\*

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Aug 19 to Dec 31*, 1861.

Present or absent *Not stated*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Remarks: .....

**FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.**

\*This organization subsequently became Co. D, 7 Reg't Ky. Inf.

Book mark: .....

*Amey*  
Clerk

S

7

Ky.

George Shepherd

Pai., Co. D, 3 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Dec 31, 61 to Apr 30, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

**FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.**

\*This organization subsequently became Co. D, 7 Reg't Ky. Inf.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

Lucy Copied.

1

7

Ky.

George W. Shepard

Pvt., Co. D, 3 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Apr. 30 to Aug 31, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

\*This organization subsequently became Co. D, 7 Reg't Ky. Inf.

Book mark:

Swamp  
Coyd.

S

7

Ky.

*George W. Shepherd*

*Pri*, Co. D, 3 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.\*

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Sept & Oct*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Remarks: .....

.....  
.....  
.....  
.....  
.....  
.....  
.....  
.....  
.....  
.....

\*This organization subsequently became Co. D, 7 Reg't Ky. Inf.

Book mark: .....

.....  
*Swens*  
.....  
.....

S | 7 | Ky.

George W. Shepherd  
Pri., Co. D, 3 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.\*  
Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
for Nov & Dec, 1862.  
Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This organization subsequently became Co. D, 7 Reg't Ky. Inf.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

Army  
Capt.



*S*

7

Ky.

*George W. Shepherd*  
*W*, Co. D, 3 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 1863

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Remarks: .....

\*This organization subsequently became Co. D, 7 Reg't Ky. Inf.

Book mark: .....

4865)

*W W Sayre*

Original

S

7

Ky.

George W. Shepherd  
Pvt., Co. D, 3 Reg't Kentucky Inf.\*

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for April 10, 1863

Present or absent not stated

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

\*This organization subsequently became Co. D, 7 Reg't Ky. Inf.

Book mark:

W. W. Sayre

S

7

Ky.

George W Shepherd

Pvt, Co. D, 7 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March 24th*, 1863

Present or absent

*Present*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks:

Book mark:

(200)

*W W Sayre*  
(Copyright)

**Ky.**

George W. Shepherd  
Pvt., Co. D, 7 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

Company Muster Roll  
for May & June, 1863  
Present

Present or absent.

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$-----100 for

**Remarks:**

**Book mark:**

W. W. Sayre

(255)

S | 7 | Ky.

George M. Shepherd  
pot, Co. D, 7 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.  
Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July + Aug., 1866.

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Absent without  
leave Aug. 5, '63.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

M. L. Wright

Ky.

7

S  
G. W. Shepherd

present, Co. D, 7 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Present or absent

Sept. + Oct., 1863.  
present

Stoppage, \$

100 10r

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

M. L. H. Wright  
Corr.

S

7

Ky.

G. H. Shepherd

1st, Co. D, 7 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1863.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 10r

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Deduct 62 1/2 cents  
from his monthly  
pay, for transportation

Book mark:

M. L. H. Wright

S | 7 | Ky.

G. W. Shepherd

priv, Co. D, 7 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Jan. & Feb., 1864.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: To be charged  
with Carriage Box and  
flat bayonet & scabbard  
& waist belt & flat cap  
pouch & shoulder strap.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

W. S. H. Wright



|        7 |        **Ky.**

G. W. Shepherd  
      , Co. D, 7 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for                     , 1864.

Present or absent.       

Stoppage, \$        100 for       

Due Gov't, \$        100 for       

Remarks: For chgd. with  
1 Card, Box & Plate, Bayonet  
& Scallop, Waist Belt &  
Plate, Cap Pouch & Shoulder  
Strap.

Book mark:       

Gilbert

Ky.

7

S. H. Shepard

Co. D, 7 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Gilbert

*S*

**7**

**Ky.**

*G. W. Shepard*

*Tw.*, Co. D, 7 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for

*July & Aug.*, 1864.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Gilbert*

7

Ky.

George W. Shepard

Co. D, 7 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Age 48 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Louisville, Ky., Oct. 5, 1864.

Muster-out to date

Oct. 5, 1864.

Last paid to

Aug 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled Oct. 31, 1863; drawn since \$ 14 45<sup>3</sup>/<sub>100</sub>

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &amp;c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Gilbert

Copyright

1894

Shepherd, James

Co. G, 7 Kentucky Inf.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	10090434	*
2	10090527	*
3	10090608	*
4	10090690	*
5	10090720	*
6	10091338	*
7		*
8		*
9		*
10		*
11		*
12		*
13		*
14		*
15		*
16		*
17		*
18		*
19		*
20		*
21		*
22		*
23		*
24		*
25		*
26		*
27		*
28		*
29		*
30		*

Sub Card:

See also:

*D*

7

Ky.

*James Shepherd*

*Pr*

, Co. G, 3 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept D Oct*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Recruit*

\*This organization subsequently became Co. G, 7 Reg't Ky. Inf.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*William*

*S*

7

Ky.

*James Shepherd*  
*Pr*, Co. G, 3 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov P Dec*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

\*This organization subsequently became Co. G, 7 Reg't Ky. Inf.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*James Shepherd*  
C. G. 7

Ky.

7

*James Shepherd*

*Private*, Co. G, 3 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 4 Feb*, 186*3*.

Present or absent

*Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

*Enrolled Sept*  
*12/62 Williamsburg Ky*  
*3 years Mustered in*  
*Oct 30/62 Camp Malden*  
*Va.*

\*This organization subsequently became Co. G, 7 Reg't Ky. Inf.

Book mark:

*Ballade*

*Copy*



5 | 7 | Ky.

James Shepherd  
Pot, Co. 4, 3 Reg't Kentucky Inf. <sup>x</sup>

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for Apr 10, 1863.

Present or absent.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Left at General Hospital  
Whilliams. And for papers  
sent up for a discharge

<sup>x</sup> Became Co. G. 4 Ky Inf.

Book mark:

Ballade

7

Ky

*James Shepherd**Co. G, 7 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 1863

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Discharged by reason  
of Surgeons Certificate  
Apr. 16. 1863*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*Ballade*

Copy to

8

7

Ky.

James Shepherd

Priv., Co. G, 7 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 18 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Louisville Ky., Oct 5, 1864.

Muster-out to date Dec 31, 1862.

Last paid to

Clothing account:

Last settled, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100 ; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100 ; due \$ 100

Remarks: Discharged April 16, 1863  
at Milliken Bend La by reason  
of Surgeon's Certificate

Book mark:

Ashley

Original.

Shepherd, James

P. Co. G,

7

Reg't

Ky. Inf.

1 Enclosures.

Bed Cards .....	Final Statements .....
Burial Records .....	Furloughs or L. of A. ....
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge /	Med. Certificates .....
C. M. Charges .....	Med. Des. Lists .....
Descriptive Lists .....	Orders .....
Discharge Certificates .....	Pria. of War Record .....
Enlistment Papers .....	Resignations .....

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l .....	Furlough or L. of A. ....
Casualty Sheet .....	Med. Examination .....
Confinement .....	Misc. Information .....
Contracts .....	Pay or Clothing .....
Death or Effects .....	Personal Reports .....
Desertion .....	Rank .....
Discharge from Hosp'l .....	Transfer to Hosp'l .....
Discharge from Service .....	Transfer to V. R. C. ....
Duty .....	Transportation .....

**NOTE 1.**

The company commander will here add a statement of all the facts known to him concerning the disease or wound, or cause of disability of the soldier; the time, place, manner, and all the circumstances under which the injury occurred, or disease originated or appeared; the duty, or service, or situation of the soldier at the time the injury was received or disease contracted, stating particularly whether the injury was received or the disease contracted in the line of his duty; and whatever other facts may aid a judgment as to the cause, immediate or remote, of the disability, and the circumstances attending it.

When the facts are not known to the company commander, the certificate of any officer, or affidavits of other persons having such knowledge, will be appended—as the surgeon in charge of a hospital, the officer commanding a detachment of recruits, &c., &c.

**NOTE 2.**

When a probable cause for pension, special care must be taken to state the degree of disability—as *l. p.*, &c., &c.; to describe particularly the disability, wound, or disease; the extent to which it deprives him of the use of any limb or faculty, or affects his health, strength, activity, constitution, or capacity to labor or earn his subsistence. The surgeon will add, from his knowledge of the facts and circumstances, and from the evidence in the case, his professional opinion of the cause or origin of the disability. In the case of discharges by Medical Inspectors, the last paragraph will state that the "discharge was given by consent of the soldier, after a personal examination, and for disability, the nature, degree, and origin of which are correctly described in the within certificate."

For 1860 Regulations, Edit. 1861.

Medical officers, in giving certificates of disability, are to take particular care in all cases that have not been under their charge; and especially in epilepsy, convulsions, chronic inflammation, disengagement of the urinary organs, catarrhs, &c., or any obscure disease liable to be feigned or purposely produced; and in no case shall such certificates be given until after sufficient time and examination to detect any attempt at deception.

**REMARKS.**

This certificate will be made out in duplicate by the soldier's own company commander, or other officer commanding the separate detachment in which he belongs and sent by him to the surgeon who has charge of the hospital where the soldier is sick. The surgeon will then forward one copy to the surgeon's certificate, and forward the other to the regimental, detachment, or post commander, who will forward it, with his action endorsed thereon, through the proper channels, to the division commander, or, if the troops are not attached to a division, to his corps, department, or other commander or officer to whom the authority to discharge soldiers may be specially assigned.

These certificates, after having received the action of the highest authority to which they are required to be sent, will be returned through the same channel to the regimental, post, or detachment commander, who will, if the discharge is authorized by the endorsement of the proper authority, sign the soldier's discharge, and the last paragraph on the paper, and that the soldier is furnished with the proper final statement in duplicate, and forward both of these certificates to the Adjutant General United States Army, at Washington, D. C.; they will not under any circumstances be given to the hands of the soldier.

*copy* No 122 5217

**CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE**

**IN THE CASE OF**

James Shepherd  
Private Co. B  
3rd Regt Reg't of Vol Infantry

Approved  
John G. Holsten  
 Medical Director 13 by  
Darius  
 Headquarters 13. 4 Corps  
 April 13. 1863

To be Discharged  
 By order of Maj Genl  
Jos A M Chumney  
Master B. Scates  
 Adjutant & S. G. & a Genl  
 General's Office

Received (A. G. O.)  
 Es. 167 276 63

*Also Assignment of  
 Regt changed to  
 4th Regt vols,  
 2nd*

RECEIVED  
 ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE  
 APR 13 1863

# ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES

## CERTIFICATE

### OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.



Private James Shepherd Captain G. L.  
Marret Company, (4) of the Third Regiment of United States  
Infantry was enlisted by Captain G. L. Marret of  
the Third Regiment of Infantry at Wilmington, N.C.  
on the 12 month day of Sept 1862, to serve 3 years; he was born  
in Whitely Co. in the State of Virginia a lighter  
years of age. Five feet 6 inches high, fair complexion, yellow eyes,  
light hair, and by occupation when enlisted a farmer. During the last two  
months said soldier has been unfit for duty 60 days.\* he was a recruit  
appeared to be stout & healthy. He always  
had a tender look & severe pain disease was  
caused by exposure in camp life & severe  
work. He first entered the service during his  
year of school  
STATION: Richmond, Va  
DATE: April 3rd 1863 G. L. Marret  
Capt  
Commanding Company.

I CERTIFY that I have carefully examined the said Private James Shepherd of  
Captain G. L. Marret Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier  
because of Chronic Deafness from which he is very  
much debilitated. was mustered in without  
medical examination. I do not think he ought  
ever to have been enlisted

Wm. B. Long

DISCHARGED, this 12th day of April 1863, at Smiths  
Plantation Louisiana

E. B. Treaway  
Captain

Commanding the Reg't.

The soldier desires to be addressed at

Town \_\_\_\_\_ County \_\_\_\_\_ State \_\_\_\_\_

\* See Note 1 on the back of this.

† See Note 2 on the back of this.

Approved: E. B. Treaway Capt.  
Company 3 4th Regt N.Y.  
April 7th 1863



1895  
*Shepherd William L.*

Co *G*, 7 Kentucky Inf.

*Private Corporal*

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

*Shepherd William L.*

+ 1896  
Sheppard John

Co. B., 7 Kentucky Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

10081361  
10081449  
10081536  
10081619  
10081718  
10082010  
10087005

End Note:

See also 19' Reg. Reg.



Ky.

S

7  
4

John Shepard  
Pol

New Co. B, 7 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age ..... years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll\*

for Nov & Dec ..... , 1864

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

July 21 ..... , 1862  
Cumber Gap Tenn

Where

Period 3 years.

Mustered in:

When

July 21 ..... , 1862  
Cumber Gap Tenn

Where

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: non-veteran transferred from  
Co. D 19 Ky Dec 24/64

\* First current roll. No muster in roll of this company on file.  
It was formed of veterans and recruits of Co. K, same regiment,  
and men transferred from 19 Reg't Ky. Inf., Dec. 24, 1864.

Book-mark:

Burnham

Copyright.

(5684)

28

7

Ky.

John Sheppard

Col., New Co. B, 7 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Burnham

Copies

S

7

Ky.

John Sheppard

Plt., New Co. B, 7 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

Bunker

S

7

Ky.

John Shepherd

Pvt., New Co. B, 7 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

May June, 1865.

Present or absent.

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Burnham

Copies

*S*

*7*

**Ky.**

*John Sheppard*

*Plt*, New Co. B, 7 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *July & Aug*, 1865.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Mustered out in obedience  
to instructions from U.S. 4096  
D.L.B. July 18 1865*

Book mark:

*Burham*

S | 7 | Ky.

John Sheppard

Prs, Co. D, 7 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Age 22 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Baton Rouge La. March 11, 186 6

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Last paid to \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: Given by transfer  
from 19 Ky Infy Vol  
as private Dec. 24 1864  
per D O 96 Hd 2nd Dist of  
Baton Rouge and Port  
Hudson Discharged

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

House (over)

MAY 26

10082010

018310

at Barton Rung La  
July 18 1865 pm  
G. O. 96 War Dept  
C.S. 65

8

7

Ky. 7

John Sheppard  
 Co., Co., 7 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 23 years.

Appears on a

### Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Baldwin Run, La July 18, 1865.

Muster-out to date

July 18, 1865.

Last paid to

July 28, 1865.

#### Clothing account:

Last settled July 28, 1865; drawn since \$17.28

Due soldier \$100; due U. S. \$100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$100

Bounty paid \$100; due \$100

Remarks: Joined as a recruit in

Co. D 19th U. S. was transf'd

to Co. B 7th U. S. Dec 24/64

Shot for Wm. H. & discharged

Released and 40 No 101 N 268

\$6 M O on discharge & satisfaction

from A D in 40 No 96 D 368

Book mark:

Leavenworth



Co. G, 7 Kentucky Inf.

Corporal

**CARD NUMBERS.**



2



1

13

1

1

12



12



11

+

1

*D*

7

Ky.

*William L. Sheppard*

*1st*, Capt. Maret's Co., 3 Reg't Ky. Inf.\*

Age *18* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*Camp Robinson*, *Sept 22*, 186*1*.

Muster-in to date *Sept 22*, 186*1*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 20*, 186*1*.

Where *Williamstown*

Period *3* years.

Remarks:

\*This organization subsequently became Co. G, 7 Reg't Ky. Inf.

Book mark:

*William L. Sheppard*

*Copyist*

3

7

Ky.

*William D. <sup>4</sup>Shepherd*

*Priv.*, Co. G, 3 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Aug. 20 to Oct. 31*, 1861.

Present or absent *Not-stated*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Remarks: .....

**FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL**

\*This organization subsequently became Co. G, 7 Reg't Ky. Inf.

Book mark: .....

*Hibbard*

(266)

Copyright

Ky

7

S

William D. Shepherd

Pat., Co. G, 7 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Aug 20 to Dec 31, 1861.

Present or absent

Not clabd

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

C. H. Clark

Clerk

S

7

Ky.

William D. Shepherd

Part, Co. G, 3 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Dec 31-61 to apr 30, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

**FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.**

\*This organization subsequently became Co. G, 7 Reg't Ky. Inf.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

Accountant

*S*

7

Ky.

*William L. Shepherd*

*Pr*, Co. G, 3 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Apr 30 to Aug 31*, 186*2*.

*date Oct 31. 62* Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This organization subsequently became Co. G. 7 Reg't Ky. Inf.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*W. L. Shepherd*

*S*

7

Ky.

*William L. Shepherd*

*Pvt*

, Co. G, 3 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

*Sept & Oct*

, 1862.

Present or absent

*Present*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks:

\*This organization subsequently became Co. G, 7 Reg't Ky. Inf.

Book mark:

*W. L. Shepherd*

(303)

*S*

7

Ky.

*William Shepherd*  
*Cor*, Co. G, 3 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov 1862*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks:

\*This organization subsequently became Co. G, 7 Reg't Ky. Inf.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_



Ky.

7

*William L. Shepherd*  
*1st*, Co. G, 3 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 186 *2*

Present or absent

*Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

\* This organization subsequently became Co. G, 7 Reg't Ky. Inf.

Book mark:

*Ballade*

Copyd.

1 | 7 | **Ky.**

William L. Shepherd  
Pvt, Co. G, 3 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for Apr 10, 1863

Present or absent not stated

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

x Became Co G 7/1/64 Inf

Book mark: 6

Ballard

8

7

Ky

William L. Shepherd

4<sup>th</sup> Corp, Co. G, 7 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks Promoted to 4<sup>th</sup> Corp  
24<sup>th</sup> 1863

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

Ballade

7

Ky

*William L. Shepherd*

*4<sup>th</sup> Corp.*, Co. G, 7 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*Ballade*

7

Ky

*S*  
*William L. Shepherd*

*4 Cnp*, Co. G, 7 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

*July & Aug*, 1863

Present or absent

*Present*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks:

Book mark:

*H. M. M.*

Original

7

Ky

William L. Shepherd

404t, Co. G, 7 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

**Appears on**

## Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1863.

Present or absent..... Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:-----

**Book mark:** \_\_\_\_\_

Hanson

D

7

Ky

William L. Shepherd

1 Corp., Co. G, 7 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. 9 Dec., 1863

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Detached as Prov  
Guard for Brig Genl  
Laurer.

Book mark:

Hanson

Copyright

S

7

Ky

William L. Shepherd

4 Corp., Co. G, 7 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan'y 9 Feb, 1864  
Present

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark;

Hanson Copied



6

7

Ky

William L. Shephard

4 Corp'l, Co. G, 7 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Ashley

Capt.

Ky

7

S

William L Shephard

Corpl, Co. G. 7 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Discharged May 12,  
1864 for disability at  
Baton Rouge La

Book mark:

Ashley

Captain

S | 7 | Ky.

William L. Shepherd

Corpl., Co. G, 7 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Age 18 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Louisville Ky, Oct-5, 1864.

Muster-out to date

186 .

Last paid to

Aug 31, 1863.

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: Discharged 12 April  
1864 at Baton Rouge La by

Reason of disability. Enrolled  
Corpl appointed 24 April  
1863

Book mark: Discharged May 12. 1864  
Vide S. T. & R.

Ashley

Copy

Shepherd, Wm L.

Lebanon, Co. G, 7 Reg't Ky. Inf.

1 Enclosures.

Bed Cards .....	Final Statements .....
Burial Records .....	Furloughs or L. of A. ....
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge..L	Med. Certificates .....
C. M. Charges .....	Med. Den. Lists .....
Descriptive Lists .....	Orders .....
Discharge Certificates .....	Pria. of War Record .....
Enlistment Papers .....	Resignations .....

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l .....	Furlough or L. of A. ....
Casualty Sheet .....	Med. Examination .....
Confinement .....	Misc. Information .....
Contracts .....	Pay or Clothing .....
Death or Effects .....	Personal Reports .....
Desertion .....	Rank .....
Discharge from Hosp'l .....	Transfer to Hosp'l .....
Discharge from Service .....	Transfer to V. R. C. ....
Duty .....	Transportation .....

The company commander will here add a statement of all the facts known to him concerning the disease or wound or cause of disability of the soldier; the time, place, manner, and all the circumstances under which the injury occurred, or disease originated or appeared; the duty, service, or situation of the soldier at the time the injury was received or disease contracted, stating particularly whether the injury was received or the disease contracted in the line of his duty; and whatever other facts may aid a judgment as to the cause, immediate or remote, of the disability, and the circumstances attending it.

**IN THE CASE OF**

William L. Shepherd  
Capt. Co. H  
1st Regt. Ky. Inf.

Designated for discharge  
W. H. H. H.  
Met Inspector near

Special Certificate of the Tull  
at New Orleans May 5, 1864  
By Command of Maj. Genl. Banks  
C. Emerson

# ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES

## CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

William S. Shepherd Captain of Company (H) of the 1st Regiment of United States  
Infantry was called by Capt. Grenville S. Meritt of  
the 1st Regiment of Massachusetts Vol. Inf.  
on the 1st day of August 1861, to serve three years; he was born  
in Walling Co. in the State of Connecticut is eighteen  
years of age 5 feet 7 1/2 inches high fair complexion blue eyes  
light hair, and by occupation when enlisted a Farmer. During the last two  
months said soldier has been unfit for duty 60 days. Said Captain has  
been a most excellent soldier and was  
promoted to Captain on other office being  
vacant for gallantry on the battle field.

STATION: Baton Rouge, La.  
 DATE: April 21, 1864

G. R. Meritt  
Capt  
 Commanding Company.

I certify, that I have carefully examined the said William S. Shepherd Captain of  
Company (H) 1st Regiment of United States Infantry, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier  
 because of Debility from Chronic Diarrhoea  
Disability One half unfit for Armed  
Corps

Wm Beary  
7th Ky Vols Surgeon

Discharged, this 12<sup>th</sup> day of May 1864, at Baton Rouge  
Louisiana

R. Magle  
7th Ky Vols Adj't  
 Commanding the Reg't.

The soldier desires to be addressed at

From \_\_\_\_\_ County \_\_\_\_\_

\* See Note 1 on the back of this. (See Note 2 on the back of this.)

1898  
Sheppard William D.  
Co. D, 7 Kentucky Inf.

Private Corporal

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Sheppard William D.



x

1899

*Sherro James*

Co. B., 7 Kentucky Inf.

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS

1 10081360  
2 10081471  
3 10082009  
4 10082443

Card No.

19 Ky Inf



Ky.

S

7

James Sherris

Pat, New Co. B, 7 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age ..... years.

Appears on Company Muster Roll\*

for Nov & Dec, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Feb 7, 1862.

Where Lincoln Co Ky

Period 3 years.

Mustered in:

When Feb 7, 1862.

Where Lincoln Co Ky

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: non veteran Transf'd from  
Cott 19 Ky Dec 24 1864

\*First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.  
It was formed of veterans and recruits of Co. K, same regiment,  
and men transferred from 19 Reg't Ky. Inf., Dec. 24, 1864.

Book-mark:

Burnham

Copied

S

7

Ky.

James Sherro

Pvt., New Co. B, 7 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1865.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Mustered out Feb 6 1865  
by reason of expiration of term  
of service

Book mark:

Burnham

S

7

Ky.

*James Sherro*

*Co. C*, 7 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Age *20* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*Barton Range* *March 11*, 186*6*

Muster-out to date

\_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Last paid to

\_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: *James by transfer*

*from 19th Regt Inf*

*as private Dec. 24 1864*

*for S. O. 96 H. A. 2nd Div. of*

*Barton Range and Post*

*Hudson. Discharged at*

Book mark:

(over)

*House*

Copyright

MAY 26

10082009

618919

Baton Rouge La Feb  
6 1865 By reason  
of expiration of term  
of service

S

7

Ky. 7

James Sherr

Chl., Co., 7 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 20 years.

Appears on a

**Detachment Muster-out Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Baton Rouge La, Feb 6, 1865.

Muster-out to date

Feb 6, 1865.

Last paid to

Feb 29, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled Oct 31, 1863, drawn since \$ 54.46

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks Transfd from Co 14

19 14y Val's Dec 24 '64 by 60

No 96 14d yri Dist Port.

Hudson - Baton Rouge

Book mark:

Lawrence

1908

*Sherris, James*

Co *B*, 7 Kentucky Inf.

*Private Private*

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

*Sherris, James*

1401

Stillings David

Co C, 7 Kentucky Inf.

2 Lieutenant Captain

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Stillings David

1902  
Shook Anderson

Co. D, 7 Kentucky Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

10093072	
10093179	
10093248	
10093357	
10093496	
10093594	
10093694	
10093792	
10093894	
10094531	
740-A-1877	

Sub. No. 740-A-201877



8 | 7 | Ky.

Anderson Short  
Pvt, Capt. Dozier's Co., 3 Reg't Ky. Inf.\*

Age 20 years.

Appears on

### Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

C. Dick Robinson: Sept 22, 1861.

Muster-in to date Sept 22, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept. 5, 1861.

Where Flat Lick, Ky

Period 3 years.

Remarks:

\* This organization subsequently became Co. I, 7 Reg't Ky. Inf.]

Book mark: 740-a-1877

Hardman

7

Ky.

*Anderson Short*

*Plt*, Co. I, 3 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.\*

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Aug. 20 to Oct. 31*, 1861.

Present or absent *not stated.*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

**FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.**

\*This organization subsequently became Co. I, 7 Reg't Ky. Inf.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*Hardman*

Copyright

S

7

Ky.

Anderson Short

Pat., Co. I, 7 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Enrollment to Dec 31, 1861.

Present or absent. Not stated

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

Hardman

*S*

7

Ky.

*Anderson* *Robert*  
*Pat*....., Co. I, 3 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.\*  
Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Dec. 31. 61 to Apr. 30, 1862*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

**FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.**

\*This organization subsequently became Co. I, 7 Reg't Ky. Inf.

Book mark: .....

*Hardman*

S | 7 | Ky.

Anderson Short  
Pt, Co. I, 3 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.\*

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for apl. 30 to Aug. 31, 1862.

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: Detached.

\*This organization subsequently became Co. I, 7 Reg't Ky. Inf.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

Hardman Capt.

Ky.

7

*Anderson Short*

*Pvt.*, Co. I, 3 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. & Oct.*, 186*2*.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks:

*absent on  
parole.*

\*This organization subsequently became Co. I, 7 Reg't Ky. Inf.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*Hardman*

Copy

*8*

**7**

**Ky.**

*Anderson Short*

*Pvt*

, Co. I, 3 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.\*

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 1862.

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Remarks: *Absent on parole.*

\*This organization subsequently became Co. I, 7 Reg't Ky. Inf.

Book mark: .....

*Hardman*

*S*

7

Ky.

*Anderson Short*

*Priv*, Co. I, 3 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan'y & Feb'y*, 186*9*

Present or absent

*Absent*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Remarks: *Absent on parole*

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

\*This organization subsequently became Co. I, 7 Reg't Ky. Inf.

Book mark:.....

*Talbot*

(368)



I

7

Ky.

Anderson, Mark  
Priv., Co. I, 3 Reg't Kentucky Inf.\*

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for Dated April 12, 1863

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Absent en route  
taken on or about the  
30 Aug 1862, in Ky.  
has reported to the Regt  
Quier, Residence Ashburn  
ville Ky.

Muster out roll as per  
in which name appears

\*This organization subsequently became Co. V, 7 Reg't Ky. Inf.

Book mark:

Talbot

8 | 7 | Ky.

Anderson Short  
Pot., Co. I., 7 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 20 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Louisville Ky Oct 5, 1864.

Muster-out to date 186

Last paid to

apl 30, 1862.

Clothing account:

Last settled ~~new~~, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100 ; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 48 39 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100 ; due \$ 100

Remarks: Deserted, Discharged  
from the Roll for ab-  
sence without leave  
June 30. 63

Book mark: 740-A-19.11.1877

W Davis

S. | 7. | Ky.

Anderson Short

, Co. I, 7 Reg't Ky. Inf.

**NOTATION.**

Book mark: 740 - U. 1877.

**Record and Pension Office,**

WAR DEPARTMENT,

Washington, Jan. 9, 1900.

The notation of Feb. 16, 1877, is canceled.

It has been determined that the action of the

Dept.

purporting to dishonorably discharged this man, to date Aug. 29, 1862, by reason of desertion

was taken under a misapprehension of the powers of the War Dept. in such cases,

that the same is void and without effect, and that the final record of this soldier is that of a deserter.

This man deserted Aug. 29, 1862, from this organization and enlisted March 1, 1862, under the name Anderson Short in Co. I, 14<sup>th</sup> Reg't Ky. Cav. Vol. in violation of the 22<sup>d</sup> (new 50<sup>th</sup>) A. M.

Leon M. Estabrook



8 | 7 | Ky.

Andrew Short

Pvt, Capt. Dozier's Co., 3 Reg't Ky. Inf.\*

Age 33 years.

Appears on

### Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

G. Dick Robinson, Sept 22, 1861.

Muster-in to date Sept 22, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 5, 1861.

Where Flat Lick, Ky

Period 3 years.

Remarks:

\* This organization subsequently became Co. I, 7 Reg't Ky. Inf. 3

Book mark: 1509-9-1883

Hardman

68 | 7 | Ky.

Andrew Short  
Plt, Co. I, 3 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Aug 20 to Sep 31, 1861.

Present or absent Not stated.

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

\*This organization subsequently became Co. I, 7 Reg't Ky. Inf.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

Hardman Original.

8 | 7 | **Ky.**

Andrew Short

Priv, Co. I, 7 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Enrollment to Dec 31, 1861.

Present or absent Not stated.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

**FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.**

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

Hardman

7

Ky.

Andrew Short

Priv., Co. I, 3 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.\*

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Dec. 31. 61 to Apr. 30, 1862.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

**FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.**

\*This organization subsequently became Co. I, 7 Reg't Ky. Inf.

Book mark:

Hardman Copy



*Andrew Chest*

*Plt.*, Co. I, 3 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.\*

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Apr. 30 to Aug. 31*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Co. I. Barboursville*

\*This organization subsequently became Co. I, 7 Reg't Ky. Inf.

Book mark:

*Harmon*

Ky.

7

Andrew Scott

Pat., Co. I, 3 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1862

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Left in camp at  
Barbourville, Ky.  
Aug. 17, 1862.

\*This organization subsequently became Co. I, 7 Reg't Ky. Inf.

Book mark:

Hardman  
Cyprian

*S*

7

Ky.

*Andrew Short*

*Priv*, Co. I, 3 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.\*

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 1862.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Left in Hosp. at  
Barbourville, Ky Aug. 17,  
1862.*

\*This organization subsequently became Co. I, 7 Reg't Ky. Inf.

Book mark:

*Hardman*

D

7

Ky.

Andrew Short

Priv., Co. I, 3 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for James & Leahy, 1861

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks

Left in Hospital  
at Parkersville Ky  
Aug 17, 62

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

\*This organization subsequently became Co. I, 7 Reg't Ky. Inf.

Book mark:

Talbot

S

7

Ky.

Andrew Short

Priv., Co. S, 3 Reg't Kentucky Inf.\*

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for Dated April 12, 1863.

Present or absent.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Left in hospital  
at Barboursville Ky  
Aug 17, 1862, never  
has reported to the  
Regiment since. Resi-  
dence Barboursville  
Ky.

\*This organization subsequently became Co. D, 7 Reg't Ky. Inf.

Book mark:

Talborth

Clerk.

S

7

Ky.

Andrew Short  
Priv., Co. I, 7 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1862

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks:

Dropped from the  
roll on account of  
failure to report to  
the regiment in due  
time remaining ab-  
sent on parole from  
the 2<sup>d</sup> Sept. 1862,  
Muster our roll with  
on which name appears

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

Galt  
Copyright

8

7

Ky.

Andrews Short

Pvt. Co. I, 7 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Age 33 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Louisville Ky, Oct 5, 1864.

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Last paid to \_\_\_\_\_, 186 2.

Clothing account:

Last settled Nov, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 46<sup>02</sup> 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: Deserted, Draped  
from the Roll for  
Absence without  
leave June 30, 63

Book mark:

W. Davis

S | 7" | Ky.  
Andrew Short  
Co. I, 7<sup>th</sup> Reg't Ky. Inf.

**NOTATION.**

Book mark: 1509. A. 1883.

**War Department,**

Record and Pension Division,

Washington, July 18<sup>th</sup>, 1892.

Cancel the book-  
mark 740. A. 1887,  
and note in lieu  
thereof 1509. A. 1883.

Wm. M. M.



1903.

Short, Andrew  
Pt. Co. I, 7 Reg't Ky. Inf.

1 Enclosures.

Red Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Dis. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pria. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

# MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

No. \_\_\_\_\_

NAME	RANK.	ORGANIZATION.				INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM—				
		No. of Regt.	State.	Arm of Service.	Co.	Records of—	Vol.	Page.	Vol.	Page.
Short, Andrew.	P.	7	N.Y.	Gov. I.		Mis In + Ration Mis Roll 568. Dobsonville, Pa. 66.1 + files				

Captured at \_\_\_\_\_, 186 , confined at Richmond, Va., \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Admitted to Hospital at \_\_\_\_\_

where he died \_\_\_\_\_, 186 , of \_\_\_\_\_

Discharged at \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; reported at Camp Parole, Md., \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

No record subsequent to Aug. 16/62  
 1539-a-1883  
 740-a-1874  
 Copied by A.E.A. 12/7/66  
 140 base under case 000000000 9.16

MICROCOPY

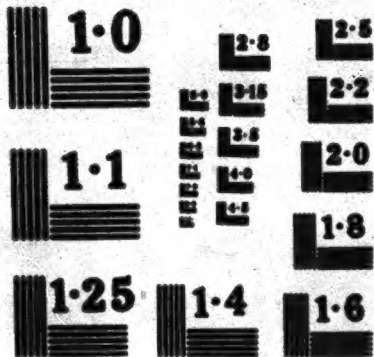
397

ROLL

217

END





NATIONAL BUREAU OF STANDARDS  
MICROCOPY RESOLUTION TEST CHART

